University of Galway Archives

Finding Aid - Academic (A)

Generated by University of Galway Archives on January 28, 2026
Language of description: English

Table of contents

Summary information 4
Scope and content 4
Series descriptions 4
A/A1, An Stoc, Papers relating to the Financial dealings of,, 1924-1930 4
A/A2, Cairnes, Prof. John E.,, 1865-1867 12
A/A3, Trench, Transcripts of Corporation Book B by Prof. W. F., 1900-1905 13
A/A4, Queen's College Galway, visitor book for,, 1877-1928 13
A/A5, Prof. W.A. Byrne Collection, 1917-1933 14
A/A6, Grattan Freyer Collection, 1938-1983 14
A/A7, Professor Richard Doherty Collection, 1849-1876 31
A/A8, An Dochtúir Seaghan Mac Énrí Papers, 1902-1928 32
A/A9, Irish Association of University Graduates (Western Region), 1969-1975 43
A/A10, D'Arcy Thompson, Letters relating to Fenianism by Professor,, 1867 43
A/A11, Gladstone Letter to the President of QCG, 21/03/1873 44
A/A12, Ó Buachalla, Manuscript of Árd-chuntasíocht by an t-Ollamh Liam,, [194-] 44
A/A13, Montserrat, Article on the Irish in,, 05/1966 44
A/A14, O'Sullivan, Papers of Professor Mary Donovan-O'Sullivan, 1912-1957 45
A/A15, Prof. Pye Collection, [189-]-[193-] 45
A/A16, Ó Buachalla, Application for the Presidency by an tOllamh Liam,, 20/05/1960 46
A/A16a, Clinton, Letter from Hillary Rodham,, 16/06/1999 46
A/A17, Margaret McDonnell Letters, 1943-1995 47
A/A18, Dr. Tom O'Connor Collection, [195-]-[201-] 47
A/A19, Dr. Frank Imbusch Collection, [195-]-[197-] 48
A/A19a, Sean T O'Kelly - Prof. J.P. Walsh letter, 22/10/1962 48
A/A20, Labhrás Ó Nualláin Collection, [193-]-[200-] 48
A/A21, The Papers of Professor Senier, 1869-1909 49
A/A21a, Alf Mac Lochlainn Pamphlets, [19--] 61
A/A22, Letters of Prof. G.A. Hayes-McCoy, 1967-1969 61
A/A23, Dialect Survey of Ireland Collection, [195-]-[198-] 62
A/A24, Prof. Meehan Papers, 1970-2000 62
A/A25, Colour Photograph of Mons. de Brun, [196-] 62
A/A26, Oral History Projects, 2001-2011 63
A/A27, Storey, Papers of Professor George Johnstone,, 1856-1857 64
A/A29, Prof. Sean Lavelle Collection, [195-]-[200-] 64

Academic

A/A30, Dr. Helena C Concannon Collection, [190-]-[194-] 65
A/A33, Prof. B Lofstedt Collection, [195-]-[199-] 65
A/A34, Dr. T Finan Collection, [196-]-[199-] 65
A/A35, The Papers of Prof G.A.Hayes-McCoy, [1800]-1977 66
A/A40, Manpower in Galway, 1987 66
A/A41, Atlas of Anatomical Drawings, 1859 67
A/A44, Professor Kevin Boyle papers, 1965-2010 67
A/A45, Prof Nicholas Canny Papers, 1977-1982 625
A/A46, Gearóid Mac Niocaill microfilm material, [196-]-[197-] 626
A/A47, Prof. Larkin Films, [195-]-[197-] 626

Summary information

Repository:	University of Galway Archives
Title:	Academic
Reference code:	A
Dates of creation, revision and deletion:	26/03/201324/07/2025

Scope and content

Materials in this catalogue are organised hierarchically and assigned to sub-fonds such as Personal, Academic, or Business papers. These groupings are intended as broad contextual guides rather than strict definitions, and they determine the reference number that is assigned to that particular archive collection (for example A for Academic, P for Personal).
Because many creators' lives and work do not fit neatly into a single category, some collections include material that might also sit comfortably elsewhere. In some cases, collections that contain academic or literary material have been placed within Personal papers, reflecting how the records were originally grouped or described.
More detailed information is provided at collection and item level.

Notes

Other notes

- **Publication status**: Published

Series descriptions

Collection A/A1: An Stoc, Papers relating to the Financial dealings of,

Date: 1924-1930 (creation)

Scope and content: Material relating to the financial running of the "An Stoc" newspaper, an Irish language paper run by various academics and staff connected with UCG in the 1920s. The material in this collection refers to subscriptions, bankbooks and processed cheques, and financial accounts and correspondence relating to the paper.

Physical description: 56 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 1

Restrictions on access: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of these conditions, please see: www.library.nuigalway.ie

Conditions governing use: Researchers must seek the written permission of the Archivist before publication of material from the archival holdings, and the source must be acknowledged.

Publication status:

Published

Series A/A1/1: Subscriptions

Date: 1924-1930 (creation)

Scope and content: Bound volumes containing names, addresses and subscription amounts paid.

Physical description: 3 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 1

Restrictions on access: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of these conditions, please see: www.library.nuigalway.ie

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A1/1/1	**Item - Cash Book**	1924-1928	35ff
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Bound volume being a cash book, giving date, name and amount of subscriptions paid, as well as running costs relating to "An Stoc". *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of these conditions, please see: www.library.nuigalway.ie		
A/A1/1/2	**Item - Cash Receipt Book**	01/10/1926-30/06/1928	38pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Cash receipt book giving date, name and address and amount received.		

	Restrictions on access: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of these conditions, please see: www.library.nuigalway.ie		
A/A1/1/3	**Item - Subscription Book** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Bound volume containing names and addresses of subscriptions to to "An Stoc" newspaper, with amounts paid. Enclosure of letter notifying people of the editorial board meeting the following day. It is from Tomas O Raghallaigh, Acting Secretary. Agenda includes examination of accounts and reports from various officers [in Irish]. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of these conditions, please see: www.library.nuigalway.ie	1928-1930	76pp + enclosures

Series A/A1/2: Bank Account

Date: 1923-1927 (creation)

Scope and content: Cheques and bank books relating to the bank account for "An Stoc"

Physical description: 37 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 1

Restrictions on access: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of these conditions, please see: www.library.nuigalway.ie

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A1/2/4	**Item - Cheques** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Bundle of processed cheques and cheque counterfoils relating to "An Stoc" account with the Bank of Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of these conditions, please see: www.library.nuigalway.ie	01/02/1924-30/09/1926	35 items
A/A1/2/5	**Item - Bank Book** *Note [General]* :	1923-1924	2ff

	Catalog *Scope and content*: Bank Book showing account of the Rev. Thomas O'Kelly, Professor of Education, UCG, with the Bank of Ireland relating to "An Stoc". *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of these conditions, please see: www.library.nuigalway.ie
A/A1/2/6	**Item - Lodgement Book** 23/02/1926-18/12/192720pp *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Lodgement Book for the "An Stoc" account with the Bank of Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of these conditions, please see: www.library.nuigalway.ie

Series A/A1/3: Financial Accounts and Correspondence

Date: 1924-1928 (creation)

Scope and content: Financial Accounts relating to "An Stoc", as well as correspondence with distributors and subscribers.

Physical description: 16 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 1

Restrictions on access: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of these conditions, please see: www.library.nuigalway.ie

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A1/3/1: Financial Accounts

Date: 1924-1928 (creation)

Scope and content: Financial Accounts including Day-Book, Ledger and Journal relating to "An Stoc".

Physical description: 3 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 1

Restrictions on access: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of these conditions, please see: www.library.nuigalway.ie

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A1/3/1/7	**Item - Day Book**	1924-1928	86pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Bound volume being a Day Book, giving date, names and address, and either the number of advertisements or number of copies bought. Mainly relates to businesses rather than individuals. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of these conditions, please see: www.library.nuigalway.ie		
A/A1/3/1/8	**Item - Ledger**	1924-1928	66ff
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Bound volume being a Ledger, giving the accounts of various people and businesses and their financial dealings with "An Stoc". *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of these conditions, please see: www.library.nuigalway.ie		
A/A1/3/1/9	**Item - Journal**	1924-1928	8ff
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Bound volume being a Journal containing balance sheets as well as details of outstanding accounts. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of these conditions, please see: www.library.nuigalway.ie		

Subseries A/A1/3/2: Correspondence

Date: 1924-1928 (creation)

Scope and content: Correspondence with distributors and subscribers.

Physical description: 13 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 1

Restrictions on access: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of these conditions, please see: www.library.nuigalway.ie

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A1/3/2/1: Correspondence with Eason and Sons

Date: 1927-1928 (creation)

Scope and content: Correspondence with Eason and Sons, Dublin.

Physical description: 5 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 1

Restrictions on access: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of these conditions, please see: www.library.nuigalway.ie

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A1/3/2/1/10	**Item - Envelope**	18/11/1927	Envelope
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Envelope from Easons & Sons Ltd. addressed to "An Stoc & An Cearnog", c/o T.Dolan, University College, Galway. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of these conditions, please see: www.library.nuigalway.ie		
A/A1/3/2/1/11	**Item - Postcard from Easons & Son**	21/11/1927	1p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Postcard from Easons & Son Ltd. to "An Stoc", MJ Fahy, Colaiste na hIolscoile, Gaillimh requesting 25 dozen copies of the December issue. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of these conditions, please see: www.library.nuigalway.ie		

A/A1/3/2/1/12	**Item - Note from Easons & Son**	17/12/1927	1p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Note from Easons & Son Ltd. to "An Stoc & An Cearnog", c/o Thomas Dolan, University College Galway, giving advice of return of one dozen copies. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of these conditions, please see: www.library.nuigalway.ie		
A/A1/3/2/1/13	**Item - Order from Easons & Son**	29/05/1928	1p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Order from Easons & Son Ltd., 80 Middle Abbey Street, Dublin, to "An Stoc", the Library, University College Galway, asking for complete runs under copyright agency from Oxford, Cambridge, Scotland and Wales. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of these conditions, please see: www.library.nuigalway.ie		
A/A1/3/2/1/14	**Item - Letter from Easons & Son**	29/05/1928	1p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Easons & Son Ltd., 80 Middle Abbey Street, Dublin, to MJ Fahy, the Library, University College Galway, thanking him for copyright copies and asking him for the February 1927 issue. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of these conditions, please see: https://library.universi		
A/A1/3/2/2	**File - Other Correspondence**	1926-1927	8 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Correspondence with various individuals and businesses, mainly relating to distribution of "An Stoc". *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of these conditions, please see: www.library.nuigalway.ie		
A/A1/3/2/2/15	**Item - Drafts of outgoing letters**	1926	14pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*:		

	Rough notes on drafts of letters and things to do in relation to the paper. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of these conditions, please see: www.library.nuigalway.ie		
A/A1/3/2/2/16	**Item - Press cutting on Irish Summer courses at UCG** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Press cutting from [ ] on summer courses in Irish being held in UCG in July. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of these conditions, please see: www.library.nuigalway.ie	1927	1p
A/A1/3/2/2/17	**Item - Copy letter from Tomás Diolun to Messrs Shell-Max Ltd.** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Tomás Diolun, Stiustoir, Colaiste na h-Iolscoile i nGaillimh, to Messrs The Shell-Max Ltd., 70 Grafton St., Dublin, asking if they would like to place advertisements in "An Stoc", giving circulation at over 1200 a month, primarily in Conn *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of these conditions, please see: www.library.nuigalway.ie	07/05/1927	1p
A/A1/3/2/2/18	**Item - Letter from Michael Brun to Tomás Ó Maille** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Michael Brun, Tir an Shiaid, Corr na Mona, to Tomás Ó Maille, Gaillimh, asking if the March 1927 issue had been sent out as he had not received a copy [in Irish]. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of these conditions, please see: www.library.nuigalway.ie	30/06/1927	1p
A/A1/3/2/2/19	**Item - Invoice from Connacht Tribune to "An Stoc"** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Invoice from the Connacht Tribune Ltd., Market St., Galway to The Manager, An Stoc, Galway for £129.16.0 for printing four issues.	03/11/1927	1p

	Restrictions on access: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of these conditions, please see: www.library.nuigalway.ie		
A/A1/3/2/2/20	**Item - Letter from Tomás Ó Brosnachain to Tomás Diolun**	[11/19/1927]	1p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Tomás Ó Brosnachain (Thomas B Brasnahan, Attorney and Counselor-at-law, 51 Chambers St., New York, NY) to Tomás Diolun, Bainisteoir, An Stoc, asking that he copy be sent to the above address rather than 1147 Woodycrest Ave., Bronx [in Irish]. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of these conditions, please see: www.library.nuigalway.ie		
A/A1/3/2/2/21	**Item - Order from Swift Advertising Service Ltd.**	25/11/1927	1p + envelope
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Order from Swift Advertising Service Ltd., 24 Nassau St., Dublin, to P.M. Cloherty, Galenavilla, Galway, stating that they are placing an advertisement for the Galena Signal Oil Co. with "An Stoc". *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of these conditions, please see: www.library.nuigalway.ie		
A/A1/3/2/2/22	**Item - Postcard from S Ó Monachain to Tomás Ó Maille**	02/12/1927	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Postcard from S Ó Monachain, "Taobh an Chnaich", Ruis Eo, Co Bhaile Atha Chliath, to Tomás Ó Maille, Colaiste na hIolscoile, Gaillimh, stating that he will not be subscribing in future as he can get the paper in Dublin [in Irish]. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of these conditions, please see: www.library.nuigalway.ie		

Collection A/A2: Cairnes, Prof. John E.,

Date: 1865-1867 (creation)

Scope and content: Outward letter book of Professor John E Cairnes, who held the chair of Political Economy at Queen's College Galway at the time. Most of the letters were written at Mill Hill, Hendon, London, and refer to his business interests. Correspondents include his landlord in London, Mr H. Baker, Kilburn Gate, the Manager of the Agra & Masterson Bank Co., Calcutta, and officials of Queen's College

Galway. Includes letter to Dr. Moffett, Galway, referring to terms for his appointment in QCG, i.e. giving eight weeks of lectures over two terms (21 Nov 1865). Also letter to H Baker, Kilburn Gate, stating terms of rent, and complaining that Mr Howard's men did not finish the new rooms until February and will pay the additional rent from that date (6 May 1866). Also letter to Mr L Berwick, Galway, writing that he may take up his teaching post with University College London, but only if it is compatible with his residence in Galway (21 June 1866). Also letter to Mr Cochrane, Manager of the Agra & Masterson Bank, Calcutta, expecting to hear from his soon as they have resumed business following the collapse of the Agra Bank (5 Feb 1867).

Physical description: 18pp

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 1

Restrictions on access: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: www.library.nuigalway.ie/c

Conditions governing use: Researchers must seek the written permission of the Archivist before publication of material from the archival holdings, and the source must be acknowledged.

Publication status:

Published

Collection A/A3: Trench, Transcripts of Corporation Book B by Prof. W. F.

Date: 1900-1905 (creation)

Scope and content: Handwritten transcripts of Liber B of the Galway Corporation Books, with amendments and annotations, written by Professor W F Trench. There is also some correspondence with Martin Blake, then editor of the "Journal of the Galway Archaeological and Histor

Physical description: 1 box

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 1

Restrictions on access: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: www.library.nuigalway.ie/c

Conditions governing use: Researchers must seek the written permission of the Archivist before publication of material from the archival holdings, and the source must be acknowledged.

Publication status:

Published

Collection A/A4: Queen's College Galway, visitor book for,

Date: 1877-1928 (creation)

Scope and content: Bound volume being a visitor's book for Queen's College Galway, including many notables of the day. There are fewer entries for later years.

Physical description: c. 200 pp

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 1

Restrictions on access: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw

Conditions governing use: Researchers must seek the written permission of the Archivist before publication of material from the archival holdings, and the source must be acknowledged.

Publication status:

Published

Collection A/A5: Prof. W.A. Byrne Collection

Date: 1917-1933 (creation)

Scope and content: The academic papers of Professor William A Byrne, Professor of English at University College Galway from 1917 to 1933. The collection consists of notebooks on sources and lectures for various English courses.

Physical description: 4 boxes

Note [General] : Catalog

Physical condition: Paper

Location of originals: 1

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Collection A/A6: Grattan Freyer Collection

Date: 1938-1983 (creation)

Scope and content: This collection consists of notes and associated papers gathered by Grattan Freyer, from the late 1960s to the early 1980s. They form the basis for lectures given by him at the Language Centre, the Institute for Irish Studies, the Irish Humanities Centre and on lecture tours in the United States of America and on the Continent of Europe.

Physical description: 49 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 2

Restrictions on access: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw

Conditions governing use: Many of our collections are in copyright, and are subject to restrictions in their terms of use for anything other than private research. Any requests for extracts or images from the University's archival collections for the purposes of publishing, broadc

Related material: BIBLIOGRAPHY
Obituary of Grattan Freyer in "The Irish TImes" (22 June 1983)
Obituary of Grattan Freyer in "Cathair na Mairt", vol 4, no 1 (1984)
Prionsias O'Conluain, "Islands and Authors" (1983)
Peter Lamb's article 'A Kiln fired by Turf - Grattan Freyer

Publication status:

Published

Series A/A6/1: Folders 1939-1983

Date: 1939-1983 (creation)

Scope and content: Seventeen folders containing notes in Grattan Freyer's handwriting relating to lectures he gave in Ireland, the USA and in Europe during the 1960s, 1970s and 1980s on Irish writers, Irish history, the political situation in Northern Ireland and three non-Irish writers. These folders include typed notes for helping with the delivery of the lecture, which often indicate where and when the lecture was given. Some notes were written on the back of price lists for Terrybaun Pottery, schedules for lecture tours, letters and other used pages. The folders also include newspaper cuttings, photocopies from books and printed texts and other papers associated with the subject of the folder. The contents of the folders are often in a rather muddled state, with the older papers at the back of the folder. The folders were in two bundles and the two sections correspond with the contents of the two bundles. The first section contains folders on Irish literature and history and the second containing folders on non-Irish literature. The order of the papers within each folder has been left as it was found.

Physical description: 17 folders

Note [General] : Catalog

Restrictions on access: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A6/1/1: Folders on Irish Literature and History

Date: 1965-1983 (creation)

Scope and content: A bundle of fourteen folders relating to lectures given by Grattan Freyer on Irish writers, the history of Ireland and the situation in Northern Ireland. The folders relating to individual writers have been arranged first, followed by the folders relating to Irish novelists after Joyce and then

the folders relating to Irish literature and violence. The last five folders are concerned with the history of Ireland the background to the writing of twentieth century literature and the political situation in Northern Ireland.

Physical description: 14 folders

Note [General] : Catalog

Restrictions on access: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A6/1/1/1	**Item - Poetry of Patrick Kavanagh**	1965-1967	27pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Folder on the 'Poetry of Patrick Kavanagh' containing: notes for lectures, including one given on 15 Aug 1965; newspaper cuttings relating to Kavanagh's death, dated early Dec 1967 and printed pages with an appreciation of Kavanagh by a special correspondent. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/1/1/2	**Item - Samuel Beckett**	1965-1967	11pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Folder on Samuel Beckett containing a few notes; and article by Alec Reid entitled 'Samuel Beckett, the Reluctant Prizeman' from ["Nusight"], Nov 1969 and a sheet from "Hibernia" of 7 Nov 1969 containing articles on Beckett , who won the Nobel Prize for Literature that year. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/1/1/3	**Item - James Joyce**	1968-1976	134pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Folder on James Joyce containing notes and associated papers relating to lectures given by G Freyer on James Joyce at various venues including the following: Chicago on 31 Mar 1968, Winston-Salem [North Carolina] on 11 Mar 1968, Dublin on 20 Aug 1968; Rowfant Club of Cleveland on 24 Nov 1968, various locations in 1969 including Danforth [Maine] on 27 Oct 1969, Cardinal Clennon College in the spring of 1970, Dublin on 11 Aug 1970 and in Aug 1972, Mainz on 3 Nov 1975 and Cracow on 29 Oct		

	1976. Includes one photograph of three men and a lady at a function, with a mask of James Joyce, taken by G.A. Duncan, photographer, 151 Cabra Road, Dublin; newspaper cuttings including a piece from "The Irish Times" entitled 'Few Imitators of the Joyce Style', and quoting Dr. G. Freyer (4 Aug 1971); programme of lectures for the international summer course on James Joyce held at the language centre of Ireland from 16-30 Aug 1968, at which G Freyer gave two lectures, entitled 'The Formative Years' and 'Joyce's Literary Friendships'; advertising leaflet relating to the James Joyce Annex, an intensive short course run in association with the International Yeats Summer School in Sligo, Aug 1970; letter from Priscilla Franklin, a student of Franconia College, New Hampshire, USA to G Freyer asking him to be her thesis examiner, she wants to write on Molly Bloom (9 July 1970). *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/1/1/4	**Item - John Millington Synge**	1971-1980	57pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Folder on John Millington Synge, enclosing another folder on Synge and rural Irish writers. These folders con Synge and rural Irish writers. These folders contain notes for lectures given by G Freyer, at Oslo on 22 Apr 1971 on 'The Uniqueness of JM Synge' (centenary lecture) and at St Gallen in Nov 1976 on JM Synge. Also notes for a lecture given at Carlow College in Apr 1979 entitled 'Change in Rural Ireland' and at Lille in Dec 1980, entitled 'Rural Ireland: Irish Writers', covering Synge, Yeats, Liam O'Flaherty, Peadar O'Donnell, Patrick Kavanagh and Richard Murphy. Includes copy of the "Bulletin of the Department of Foreign Affairs, dated 15 APr 1971, on JM Synge (1871-1909). Photocopy of article from "Politics and Letters" written by G Freyer entitled 'The Little World of JM Synge' [late 1940s]. Typescript of a poem, "The Glens" by John Hewitt. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/1/1/5	**Item - Sean O'Casey**	1975-1977	11pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Folder on Sean O'Casey containing notes on lectures given by G Freyer at an Easter course on 20 Mar 1975 and at Vienna on 21 Nov 1977. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/1/1/6	**Item - Irish Novelists after Joyce**	1966-1972	59pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Folder containing notes for lectures given by G Freyer on 'Irish Novelists' [after James Joyce] and 'Landmarks in Irish Fiction' to students at Coimbra in 1967; Wesley College, Dublin and Castlebar in 1968, Lisbon and Boston. Includes a note from Francis Stuart (1972) and notes on Freyer's interview with him; copy of a printed article entitled 'Retrospect on Ó Faoláin' by G Freyer and published in "The New Republic" [an American publication]; newspaper cuttings relating to Mary Lavin, Edna O'Brien,		

	Samuel Beckett and Irish writers of the 1960s; cutting of an article 'How Catholic in the Catholic Novel?' by Peter Hebblethwaite from "The Times Literary Supplement" of 27 July 1967; a review by Benedict Kiely of "The Third Policeman" by Flann O'Brien in "The New York Times Book Review" (12 Nov 1967). Also four letters from Seán Ó Faoláin, Knockaderry, Killiney, Co Dublin to G Freyer, Terrybaun, Bofeenaun, Ballina, Co. Mayo, discussing the meaning of "The Catholic Novel"; Ó Faoláin writes on 13 Sept 1966 'In sum I now do not believe the Catholic novel is a category in which a good novelist would be happily free from the taint of sectarianism, or professionalism, or parochialism', He concludes 'The plain fact is that no religion ever answers any particular question satisfactorily. It colours life. It is a form of poetry. It is precious therefore. It holds crude materialism at bay. Man will always seek it. But when he comes down to case he finds ... only himself'. Freyer must have questioned him on this in reply as Ó Faoláin expands the theme further in another letter dated 23 Sept 1944 and in which he refers to "Bird Alone". *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/1/1/7	**Item - Irish Fiction after Joyce**	1968-1972	40pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Folder containing notes for a lecture entitled 'Irish fiction after Joyce' given in Dublin on 4 Aug 1971, in Lisbon and in Mainz on 3 Nov 1975. ALso notes on lectures entitled 'Themes in Modern Irish Fiction' given at St. Paul on 17 Nov 1968 and 'Irish Novelists' given in Dublin on 12 Aug 1970. Includes a newspaper cutting of an article by Anthony Cronin on Flann O'Brien, dated 12 Dec 1975. Also details of a course entitled 'Irish Life in Irish Fiction' to be run at the University of Mainz for the season 1975-1976. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/1/1/8	**Item - Literature and Violence in Twentieth Century Ireland**	1968-1980	67pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Folder containing notes for a lecture entitled 'Literature and Violence in Twentieth Century Ireland' with reference to Yeats, Sean Ó Faoláin, Frank O'Connor, Peadar O'Donnell, Sean O'Casey, Brian Friel, Patrick Galvin, Thomas Kinsella, Brendan Behan and *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/1/1/9	**Item - Miscellaneous**	1979-1983	80pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Folder entitled "Miscellaneous", containing notes on lectures given by G Freyer on 'De Valera and the Irish Nation' on 10 Nov 1982, on O'Casey in the USA in 1980, on Peadar O'Donnell in Mainz on 23 Oct 1979, on JM Synge at Oakland, [Michigan] in July 1979, on Machiavelli at Cochise [Arizona] in Mar 1983, on Dylan Thomas, George Orwell and modern Irish writers. Some of these notes are written on		

	the back of schedules for Freyer's lecture tours in USA 1982-1983. There is some information from the American Committee for Irish Studies and from Ken Neilsen about the growth of interest in the Irish language in the USA (1983). Includes postcard from the Bogside Inn 1972 [see A6/10]; printed pages about the progress of Londonderry and higher education in north-west Ulster; newspaper cutting from "The Irish Times" of Olivia O'Leary's interview with Bill Craig, former Stormont Minister of Home Affairs (10 Dec 1980); pages from "The Economist" of 28 June-4 July 1980 on 'The North'; newspaper cuttings from "The Irish Times" in 1980 relating to the situation in the North of Ireland. One of these cuttings is a letter from Danny Morrison, editor of "An Poblacht" to the editor of "The Irish Times" entitled 'H-Blocks' (3 Apr 1980). Attached to this cutting is a copy of a letter G Freyer wrote to Danny Morrison. Freyer writes that although he is a critic of 'both policy and tactics of the IRA' he has 'no illusions about the Englishman's sense of fair play', having 'been savagely bullied as an "Irish pig" in an English school'. He asks Morrison if he would consider explaining the Nationalist situation to some of his overseas students and if Morrison would be willing to give him 'a guided tour of the Falls Road' (20 Apr 1980). Another undated copy letter from G Freyer to the editor of "The Irish Times" gives his views on power sharing and an independent Ulster. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/1/1/10	**Item - Éamon de Valera and the Irish Nation**	1972-1980	13pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Folder containing notes for a lecture entitled 'Éamon de Valera and the Irish Nation' given by G Freyer in Feb 1975 as the 'Willamette course lecture' and in June 1980 to the Oakland Institute [Rochester, Michigan]. Includes newspaper cuttings from "The I *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/1/1/11	**Item - Irish history**	1966-1971	40pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Folder entitled 'Irish History' containing notes on Ireland's history from the time of the Anglo-Norman invasions, the basis for lectures entitled 'Outline of Irish History for Literature Studies' and 'Introduction to Irish Politics' given by G Freyer on 31 July 1967, in Dublin on 19 Aug 1968 and in Louisburgh on 18 Sep 1972. Also notes relating to a lecture entitled 'Ireland's Problems' concerning the political and social situation in the North and seeking to explain it to a North American audience. This lecture was given at Danforth in 1971. Includes newspaper cuttings relating to the death of Frank O'Connor in Mar 1966 and a visit to Ireland by Thomas Kinsella. Also a map of Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/1/1/12	**Item - Anatomy of Irish History**	1975-1977	106pp
	Note [General] : Catalog		

	Scope and content: Lecture notes and associated papers, enclosed in a standard school jotter, relating to the 'Anatomy of Irish History', an 11-week tutorial course on Modern Irish History and Politics. This course was run at The Irish Humanities Centre, 22 Westland Row, Dublin 2, from Jan to Apr 1977 and was directed by G Freyer and Adele Macavock and included a week spent in the West from 5-11 March. Many of Freyer's notes are written on the back of printed pages relating to courses at the Centre. Also not for a lecture given as an introduction to the anatomy of Irish History, in which Freyer drew attention to Ireland's troubled history in the twentieth century being paralleled by a rich flowering in the literary field. Another lecture entitled 'The IRA and its Extraordinary Parliamentary Tradition in Ireland' was given at [Dublin] on 7 Apr 1975 and one at NUU on Machiavelli on 3 Mar 1977. Includes three newspaper cuttings from "The Irish Times", the first relating to the death of Frank McDermot, founder and leader of the National Centre Party in the Dail (25 June 1975). The other cuttings re entitled 'Eradicating the Tragic Heroic Mode' by Dr. Conor Cruise O'Brien (22 Aug 1975) and '[Bill] Craig in position of maverick' by David McKittrick (19 Feb 1977). *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw
A/A6/1/1/13	**Item - Political Situation in Ireland** 1971-1982 63pp *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Folder entitled 'Political Situation in Ireland' containing notes considering the situation in the Republic and in the North and the possibilities for the future. These were the basis for a lecture given by G Freyer to (USAE) Academy on 2 Nov 1982. The notes are interspersed with many newspaper cuttings dated 1972-5 and 1982, relating to events in Northern Ireland and containing political comment. Includes a review of 'The Coach with the Six Insides' a comedy adapted from James Joyce's "Finnegan's Wake" published in "The Nation" on 16 Feb 1963 [see A6/20 and A6/21]; a typed copy of a statement made by An Taoiseach, Charles J. Haughey to the Dail on the Falklands Crisis (11 May 1982); pages from the "Bulletin of the Department of Foreign Affairs" relating to the General Election of 1982; pages from "The Word" of Dec 1971; photocopies of a cutting from "The Irish Times" relating to the Joyce summer school at the Institute of Irish Studies in Dublin at which G Freyer gave the opening lecture (1 Aug 1972); one page of notes is written on the back of a letter from Betty Jennings, Aquinas College Study Centre, Tully Cross, Renvyle PO, Co Galway, to G Freyer, concerning arrangement for a lecture he was to give on Northern Ireland on 18 March (9 Mar 1981). *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw
A/A6/1/1/14	**Item - 'Nationalism, Land and Syndication'** 11/1980 17pp *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Folder containing notes on a lecture entitled 'Nationalism, Land and Syndication' given at Copenhagen by G Freyer, while on a lecture tour to Denmark and Germany. A schedule on the cover shows what lectures were given in each city. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw

Subseries A/A6/1/2: Folders on Non-Irish Literature

Date: 1938-1979 (creation)

Scope and content: A bundle of folders containing notes for lectures and other papers relating to three non-Irish writers, Niccolo Machiavelli, Albert Camus and Dylan Thomas. The folder on Machiavelli includes papers referring to G. Freyer's PhD thesis and his attempts to have his book on Machiavelli published in 1941 and 1968.

Physical description: 3 folders

Note [General] : Catalog

Restrictions on access: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A6/1/2/15	**Item - Machiavelli**	1971-1982	165pp

Note [General] :

Catalog

Scope and content:

Folder entitled 'Machiavelli' containing notes for lectures on Machiavelli, given by G Freyer, at Wittenberg on 2 Apr 1968, at NYU [New York University] on 29 Mar 1969, at Danforth in the autumn of 1969, at unrecorded locations in the Spring of 1970, and autumn of 1971 and at Austin College on 8 Feb 1974. Includes newspaper cuttings relating to Machiavelli, to reviews of books about him and to the Vietnamese War, from Irish, Italian, American and English newspapers (1960s); two postcards of [Italy]; typed pages relating to G Freyer's book, 'Aspects of Machiavellism: 1469-1969' and his attempts to find a publisher; a letter from Anthony Hanson, 197 Victoria Avenue, Hull, Yorkshire, to G Freyer enclosing a photocopy of part of a letter from [Cardinal] John H[enry] Newman to W.J. O'Neill Daunt on lying (30 June 1970); copy of "The Word" containing an article entitled 'Machiavelli monster of villainy' by G Freyer (Nov 1969); printed pages of an article entitled 'The Ideas of Machiavelli' by G Freyer, [published in "Scrutiny" (1939) ["Scrutiny" a quarterly review, was edited by F.R. Leavis from 1932-1953. G Freyer studied under Leavis at Cambridge].; letters from various publishing houses and others, relating to G Freyer's efforts to have his book 'Aspects of Machiavellism: 1469-1969' published in 1968; copy of the report of Professor Walter LI Bullock, Department of Italian Studies, University of Manchester, to G Freyer's PhD thesis entitled 'The Fortune of Machiavelli'; three letters relating to G Freyer's PhD thesis from Professor Walter LI Bullock, Arborfield, Langham Road, Bowdon, Cheshire and University of Manchester (Dec 1940-May 1941); a group of letters from publishers, including university presses, relating to the publishing of Freyer's book 'Aspects of Machiavellism: An Enquiry into the Role of Machiavelli in the Intellectual Life of the West' in 1941, including some copy letters from G Freyer, 42 Owlstone Road, Cambridge. Also included are two letters from personal friends, George Paterson, The County Museum, Armagh (17 May 1941) in which Paterson refers to a possible delay in Freyer obtaining passports because of complaints made by the boys' parents concerning his views. The other letter is from Francis Scarfe, French Dept., University of Glasgow, in which he congratulates Freyer 'for having fallen into the eminently bourgeois state of marriage ... In fact I ought to congratulate you about everything you have done save failing to reach Brazil'. Scarfe writes that he was a member of the French Communist Party in 1938, has now applied for a Professorship in New Zealand and has published a book of poems (4 June 1941; two letters relating to the publication of a paper by G Freyer entitled

	'Machiavelli in Elizabethan and Jacobean England (1941); nine pages of a lecture/paper entitled 'The Relevance of Machiavelli' based on Freyer's New York University lecture of 29 May 1969; photocopies of two articles entitled 'Machiavelli as Thinker' by G Freyer, published in "The Irish Times" (18 & 19 June 1969); printed copy of Machiavelli's letter to Francesco Vettori, dated 10 Dec 1513; programme of lectures for the third Albert Schweitzer lecture series entitled 'The Prince 1969' at New York University Feb-Apr 1969. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/1/2/16	**Item - Camus**	1949-1978	92pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Folder entitled 'Camus' containing notes and lectures on Albert Camus, given by G Freyer at Danforth in the Spring of 1970 and in the autumn of 1971 and to the Modern Languages Society of UCG on 25 Jan 1978. Camus, a French writer of Algerian birth, won the Nobel Prize for Literature in 1957. Includes photocopies of an article on Albert Camus by G Freyer from a book "Em[iory]", published Dublin 1950; newspaper cutting of an article by G Freyer from "The Irish Times" (5 Jan 1971), entitled 'Camus Today' marking the 10th anniversary of Camus' death; pages from "The New York Review of Books" of an essay by Conor Cruise O'Brien entitled 'Camus, Algeria and "The Fall" with G Freyer's annotations (9 Oct 1969); photocopy of an article from "The Catholic Worker" (Dec 1966) entitled 'Albert Camus and the Church' by Thomas Merton; typed pages of G Freyer's interview with Camus in April 1949; copy of "Le Figaro Litteraire" (9 Jan 1960) reporting the death of Albert Camus. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/1/2/17	**Item - Dylan Thomas**	1971-1979	41pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Folder of notes for lectures by Dylan Thomas, given by G Freyer at Danforth in 1971, at Mount Union College, Ohio on 3 May 1977 and at Heidelberg on 16 Oct 1979. Includes photocopies of printed poems of Dylan Thomas and of printed text relating to him. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/1/2/29	**Item - 'Literature and Violence in Ireland'**	03/11/1977	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Pink poster advertising a lecture entitled 'Literature and Violence in Ireland' to be given by Grattan Freyer on 3 Nov 1977 to be given at the Ruhr-Universitat Bochum, Germany. *Restrictions on access*:		

	The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/1/2/30	**Item - 'Literature and Violence in in 20th Century Ireland'**	25/11/1980	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Red poster advertising a lecture entitled 'Literature and Violence in 20th Century Ireland' to be given by Grattan Freyer MA at the University of Freiburg, Germany, on 25 Nov 1980. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		

Series A/A6/2: Printed Texts

Date: 1963-1981 (creation)

Scope and content: A Bundle of printed texts in a variety of formats, for example booklets, leaflets, flyers, posters and programmes, arranged chronologically in two sections, relating to Irish writers and the political situation in Northern Ireland. The section on Northern Ireland has been further sub-divided into written texts and maps.

Physical description: 29 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Restrictions on access: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A6/2/1: Irish Writers

Date: 1965-1983 (creation)

Scope and content: Booklets, posters and programmes relating to the staging of plays by Irish Writers including 'The Coach with the Six Insides', 'The Bishop's Bonfire' and 'We Do It for Love'; articles written and lectures given by G Freyer; the holding of a Joyce symposium and a Seán Ó Riada celebration. The last four items also relate to the situation in Northern Ireland.

Physical description: 12 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Restrictions on access: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A6/2/1/18	**Item - Joyce tower at Sandymount**	[196-]	10pp
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Booklet about the Joyce tower at Sandymount with photographs and containing an appeal for funds for its preservation and development as a study centre for Irish literature. Black and white photograph cover.		
	Restrictions on access: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/2/1/19	**Item - James Joyce**	1963	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Foldout relating to James Joyce and containing two maps of Dublin, one showing 'the setting of each of the eighteen episodes of Ulysses', with two photographs. Encased in a plastic folder embossed 'The Language Centre of Ireland, 5 Wilton Place, Dublin 2.		
	Restrictions on access: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/2/1/20	**Item - Reprint of "The Nation"**	1963	1p
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Reprint from "The Nation" of 16 Feb 1963, vol 196, no 7, of a review by Harold Clurman of 'The Coach with the Six Insides', a comedy adapted from James Joyce's "Finnegan's Wake".		
	Restrictions on access: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/2/1/21	**Item - 'The Coach with the Six Insides'**	01/02/1964-31/03/1964	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Black and white poster and on the back other information such as press reviews, promoting the staging of 'The Coach with the Six Insides' in America under the auspices of The Arts Program of the Association of American Colleges.		
	Restrictions on access:		

	The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/2/1/22	**Item - James Joyce Symposium**	15/06/1967-16/06/1967	3pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Programme of events for the first James Joyce Symposium held in Dublin. Strong white card in three sections. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/2/1/23	**Item - 'La Stagione'**	1969	64pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of 'La Stagione', no 2, edited by Cesare Maccari and containing an article by G Freyer, entitled 'James Joyce: the man behind the work'. [Freyer's article is in English, while the rest of the magazine is in Italian]. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/2/1/24	**Item - James Joyce Lecture Series**	31/07/1971-14/08/1971	8pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Programme for the James Joyce lecture series presented by the Institute of Irish Studies, 5 Wilton Place, Dublin, including lectures given by G Freyer entitled 'Joyce against Ireland' and 'Irish Fiction after Joyce'. Enclosed within the programme are some notes for a lecture, given by G Freyer, to the International Summer Course on James Joyce at Wesley College, Dublin, organized by the Language Centre of Ireland (20 & 21 Aug 1968). *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/2/1/25	**Item - 'The Bishop's Bonfire'**	16/12/1972	38pp + enclosure
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Booklet about the play 'The Bishop's Bonfire' by Sean O'Casey (1955), including photographs of O'Casey and Irish life. Includes a programme for the premiere production of the play at the Schloßpark-Theatre, Frankfurt, Germany on 16 Dec 1972. Lime green, s *Restrictions on access*:		

	The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/2/1/26	**Item - Seán Ó Riada weekend**	17/09/1974-29/09/197	16pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Booklet detailing a weekend celebration of the work of Seán Ó Riada at Cuil Aodha, Co. Cork, including a schedule of events and information about the Seán Ó Riada foundation. Pale green, soft back cover. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/2/1/27	**Item - 'We do it for Love'**	07/04/1976	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: * Flyer advertising the play 'We Do It * For Love' by Patrick Galvin, directed by Mary McCracken, at the Lyric Players Theatre, Ridgeway St., Stranmillis, Belfast from 7-23 Apr 1976. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/2/1/28	**Item - 'We do it for Love'**	[06/10/1976]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Lilac poster for the play 'We Do It For Love' by Patrick Galvin, directed by Mary McCracken, and performed by the Lyric Players at the Everyman Playhouse, Cork, from 6th October. On the back is a list of the cast and other information relating to the production and some advertising. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		

Subseries A/A6/2/2: Northern Ireland

Date: 1968-1983 (creation)

Scope and content: Booklets, pamphlets, reprints, leaflets, and copies of other printed papers relating to the political, economic and social situation in Northern Ireland. Also maps.

Physical description: 19 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Restrictions on access: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A6/2/2/31	**Item - 'Ivan Cooper: Derry Civil Rights Leader'**	06/12/1968	2pp
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Reprint of an article entitled 'Ivan Cooper, Derry Civil Rights Leader' by George Devlin, from the "Irish Independent" of 6 Dec 1968, produced by The Irish American Cultural Institute, 683 Osceola Avenue, St. Paul, Minnesota, in relation to the Civil Rights situation in Northern Ireland.		
	Restrictions on access: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/2/2/32	**Item - 'Truth Rally'**	13/03/1970	1p
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Flyer for 'Truth Rally introducing Ivan Cooper MP from Mid-Derry, Northern Ireland' sponsored by the American Friends of Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association on Friday 13 Mar 1970, at 8.30pm, in the Irish Center Ballroom, Carpenter Lane and Emlen St., Philadelphia.		
	Restrictions on access: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/2/2/33	**Item - 'Ulster Change and Progress'**	[1970]	16pp
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Booklet entitled 'Ulster Change and Progress', which replaced the February issue of 'Ulster Commentary', giving statistics and details of developments in the areas of education, housing, health and industry.		
	Restrictions on access: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/2/2/34	**Item - 'A Record of Constructive Change'**	08/1971	14pp
	Note [General] : Catalog		

	Scope and content: Copy of a report entitled 'A Record of Constructive Change' which was presented to parliament by command of the Governor of Northern Ireland in Aug 1971, with G Freyer's pencil annotations. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/2/2/35	**Item - 'Northern Ireland, facts at your fingertips'** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Booklet entitled 'Northern Ireland: facts at your fingertips' issued by The Government Information Service, Stormont Castle, Belfast. White, paper cover. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw	09/1971	23pp
A/A6/2/2/36	**Item - 'New Ireland - Sell Out or Opportunity?'** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Booklet entitled 'New Ireland - Sell Out or Opportunity?' by JDA Robb, an Ulster Presbyterian. Pink, soft back cover. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw	1972	50pp
A/A6/2/2/37	**Item - 'Dail Uladh'** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Booklet entitled 'Dail Uladh, shaping a new society where the maximum number of people are citizens in the fullest sense" by Emmett O'Connell. Green, soft back cover. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw	[1972]	23pp
A/A6/2/2/38	**Item - 'Heath Government plan to betray Loyalists** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	[1972]	1 item

	Leaflet entitled 'Heath Government plan to betray Loyalists - A message of warning to the Loyalist Community from the National Front'. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/2/2/39	**Item - Sydenham Defence Association**	20/05/1972	8pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of the Sydenham Defence Association [Loyalist] magazine, 25th edition, volume 1. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/2/2/40	**Item - 'Loyalist News'**	09/02/1974	8pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of 'Loyalist News', 3rd edition, volume 5, with the headline "UVF takes the Lead". *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/2/2/41	**Item - 'The Irish Question: A British Problem'**	1979	16pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Reprint of an article entitled 'The Irish Question: A British Problem' by John Hume, from "Foreign Affairs", an American Quarterly Review. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/2/2/42	**Item - An indictment of British Economic Policy in Northern Ireland**	18/02/1980	16pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of the Social Democratic and Labour Party [SDLP]'s submission to the Secretary of State's conference, Part 1. This submission was 'an indictment of British Economic Policy in Northern Ireland'. *Restrictions on access*:		

	The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/2/2/43	**Item - SDLP submission, part II**	10/03/1980	13pp + enclosure
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of the Social Democratic and Labour Party [SDLP]'s economic submission to the Secretary of State's Conference, Part II. Includes copy letter from G Freyer to Hugh [Logue] which begins "I read with considerable interest your economic submission to the Brits'. Freyer continues by commenting on the submission. In his concluding paragraphs he writes 'I feel those who press for a united island should spell out the machinery of how this would be administered. I agree with all propaganda over British misrule, but the only way to convince northern unionists to come in - as Yeats said in the first Seanad debate - is to govern the south tolerantly and well. We haven't started that yet - the Family Planning Act is handing the Unionists a pretext on a plate ... I feel Garrett's [Garrett Fitzgerald- emphasis on the growing economic advantages of union is a more hopeful tack than Haughey and his silver teapot. But for voluntary union, the first step is to abandon the demand for unity as a right. What is the SDLP view now? I'd like to meet again before too long'. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/2/2/44	**Item - Speech by John Hume**	[1980]	8pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of speech by John Hume, SDLP leader, to the party's 10th anniversary conference held in the Slievedonard Hotel, Newcastle, [Co. Down]. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/2/2/45	**Item - Speech by Sean McBride**	1981	8pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Reprints made by the National Political Education Committee, PO Box 16, Garnerville, New York 10923, founded in 1975, of an address by Sean McBride given at the American Irish Unity Committee's Symposium on Northern Ireland at the Biltmore Hotel on 22 Jul 1981; of an article/paper entitled 'Keeping Catholics in their place' by David R Lowry, Professor of Law, Pace University, White Plains, MY and of an article/paper entitled 'The Northern Crisis' by Jack Holland, author and columnist for the "Irish Echo"/ Includes an article entitled 'The British Army's Secret Opinion' published by Irish Northern Aid, IPOW Committee, 4951 Broadway, NYC, NY 10034. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		

A/A6/2/2/46	**Item - Map showing distribution of Catholics and Protestants**	1925	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Ordnance Survey map showing the distribution of Catholics and Protestants in northeastern Ireland, taken from the 1911 census. A note on the outside by G Freyer states (from Report of the Boundary Commission 1969). Scale 4 miles to 1 inch, 80x140cm. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/2/2/47	**Item - Map of Ireland**	[196-]-[197-]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Map of Ireland produced by Bord Failte with street plans of the main towns. The border with Northern Ireland and five towns have been highlighted in black pencil. Scale 12 miles to 1 inch, size 50x72cm. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/2/2/48	**Item - Map of Northern Ireland**	[197-]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Map of Northern Ireland for Tourists produced by the Northern Ireland Tourist Board with street plans of Belfast and Derry and other information. Scale 4 miles to 1 inch. Size 74-60cm. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		
A/A6/2/2/49	**Item - Map of Circuit Courts**	[197-]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Map of the 'Proposed District Court Circuits and Districts in Court' for the Republic of Ireland [the fourth appendix to a report]. The five Court Circuits are marked in different colours. Inscribed on the back by G Freyer 'Map showing Irish provinces', scale 10 miles to 1 inch, size 61x79cm. *Restrictions on access*: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw		

Collection A/A7: Professor Richard Doherty Collection

Date: 1849-1876 (creation)

Scope and content: Academic Papers of Professor Richard Doherty, Professor of Midwifery at Queen's College Galway from 1849 to 1876. The collection consists of notebooks and lecture notes.

Physical description: 4 boxes

Note [General] : Catalog

Physical condition: Paper

Location of originals: 3

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Collection A/A8: An Dochtúir Seaghan Mac Énrí Papers

Date: 1902-1928 (creation)

Scope and content: The material in this collection relates almost exclusively to Seaghan Mac Énrí's work on A Handbook of Modern Irish and other work. The collection is divided between correspondence and drafts of his literary work. The correspondence with Peadar Ua Laoghai

Physical description: 46 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- IE (place)

Immediate source of acquisition: The James Hardiman Library received these papers in 1987, when they were donated by an tAthair Pádraig Ó Laoi, thanks to the good offices of An tOllamh B Ó Madagain, Roinn an Nua-Ghaeilge.

Location of originals: 3

Restrictions on access: The material in this collection is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. No material may be reproduced from this collection without t

Publication status:

Published

Series A/A8/1 A8/1: Correspondence

Date: 1902-1928 (creation)

Scope and content: Correspondence between Seaghán Mac Énrí and Peadar Ua Laoghaire, Micheal Breathnach and others. Mainly relating to his work on the "Handbook of Modern Irish".

Physical description: 42 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- IE (place)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A8/1/1: Correspondence with Peadar Ua Laoghaire

Date: 1902-1928 (creation)

Scope and content: Correspondence between Seaghán Mac Énrí and Peadar Ua Laoghaire, Caislean Ua Liathain, Co. Chorgaighe.

Physical description: 29 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Physical condition: Paper, Ink

Location of originals: James Hardiman Library Archives

Restrictions on access: The material in this sub-series is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library.
Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A8/1/1/1	**Item - Letter from Peadar Ua Laoghaire, Caisleán Ua Liatháin, Co. Chorcaighe.**	06/12/1902	4pp

Note [General] :

Catalog

Scope and content:

Letter from Peadar Ua Laoghaire, Caislean Ua Liathain, Co. Chorgaighe to [ ], discussing the use of "is" in the Irish language. He advises, "When analysing Irish a person must put English out of his head". He disparages the work of grammarians, calling them "a pack of Asses!" He advises that Irish and English forms of the interrogative are totally different.

Restrictions on access:

This item is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library.
Open

A/A8/1/1/2	**Item - Letter from Peadar Ua Laoghaire, Castlelyons, County Cork to Mr. Henry.**	01/04/1903	2pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Peadar Ua Laoghaire, Castlelyons, County Cork, to Mr Henry saying that he has gone over the book and can find no grammatical errors. He states that he would have mistaken his Irish for Munster Irish. "What a lot of nonsense has been said and written about "dialects" and "provincialism!" He then goes on to argue against calling "cad" a neuter pronoun. *Restrictions on access*: This item is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Libary. Open		
A/A8/1/1/3 A8/3	**Item - Part of letter from Peadar Ua Laoghaire**	07/04/1903	2pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Part of letter from Peadar Ua Laoghaire, Caisleán Ua Liatháin, Co. Corcaigh to Seaghan Mac Énrí, outlining some corrections that should be made to the proofs. He comments on a mistake in using the pronoun for the word rather than the thing that the word s *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A8/1/1/4	**Item - Letter from Peadar Ua Laoghaire to Seaghan Mac Énrí, concerning the proofs of the book.**	24/07/1903	4pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Part of letter from Peadar Ua Laoghaire to Seaghan Mc Enri, concerning the proofs of the book. He discusses the use of adjectives and pronouns with feminine nouns. He feels that old speakers would be the best to listen to as "a good many errors have been creeping in lately". He discusses the roots of words, particularly "geall", which grew from the idea of "bond", as well as the use of the word "deanamh". *Restrictions on access*: This item is accessible by all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. Open		
A/A8/1/1/5 A8/5	**Item - Letter from Peadar Ua Laoghaire to Seaghan Mac Énrí discussing proofs.**	15/11/1903	9pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from same to same discussing proofs. He focuses on the use of substantives. He recommends that he follow what native speakers say rather than what is written in relation to Irish. He suggests that no letter should be doubled in Irish unless the sound of it demands it. He also recommends modern spelling for words. *Restrictions on access*:		

	Open		
A/A8/1/1/6	**Item - Letter from Peadar Ua Laoghaire to Seaghan Mac Énrí discussing proofs.**	20/02/1904	9pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Peadar Ua Laoghaire to Seaghán Mac Énrí. He goes over the same points he made before when dealing with pronouns in great detail. He recounts a story about a man seeing goats in his garden when he was five and what he said to illustrate his poi *Restrictions on access*: This item is accessible to all bone fide rresearchers, and is subject to the conditions of accession governing consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. Open		
A/A8/1/1/7 A8/7	**Item - Letter from Seaghan Mac Énrí to Peadar Ó Laoghaire**	14/03/1904	2pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Seaghan Mac Énrí, 41 Welbeck Road, London, to Peadar Ó Laoghaire asking a number of question, including what is the nominative name for Cork. He ends by asking if he has seen Strachen's "Irish Thesaurus". Peadar replies to the queries on the b *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A8/1/1/8	**Item - Letter from Peadar Ua Laoghaire to Seaghan Mac Énrí**	27/03/1904	1p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Peadar Ua Laoghaire to Seaghán Mac Énrí thanking him for the book which has arrived, commenting that the book opened at "biteas", a word they have often discussed [in Irish]. *Restrictions on access*: THis item is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. Open		
A/A8/1/1/9	**Item - Comments on the Handbook of Modern Irish by Peadar Ua Laoghaire.**	[n.d.]	6pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Comments of the "Handbook of Modern Irish" given by Peadar Ua Laoghaire. *Restrictions on access*: This item is accessible to all bone fide researchers and is subject to the conditions of access governing consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. Open		

A/A8/1/1/10	**Item - Letter from Peadar Ua Laoghaire to Seaghan Mac Énrí**	[n.d.]	3pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Peadar Ua Laoghaire to Seaghán Mac Énrí discussing the proofs and focusing on the relative pronoun. *Restrictions on access*: This item is accessible to all bone fide researchers and subject to the conditions of access governing consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. Open		
A/A8/1/1/11	**Item - Letter from Peadar Ua Laoghaire to Seaghan Mac Énrí discussing the use of "An tAthair"**	[n.d.]	2pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Peadar Ua Laoghaire to Seaghán Mac Énrí discussing use of "An tAthair", stating, "I never heard it we had a meeting in -93, for the founding of the Gaelic League". He advises that he make no rule on the matter as it a corruption of the English *Restrictions on access*: This item is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and is subject to the conditions of access governing consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. Open		
A/A8/1/1/12	**Item - Letter from Peadar Ua Laoghaire to Seaghan Mac Énrí**	15/12/1904	1p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Peadar Ua Laoghaire to Sean Mac Énrí stating that the book is ready for publication, and drawing up two points of correction [in Irish]. *Restrictions on access*: This item is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and is subject to the conditions of access governing consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. Open		
A/A8/1/1/13	**Item - Letter from Peadar Ua Laoghaire to Seaghan Mac Énrí**	[1904]	1p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Peadar O Laoghaire, Baile Choitin (Ballycotton), Contae Chorcaighe, to Seaghán Mac Énrí, telling that he has moved. He also comments that he subscription to "An Claidheamh Solus" is still going to Castlelyons [in Irish]. *Restrictions on access*: This item is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and is subject to the conditions of access governing consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library.		

	Open		
A/A8/1/1/14	**Item - Notes of exercises**	[1904]	1p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Notes on exercises LX and LXI in "Handbook of Modern Irish" by Peadar Ua Laoghaire. *Restrictions on access*: This item is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and is subject to the conditions of access governing consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. Open		
A/A8/1/1/15	**Item - Letter from Seaghan Mac Énrí to Peadar Ua Laoghaire**	21/05/1905	1p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Seaghán Mac Énrí to Peadar Ua Laoghaire, asking about a point of grammar, with Peadar's reply underneath. *Restrictions on access*: This item is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and is subject to the conditions of access governing consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. Open		
A/A8/1/1/16	**Item - Letter from Seaghan Mac Énrí to Peadar Ua Laoghaire**	21/05/1905	1p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Seaghán Mac Énrí to Peadar Ua Laoghaire, relating to long plurals, with Peadar's reply. *Restrictions on access*: This item is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and is subject to the conditions of access governing consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. Open		
A/A8/1/1/17 A8/17	**Item - Notes on queries**	[n.d.]	17pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Notes on queries about Handbook of Modem Irish, answered by Peadar Ua Laoghaire. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A8/1/1/18	**Item - Letter from Peadar Ua Laoghaire to Seaghan Mac Énrí**	[n.d.]	1p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*:		

	Letter from Peadar Ua Laoghaire to Seaghán Mac Énrí, discussing how he would give the time in Irish in some detail. *Restrictions on access*: This item is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and is subject to the conditions of access governing consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. Open		
A/A8/1/1/19	**Item - Letter from Seaghan Mac Énrí to Peadar Ua Laoghaire**	03/11/1905	1p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Seaghán Mac Énrí to Peadar Ua Laoghaire asking him for the Munster version of medical terms he has got from Conan Maol, Peadar replies, noting some changes [in Irish and English]. *Restrictions on access*: This item is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and is subject to the conditions of access governing consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. Open		
A/A8/1/1/20	**Item - Letter from Peadar Ua Laoghaire to Seaghan Mac Énrí**	04/11/1905	1p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Peadar Ua Laoghaire, Caislean Ua Liathain, Co. Chorcaighe to Seaghán Mac Énrí, discussing the Irish for "underground passage", as well as the wiseness of emphasising distinct dialects within Irish [in Irish]. *Restrictions on access*: This item is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and is subject to the conditions of access governing consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. Open		
A/A8/1/1/21	**Item - Letter from Peadar Ua Laoghaire to Seaghan Mac Énrí**	13/11/1905	1p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Peadar Ua Laoghaire to Seaghán Mac Énrí in relation to some irregular verbs, with Peadar's replies [in English and Irish]. *Restrictions on access*: This item is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and is subject to the conditions of access governing consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. Open		
A/A8/1/1/22	**Item - Letter from Peadar Ua Laoghaire, Caisleán Ua Liatháin, Co. Chorcaighe**	21/09/1905	1p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*:		

	Letter from Peadar Ua Laoghaire to Seaghán Mac Énrí in relation to the Irish for "rim" and other queries, which Peadar answers [in Irish] *Restrictions on access*: This item is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and is subject to the conditions of access governing consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. Open		
A/A8/1/1/24	**Item - Part of Handbook of Modem Irish** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Part of the "Handbook of Modern Irish with suggested amendments and corrections by Peadar Ua Laoghaire [in Irish]. *Restrictions on access*: This item is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and is subject to the conditions of access governing consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. Open	[n.d.]	1p
A/A8/1/1/25	**Item - Letter from Peadar Ua Laoghaire to Seaghan Mac Énrí** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Peadar Ua Laoghaire to Seaghán Mac Énrí, congratulating him at length for his solving the problem of the "autonomous" verb. *Restrictions on access*: This item is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and is subject to the conditions of access governing consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. Open	[n.d.]	4pp
A/A8/1/1/26	**Item - Letter from Peadar Ua Laoghaire to Seaghan Mac Énrí** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Peadar Ua Laoghaire to Seaghán Mac Énrí,discussing the use of interrogatories in Irish [in Irish]. *Restrictions on access*: This item is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and is subject to the conditions of access governing consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. Open	[n.d.]	2pp
A/A8/1/1/27	**Item - Letter from Peadar Ua Laoghaire to Seaghan Mac Énrí** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	24/01/1906	2pp

	Letter from Peadar Ua Laoghaire to Seaghán Mac Énrí,stating that he is not the "Diarmuid Liath" who wrote a letter about Mac Énrí's book. He comments that he noticed the mistake and is not surprised that someone else saw it also. He states that the phrase *Restrictions on access*: This item is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and is subject to the conditions of access governing consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. Open		
A/A8/1/1/28	**Item - Letter from Peadar Ua Laoghaire to Seaghan Mac Énrí** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Peadar Ua Laoghaire to Seaghán Mac Énrí,saying that the book is good, and going on to discuss the difference between pobul (a congregation) and pubal (a tent) [in Irish]. *Restrictions on access*: This item is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and is subject to the conditions of access governing consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. Open	29/04/1906	2pp
A/A8/1/1/29	**Item - Letter from Peadar Ua Laoghaire** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Peadar Ua Laoghaire, Sea View Cottage, Ballycotton, to Seaghán Mac Énrí, thanking him for his letter and hoping he will have many more years. *Restrictions on access*: This item is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and is subject to the conditions of access governing consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. Open	18/06/1917	1p

Subseries A/A8/1/3: Other correspondence

Date: 1907-1928 (creation)

Scope and content: Items of correspondence that found their way into the collection.

Physical description: 3 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Physical condition: Paper

Location of originals: James Hardiman Library Archives

Restrictions on access: This sub-section is open to all bona fide researchers and is subject to the conditions of access governing consultation of archival material in the James Hardiman Library.
Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A8/1/3/42	**Item - Letter from Alice Stopford Green**	18/12/1907	2 items + envelope
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Letter from A.S. Green, 36 Grosvenor Road, Westminster, to Dr. Henry, stating that she has not much trust in Dr. Birrell and his University bill. She states that Sir Anthony has a care for Ireland, but that it would be better for them to approach him directly. She ends by commenting that Dr. Windle would not be a friend to Irish once a university was founded.		
	Restrictions on access: This sub-section is open to all bona fide researchers and is subject to the conditions of access governing consultation of archival material in the James Hardiman Library. Open		
A/A8/1/3/43	**Item - J Minto Teeling**	[n.d.]	2pp
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Letter from J [Minto Teeling], University Zoological Department, Trinity College Dublin, replying to his letter in the "Irish Times", about servants in TCD. He states that many of the "skips" are Roman Catholic, and that most of the porters are ex-servicemen. "Moreover there is a special trained type of man needed to deal with the rowdier students when necessary". He goes on to question what has happened with the Galway Chair, claiming his "Board is too decent to penalise anyone on acct. of religion". He ends by commenting that he feels hopeless in relation to science in the country.		
	Restrictions on access: This sub-section is open to all bona fide researchers and is subject to the conditions of access governing consultation of archival material in the James Hardiman Library. Open		

Series A/A8/2: Literary material

Date: [1905]-1907 (creation)

Scope and content: Material relating to the "Handbook of Modern Irish" and other works.

Physical description: 56 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)
- Literary manuscripts (subject)

Physical condition: Paper

Location of originals: James Hardiman Library Archives

Restrictions on access: This sub-section is open to all bona fide researchers and is subject to the conditions of access governing consultation of archival material in the James Hardiman Library.

Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A8/2/44	**Item - File containing notes and drafts for stories,articles, lectures and newspaper cuttings.** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files containing notes and drafts for stories, articles, lectures and newspaper cuttings. Includes the stories "An Chathair fa Thuinn" and a later version "An Baile fa Thuinn", "An tIasc Oir" and Cuasrd Laoghasci Mhic Chrimthinn go Maith Meall". Also a short play entitled "An Furreann". Also an article "Taisteal Chremona", "An Gabhar Ban", part of "Handbook for Modern irish". Also, "Bas Ghofraidh Ui Dhomhnall". Also lecture entitled "Corp an Suine", "Baile an Fhaoitigh" (Ballyneety), "Diarmuid O Duibhne", "Tomas an tSioda", "Bum Bum", "Drochead Atha Luain", "An Cailicin", speech to teachers, "Eachtrrai na hEireannach ar an Mor-Thir" "Realt Eolas", two drafts of "An Ghair agus a comhlucht" and "Ceisteanna le haghaidh comhsaidh". *Restrictions on access*: This sub-section is open to all bona fide researchers and is subject to the conditions of access governing consultation of archival material in the James Hardiman Library. Open	[1905]-1907	15 items
A/A8/2/45	**Item - Script entitled "The Principles of the Direct Method"** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Script of lecture entitled "The Principles of the Direct Method" delivered by Dr. Mac Énrí to the inspectors and organisers of the National Board of Colaiste Laighean. In it he discusses the best method of teaching Irish to children. *Restrictions on access*: This sub-section is open to all bona fide researchers and is subject to the conditions of access governing consultation of archival material in the James Hardiman Library. Open	[n.d.]	28pp
A/A8/2/46	**Item - File containing notes and correspondence relating to Gaelic words** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File containing notes and correspondence relating to the meaning and use of certain words in Gaelic. There are several letters from An Doctuir Conchubhair Mac Guirdir, Clar Cloinne Muiris, Co. Maigheo, relating to medical terms in Irish. There are also notes on variations on words from various parts of the country [in Irish and English]. *Restrictions on access*:	1907	c.40 items

	This item is open to bona fide researchers and is subject to the conditions of accessing governing consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. Open
A/A8/2/47	**Item - Handwritten draft of part of "Handbook of Modern Irish"** [n.d.] c.500pp *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Handwritten draft of part of "Handbook of Modern Irish" by S.P. Mac Énrí, containing additions and amendments to the text. *Restrictions on access*: This item is open to bona fide researchers and is subject to the conditions of accessing governing consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. Open

Collection A/A9: Irish Association of University Graduates (Western Region)

Date: 1969-1975 (creation)

Scope and content: Bound volume containing minutes of the western branch of the Irish Association of University Graduates. The meetings were usually held in the Banba Hotel on a Sunday morning, organised speakers for meetings, social events, votes of sympathy, etc. Also press cuttings from various newspapers relating to meetings of the Branch.

Physical description: 170pp

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 4

Restrictions on access: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalway.i

Conditions governing use: Researchers must seek the written permission of the Archivist before publication of material from the archival holdings, and the source must be acknowledged.

Publication status:

Published

Collection A/A10: D'Arcy Thompson, Letters relating to Fenianism by Professor,

Date: 1867 (creation)

Scope and content: Typescript copy of correspondence between Dublin Castle, the President of Queen's College Galway and Professor D'Arcy Thompson in relation to Professor D'Arcy Thompson's letters to newspapers abhorring the death sentence for two Fenians, May-June 1867.

Physical description: 11 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 4

Restrictions on access: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw

Conditions governing use: Researchers must seek the written permission of the Archivist before publication of material from the archival holdings, and the source must be acknowledged.

Publication status:

Published

Collection A/A11: Gladstone Letter to the President of QCG

Date: 21/03/1873 (creation)

Scope and content: Letter from WE Gladstone, then Prime Minister of England, to the President of Queen's College Galway, on the subject of supporting the universities.

Physical description: 1 item

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 4

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Collection A/A12: Ó Buachalla, Manuscript of Árd-chuntasíocht by an t-Ollamh Liam,

Date: [194-] (creation)

Scope and content: Typescript and handwritten drafts of "Árd-chuntasaíocht" by an t-Ollamh Liam Ó Buachalla, with amendments and additions to the text [in Irish].

Physical description: c. 1000pp

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 4

Restrictions on access: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw

Conditions governing use: Researchers must seek the written permission of the Archivist before publication of material from the archival holdings, and the source must be acknowledged.

Publication status:

Published

Collection A/A13: Montserrat, Article on the Irish in,

Date: 05/1966 (creation)

Scope and content: Typescript copy of article on the Irish in Montserrat 1632 to 1900 by Professor John C Messenger, Associate Professor of the Folklore Institute at Indiana University, and visiting Professor at UCG from 1959/60.

Physical description: 29 pp

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 4

Restrictions on access: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw

Conditions governing use: Researchers must seek the written permission of the Archivist before publication of material from the archival holdings, and the source must be acknowledged.

Publication status:

Published

Collection A/A14: O'Sullivan, Papers of Professor Mary Donovan-O'Sullivan

Date: 1912-1957 (creation)

Scope and content: Academic papers of Professor Mary Donovan-O'Sullivan, Professor of History at University College Galway, from 1912 to 1957, consisting of research material and drafts of her academic work on early modern Galway and medieval banking in Ireland. Collection also includes the academic robes of Mary Donovan-O'Sullivan.

Physical description: 15 boxes

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 4

Restrictions on access: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw

Conditions governing use: Researchers must seek the written permission of the Archivist before publication of material from the archival holdings, and the source must be acknowledged.

Publication status:

Published

Collection A/A15: Prof. Pye Collection

Date: [189-]-[193-] (creation)

Scope and content: Material relating to the administration of Galway hospital. It includes correspondence relating to the appointment of Sister M Bernard Ryan as Matron at the Hospital in 1900 and a dispute within the Medical Staff in relation to the appointment. Typescript notes on tests for products of the digestive system (c1900). Correspondence with RUI in relation to setting up of clinical teaching at Galway Hospital (1893) and approval for Galway Hospital by RCPI (1894). Order form book for medical

supplied made by Dr. Pye (1894). Pamphlets on nurse training [1901]. Draft minutes and reports of medical staff meetings (1896; 1901). Correspondence relating to nurse training and certification [1900]. Various papers on Galway Hospital. Typescript copy of paper J.F. Donegan, 'The Physiology of the Veins' (1851 Medical Research Exhibition, University College, Galway.
Joseph Patrick Pye (1849 - 1920) was educated at Queen's College Galway and London and Paris. He qualified LRCS (Edinburgh) in 1870 and took MDMCh (Queen's University of Ireland in 1871 and was later honoured DSc of his University. Pye was appointed Professor of Anatomy and Physiology at Queen's College, Galway in 1877 and remained in this position until his death in 1920. He was also Honorary Surgeon to the Galway Hospital. Also correspondence in relation to Medical Council of Saorstat Eireann grants (1938).

Physical description: 1 box

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 7

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Collection A/A16: Ó Buachalla, Application for the Presidency by an tOllamh Liam,

Date: 20/05/1960 (creation)

Scope and content: Printed copy of the Application of an tOllamh Liam Ó Buachalla for the position of President of University College Galway.

Physical description: 4 pp

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 4

Restrictions on access: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw

Conditions governing use: Researchers must seek the written permission of the Archivist before publication of material from the archival holdings, and the source must be acknowledged.

Publication status:

Published

Collection A/A16a: Clinton, Letter from Hillary Rodham,

Date: 16/06/1999 (creation)

Scope and content: Letter from Hillary Rodham Clinton, First Lady of the USA, the White House, to Professor P Fottrell, President of NUI Galway, thanking him for the 'Two Spires' sculpture presented to her on her visit to NUI Galway, as well as the conferral of an honorary degree.

Physical description: 2 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 10

Restrictions on access: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw

Conditions governing use: Researchers must seek the written permission of the Archivist before publication of material from the archival holdings, and the source must be acknowledged.

Publication status:

Published

Collection A/A17: Margaret McDonnell Letters

Date: 1943-1995 (creation)

Scope and content: Copies of letters from Dr. Erwin Schrodinger to Margaret McDonnell, his assistant at the Dublin Institute of Advanced Studies, during her illness in 1945. Also background from her daughter, Hilda, and two group photographs from 1943 and 1945.

Physical description: 18 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Collection A/A18: Dr. Tom O'Connor Collection

Date: [195-]-[201-] (creation)

Scope and content: Material relating to his student days, as well as teaching, research and socio-cultural interests. Includes material relating to the Aerosol Society of Ireland. Material relating to his work in the Department of Physics includes departmental meetings, lecture notes etc. Also College meetings including Board of Extra-Mural Studies (later Adult Education); Faculty of Science meetings, Faculty of Engineering meetings, Medical Faculty meetings and Academic Council meetings. Includes Student Advisor role, College Society material and material relating to the University Staff Association and Irish Federation of University Teachers. Small amounts of material relating to national and international bodies, as well as local societies such as the Galway Literary Society and the Galway Archaeological and Historical Society.

Physical description: 37 boxes

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 8

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Collection A/A19: Dr. Frank Imbusch Collection

Date: [195-]-[197-] (creation)

Scope and content: Material relating to the student days and research of Dr. Imbusch, mainly from Stanford University.

Physical description: 4 boxes

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 17

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Collection A/A19a: Sean T O'Kelly - Prof. J.P. Walsh letter

Date: 22/10/1962 (creation)

Scope and content: Four-page letter from Sean T O'Kelly to Prof Walsh, outlining his high opinion of the American Commission of Irish Independence during the 1919 talks.

Physical description: 2 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 4

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Collection A/A20: Labhrás Ó Nualláin Collection

Date: [193-]-[200-] (creation)

Scope and content: Academic papers of Dr Labhrás Ó Nualláin, including lecture notes, research papers and administrative material relating to positions held on Governing Authority, Academic Council and the Faculty of Commerce. Also various studies and professional associati

Physical description: 48 boxes

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 18

Restrictions on access: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of these conditions, please see: www.library.nuigalway.ie

Publication status:

Published

Collection A/A21: The Papers of Professor Senier

Date: 1869-1909 (creation)

Scope and content: The documents are largely comprised of newspaper cuttings and printed papers concerning the renumeration and retirement of professors, a row over clinical teaching at the Galway Infirmary and the establishment of the Galway Hospital in 1892, the submissions of professors to the Royal Commission on University Education 1901-1903 and the lead up to the Irish Universities Act of 1908. Also included is a collection of copies of statutes for NUI, UCC, UCG and QUB, dated 1909. The collection is comprised of approximately 100 items and has been arranged in eight sections relating to subject matter. All the documents are stamped 'A Senier'.

Physical description: 100 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 26

Restrictions on access: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw

Publication status:

Published

Series A/A21/1: Professors' Salaries

Date: [1878]-1896 (creation)

Scope and content: Two documents relating to the inadequacy of professors' salaries and to their pension status and entitled by Professor Senier 'Professors' salaries should be increased 1874+' and 'Professional Professors'.

Physical description: 2 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A21/1/1	**Item - Memorandum of the statement addressed to the Right Hon James Lowther** *Note [General]* : Catalog	[1878]	4 items

	Scope and content: Printed copy of the 'Memorandum of the statement addressed to the Right Hon James Lowther, Chief Secretary of Ireland, by the deputation from the Queen's Colleges of Belfast, Cork and Galway, which waited on him at the Irish Office, 17 May 1878', relating to the inadequacy of salaries in the colleges. George J. Allman, represented QCG. Includes two copies of suggestions made by the Corporate Body of QCG in reply to a letter from the Under Secretary for Ireland [c.1875] and copies of memorials from the professors in the Faculty of Arts, QCG, to the Lords Commissioners [c. early 1860s] and from the professors of the Queen's Colleges of Belfast, Cork and Galway to Earl Spencer, Lord Lieutenant [early 1870s] all relating to salaries. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A21/1/2	**Item - Letter from J.B. Dougherty, Dublin Castle, to the President** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from J.B. Dougherty, Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin Castle, to the President, relating to the non-pensionable status of professional professors. Includes printed statement of the case of the professional professors of the Queen's Colleges for pension and manuscript statement of the substance of the resolutions to be submitted to the Corporate Body. *Restrictions on access*: Open	20/10/1896	3 items

Series A/A21/2: Galway Infirmary

Date: 1887-1892 (creation)

Scope and content: Newspaper cuttings from the "Galway Pilot", "Galway Vindicator", "Galway Express" and "Galway Observer" concerning the Galway Infirmary, 1887-1892. The cuttings for each year are encased in a paper folder. The cuttings give details of: the appointment of Dr. Colahan as resident surgeon at the Infirmary; the Commission set up to inquire into the Infirmary; a dispute among the medical professors regarding clinical teaching at the Infirmary; efforts to keep the Infirmary open and its reconstitution as the Galway Hospital. The Infirmary had been kept open in the winter of 1890-1891 by a grant from the College, as Dr. Pye and Dr. Kinkead had stopped the Grand Jury presentment to the Infirmary 'by taking advantage of a technical cluse in the Old Act of Parliament' [see A21/8]. It was agreed that Professors Lynham, Anderson and Colahan would be the clinical teachers at the Infirmary in Jan 1891.

Physical description: 41 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A21/2/3	**Item - Newspaper cuttings**	11/1887-12/1887	6 items

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Newspaper cuttings, including references to the canvassing to succeed Dr. Browne as resident surgeon at the Infirmary [Dr Colahan was appointed] and a row between Dr Pye and Henry S Peresse, one of the Governors of the Infirmary. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A21/2/4	**Item - Newspaper cuttings**	03/1888	3 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Newspaper cuttings, including a report on the special meeting of the Governors to discuss changes needed to make the Infirmary beneficial to a larger population. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A21/2/5	**Item - Newspaper cuttings**	03/1888	8 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Newspaper cuttings, including reports on the management of the Infirmary under Dr Browne and the Grand Jury presentment of £300 for the Infirmary's maintenance. There are also references to a Commission of Inquiry set up in October to consider whether the *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A21/2/6	**Item - Newspaper cuttings**	04/1890-12/1890	12 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Newspaper cuttings, mainly relating to the scheme proposed by the Council of QCG to keep the Infirmary open for the purposes of clinical teaching. The Council had obtained permission to use £500 out of the unexpended portion of the annual endowment of the *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A21/2/7	**Item - Newspaper cuttings**	1891	6 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Newspaper cuttings, including references to the settlement of the situation between the College and the Governors of the Infirmary and the preparation of a Bill allowing the Infirmary to become a large general hospital for all of County Galway. Includes copies of two letters from J. Loftus, Registrar at the Infirmary, to 'Dear Sir' and George J Allman, relating to the re-opening of the Infirmary in January and efforts to raise subscriptions to keep it open in June. Also a memorial from the Earl of Zetland, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, to 'Your Excellency', for the preparation of a Bill regarding the Infirmary.		

	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A21/2/8	**Item - Newspaper cuttings** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Newspaper cuttings and other copy papers relating to the lack of clinical teaching at the College. The Council had refused to grant £200 towards the upkeep of the Infirmary, three members of the Council were in favour, Pofessors Moffett, D'Arcy Thompson a *Restrictions on access*: Open	1892	6 items

Series A/A21/3: Gladstone's Home Rule Bill

Date: 1893 (creation)

Physical description: 1 item

Note [General] : Catalog

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A21/3/9	**Item - Government of Ireland Bill** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of 'Government of Ireland Bill', inscribed 'Gladstone's Home-Rule Bill'. Includes newspaper cuttings of proposed amendments pasted in on page 15 relating to the salaries of civil servants. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1893	30pp

Series A/A21/4: Compulsory Retirement of Civil Servants

Date: 1895-1898 (creation)

Scope and content: Papers relating to an Order in [HM's] Council, dated 15 August 1890, concerning the compulsory retirement of civil servants at the age of 65, which was challenged by the Corporate Body of QCG in 1895 over the retirement of the President, Sir Thomas Moffett. The Lord Chancellor decided that the Order in Council of August 1890 did not apply to the Queen's Colleges. Further provision was made as to retirement, which was again challenged by QCG. The Corporate Body argued that they held office at the Sovereign's pleasure, while Dublin Castle argued that as they came under the pension scheme they were part of the permanent civil service. QCG eventually ceased to object. These two documents were entitled '65 Rule' and '1898 Tenure of Office' by Professor Senier.

Physical description: 5 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A21/4/10	**Item - Newspaper cuttings**	23/03/1895	2 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of letter 'not to be published in the papers' from D. Harrel, Under Secretary, Dublin Castle, to T.W. Moffett, President, informing him that the Lord Chancellor's decision was that the termination of his appointment should be withdrawn. An inquiry was to be drawn up as to what regulations should govern the retirement of presidents and professors of the Queen's Colleges on account of age. Includes a copy of a 'Return to the order of the House of Lords, dated 11th February 1895' relating to QCG and the Irish Prisons Board, which includes copies of correspondence between the Irish Government and T.W. Moffett, relating to the Order in Council of 1890. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A21/4/11	**Item - Tenure of Professors**	1898	3 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Two documents relating to the tenure of professors of the College. The first document is entitled 'Case on behalf of the Corporate Body of Queen's College Galway' and the second is the 'Opinion of Counsel' H.P. Jellett (28 Apr 1898), stamped University Press Office, TCD, 6 May 1898. A note records that 'After this "opinion" the matter was allowed to drop. It was felt that the proposed remarks were all of them too dangerous'. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Series A/A21/5: Robertson's Commission

Date: 1901-1903 (creation)

Scope and content: Untitled by Professor Senier 'Proofs of evidence of Galway professors before Robertson's commission'. This was one of a number of commissions set up to inquire into the state of Irish university education with a view to making it more acceptable to Catholics, between the establishment of the RUI in 1879 and the passing of the 1908 Act.

Physical description: 21 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A21/5/12	**Item - Statement of Prof Lynham**	[1901]-[1903]	2pp
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Copy of the 'Statement of the Professor of Medicine, Queen's College, Galway' [John I Lynham] addressed to the Royal Commission on University Education in Ireland, arguing against the abolition of the College.		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A21/5/13	**Item - Report by C.F. Bastable**	29/03/1902	3pp
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: 'Report on the Department of Jurisprudence and Political Economy' by C.F. Bastable.		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A21/5/14	**Item - Evidence of Alexander Anderson**	[1901]-[1903]	6pp
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Summary of evidence of Alexander Anderson, President and Professor of Natural Philosophy, before the Royal Commission on University Education in Ireland.		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A21/5/15	**Item - Evidence of Alfred Senier**	[1901]-[1903]	7 copies, 3pp
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Summary of evidence of Alfred Senier, Professor of Chemistry, before the Royal Commission on University Education in Ireland.		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A21/5/16	**Item - Evidence of Philip Sandford**	[1901]-[1903]	2pp
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Summary of evidence of Philip Sandford, Professor of Latin, before the Royal Commission on University Education in Ireland.		

	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A21/5/17	**Item - Evidence of Richard J Anderson** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Summary of evidence of Richard J. Anderson, Professor of Natural History and Geology, before the Royal Commission on University Education in Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1901]-[1903]	2 copies, 3pp
A/A21/5/18	**Item - Evidence of Edward Townsend** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Summary of evidence of Richard Townsend, Registrar and Professor of Engineering, before the Royal Commission on University Education in Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1901]-[1903]	2 copies, 1p
A/A21/5/19	**Item - Evidence of Richard J Kinkead** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Summary of evidence of Richard J Kinkead, Professor of Obstetrics and Lecturer in Medical Jurisprudence, before the Royal Commission on University Education in Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1901]-[1903]	6pp
A/A21/5/20	**Item - Evidence of Valentine Steinberger** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Summary of evidence of Valentine Steinberger, Professor of Modern Languages, before the Royal Commission on University Education in Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1901]-[1903]	1p
A/A21/5/21	**Item - Evidence of Rev. John Courtney Clarke** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Summary of evidence of Rev. John Courtney Clarke, Dean of Residences, before the Royal Commission on University Education in Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1901]-[1903]	1p

A/A21/5/22	**Item - Notes of Prof Senier**	[1901]-[1903]	9pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Manuscript notes [in Professor Senier's handwriting], relating to evidence given by Professor J.R. Campbell, relating to agricultural education in colleges in Wales and Yorkshire, and by [Most Rev. Edward T.] O'Dwyer [speaker for the church hierarchy and Bishop of Limerick] and [Rev. William] Delaney, [William JM] Starkie, Col. Plunkett, Robert Blair (Depart Agric & Tech Inst)' and Most Rev. Dr. Kelly. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A21/5/23	**Item - Annotated Summary of Evidence of Alfred Senier**	[1901]-[1903]	2 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Annotated Summary of Evidence of Alfred Senier as above [see A21/15]. Enclosure Resolutions for the Corporate Body of QCG, 19 Mar 1902 and ordered to be laid before the Royal Commission. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Series A/A21/6: Proposals for University Education

Date: 1906-1907 (creation)

Scope and content: Reports and newspaper cuttings documenting some of the proposals regarding university education in the two years before the passing of the 1908 Act. A delegation from the College was to meet Augustine Birrell, Chief Secretary, in April 1907, to dispute the proposal in Bryce's Bill. James Bryce's [Chief Secretary of Ireland 1905-1906] proposal relating to QCG was that 'while the proposed single federal University should have constituent colleges in three of the provinces, the college of the fourth province should be deprived of its equality with the others, and of any share in the government of the University' ('Irish Times', 8 Apr 1907). The 'Irish TImes' also stated that none of the witnesses before the Robertson and Fry Commissions, whose evidence gave support to Bryce's view, had any connection with the West. The fall in numbers at the College was blamed on its regulation from university status when it became part of the Royal University and the lack of secondary education in Connaught. It was argued that if the College was 'so modified as to bring it into greater harmony with its surroundings, and to make it acceptable to all the people of Connaught' that it would quickly become prosperous. [see A21/24 (22) Resolutions proposed for a public meeting in Galway on 8 Feb 1907].

Physical description: 9 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A21/6/24	**Item - Newspaper cuttings** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Newspaper cuttings entitled 'Cuttings etc. re. Bryce's Bill 1907' by Professor Senier. The cuttings are from 'The Times', 'The Irish Times', 'The Galway Express' and 'The Freeman's Journal' and relate to protests regarding the exclusion of Galway as a constituent college in the proposed government scheme on university education. These cuttings are attached to pages and encased in a paper cover entitled 'Agenda for a public meeting to be held in Galway' on 8 Feb 1907, including resolutions. Includes 5 newspaper cuttings 1897-1899 relating to the Catholic university education. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1906-1907	16pp + 5 items
A/A21/6/25	**Item - Newspaper cuttings** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report of a Committee 'as to changes in constitution of College' in particular relating to the Board of Visitors. Members of the Committee were Professors WJM Starkie, RJ Kinkead, JP Pye, A Anderson. They also proposed that the College be associated as a scientific centre with the Congested Districts Board in regard to fishing and agriculture, the extension of technical education, the establishment of university extension classes and the promotion of the study of Celtic. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1899]	2pp
A/A21/6/26	**Item - Notice from Edward Townsend** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Notice from Edward Townsend, Registrar, to Professor Senier, to attend a meeting of the Corporate Body, with agenda. Includes two copies of resolutions of the meeting. *Restrictions on access*: Open	26/03/1907	7pp
A/A21/6/27	**Item - Final Report of the Royal Commission** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Final Report of the Royal Commission on Trinity College, Dublin and the University of Dublin. Includes one page of a newspaper cutting [originally part of A21/24] from 'The Freeman's Journal' (26 Jan 1907) inserted between pages 36 and 37. These pages are marked by a paragraph relating to the creation of a new College in the Royal University acceptable to Roman Catholics. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1907	80pp + enclosure

Series A/A21/7: Newspaper cuttings QUI and RUI

Date: 1869-1901 (creation)

Scope and content: Newspaper cuttings relating to the Queen's colleges and to the RUI [A21/29-36] and almost certainly originally encased in A21/28/ They concern differences between TCD and QCG, the Catholic University question, the establishment of chemistry laboratories, speeches made by Sir Thomas Moffett and criticism of the medical school in 1901.

Physical description: 18 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A21/7/28	**Item - Information on TCD**	12/08/1889	5pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Printed return showing the revenues, salaries, number of students and their religious denomination of TCD in answer to an order of the House of Commons. On the outside an attached note inscribed 'QUI and early RUI old cuttings' [in Professor Senier's handwriting]. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A21/7/29	**Item - Newspaper cuttings**	1869	3 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Newspaper cuttings from 'The Irish Times' relating to an attack by JP Mahaffy, Fellow of TCD, on the selection of professors for the Queen's College and David Ross, MA, LLB defence of the Colleges. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A21/7/30	**Item - Newspaper cuttings**	25/07/1879	3pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Three sheets from 'The Times' containing reports on the mocking of the second reading of the ministerial bill on university education in Ireland by Mr. Lowther. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A21/7/31	**Item - Newspaper cuttings**	02/02/1889	1 item

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Cutting from 'The Irish Times' relating to the last conferring of degrees of the Queen's University in Ireland. Includes a report of the first meeting of the Royal University Senate. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A21/7/32	**Item - Newspaper cuttings**	1896-1899	6 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Newspaper cuttings from 'The Irish Times', 'The Daily Express' and 'The Freeman's Journal' relating to the Catholic university question. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A21/7/33	**Item - Newspaper cuttings**	1892-1895	1p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Newspaper cuttings from 'The Times' and 'The Freeman's Journal' relating to the establishment of chemical laboratories at the Queen's Colleges. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A21/7/34	**Item - Newspaper cutting**	11/06/1892	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Newspaper cutting from 'The Galway Express' of part of a lecture on Italy given by Sir Thomas Moffett. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A21/7/35	**Item - Speech by Sir Thomas Moffatt**	[1898]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Printed copy of a speech given by Sir Thomas Moffett about the college and his 47 years in Galway. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A21/7/36	**Item - Newspaper cuttings**	12/1901	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*:		

	Newspaper cuttings from 'The Irish Times' and 'The Freeman's Journal' relating to Sir Christopher Nixon's criticism of the medical school at QCG and Alexander Anderson, the President's defence and the appointment of Mr. Bromwich of Cambridge University to the Chair of Mathematics. *Restrictions on access*: Open

Series A/A21/8: Statutes

Date: 1909 (creation)

Physical description: 6 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A21/8/37	**Item - Irish University Act** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Printed copy of the Irish Universities Act. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1908	21pp
A/A21/8/38	**Item - Statute A** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of Statute A for the NUI. *Restrictions on access*: Open	15/05/1909	52pp
A/A21/8/39	**Item - Statute A** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of Statute A for the NUI [different cover from A21/38]. *Restrictions on access*: Open	05/1909	52pp
A/A21/8/40	**Item - Statute A** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	05/1909	52pp

	Copy of Statute A for UCC, stamped 1 June 1909. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A21/8/41	**Item - Statute A** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of Statute A for UCG, stamped 1 June 1909. *Restrictions on access*: Open	05/05/1909	52pp
A/A21/8/42	**Item - Statute A** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of 'Statutes made for the Queen's University of Belfast by the Belfast Commissioners', stamped 1 June 1909. *Restrictions on access*: Open	07/05/1909	35pp

Collection A/A21a: Alf Mac Lochlainn Pamphlets

Date: [19--] (creation)

Scope and content: Set of articles, pamphlets and catalogues relating to libraries and archives collected by Alf MacLochlainn through the years.

Physical description: 1 box

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 40

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Collection A/A22: Letters of Prof. G.A. Hayes-McCoy

Date: 1967-1969 (creation)

Scope and content: Correspondence of Prof. Hayes-McCoy relating to his post as Professor of History at UCG. Includes typescript copy of his thesis "Scottish Mercenary Forces in Ireland, 1565-1603. Correspondence deals mainly with departmental matters.

Physical description: 1 box

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 26

Restrictions on access: Open

Related material: A35

Publication status:

Published

Collection A/A23: Dialect Survey of Ireland Collection

Date: [195-]-[198-] (creation)

Scope and content: Forms completed and other research material associated with the running of the Dialect Survey of Ireland at UCG, initially by Dr. Henry and then by Dr. Moylan.

Physical description: 30 boxes

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 27

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Collection A/A24: Prof. Meehan Papers

Date: 1970-2000 (creation)

Scope and content: Statistics, papers and lecture-notes relating to the work of Prof. Meehan of the Department of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, UCHG.

Physical description: 40 boxes

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 31

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Collection A/A25: Colour Photograph of Mons. de Brun

Date: [196-] (creation)

Scope and content: Colour photograph of Mons. Padraig de Brun in later life.

Physical description: 100x155mm

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 4

Restrictions on access: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw

Conditions governing use: Researchers must seek the written permission of the Archivist before publication of material from the archival holdings, and the source must be acknowledged.

Publication status:

Published

Collection A/A26: Oral History Projects

Date: 2001-2011 (creation)

Scope and content: Set of transcripts, recordings and ancillary material gathered by students during participation in Oral History Project course, run in the Department of History by Dr. Catriona Clear.

Physical description: 5 boxes

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 41

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Series A/A26/1: Oral History Projects 2001

Date: 2001 (creation)

Note [General] : Catalog

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A26/1/1	**Item - Tom Kelly of Ballinfoyle**	01/12/2001	2 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Audio-tape and transcript of interview with Tom Kelly (Tomás Ó Ceallaigh) of Ballinfoyle, born in 1917. The interview is conducted by Ms Eilis Grabe and the interview deals with people living in Galway before the 1950s. Includes his childhood growing up o *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A26/1/2	**Item - James Hackett of Ballinakill**	15/11/2001	2 items

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Audio-tape and transcript of interview with James Hackett of Ballinakill, near Moate, County Westmeath, born in 1937. The interview is conducted by Lorna Farrell, and the interview deals with growing up in the 1940ss, some funny events that happened and some information on local people (90 minutes). *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A26/1/4	**Item - Oliver Fahy of Slieverue** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Audio-tape and transcript of interview with Oliver Fahy of Slieverue, Athenry, born in 1942. The interview is conducted by Patricia Fahy and deals with the locality (90 minutes). *Restrictions on access*: Open	01/11/2001	2 items
A/A26/1/5	**Item - Martin Hensey of Crumlin** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Audio-tape and transcript of interview with Martin Hensey of Crumlin (90 minutes). *Restrictions on access*: Open	01/11/2001	2 items

Collection A/A27: Storey, Papers of Professor George Johnstone,

Date: 1856-1857 (creation)

Scope and content: Photocopy of notices of papers presented by Professor Storey (Professor of National Philosophy, Queen's College Galway, 1853-7), relating to telescopes and 'Grove's Battery'.

Physical description: 6pp

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 42

Restrictions on access: The material is accessible to all bone fide researchers, and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. For a full statement of the conditions, please see: http://www.library.nuigalw

Conditions governing use: Researchers must seek the written permission of the Archivist before publication of material from the archival holdings, and the source must be acknowledged.

Publication status:

Published

Collection A/A29: Prof. Sean Lavelle Collection

Date: [195-]-[200-] (creation)

Scope and content: Material relating to the teaching, research and administrative work of Prof. Sean Lavelle, Dept of Experimental Medicine, UCG. Includes a lot of material relating to the use of computers in medical decision making.

Physical description: c.200 boxes

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 43

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Collection A/A30: Dr. Helena C Concannon Collection

Date: [190-]-[194-] (creation)

Scope and content: Material relating to the religious and historical publication of Dr. Helena Concannon, as well as material from her husband, Tomas Ban Ui Conceannain, Ard-Timire, Connradh na Gaeilge in the early 1900s.

Physical description: 3 boxes

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 75

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Collection A/A33: Prof. B Lofstedt Collection

Date: [195-]-[199-] (creation)

Scope and content: Academic Papers and correspondence of Prof. Lofstedt

Physical description: 5 boxes

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 77

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Collection A/A34: Dr. T Finan Collection

Date: [196-]-[199-] (creation)

Scope and content: Papers relate mainly to the Hurling Club, UCG, late 1900s.

Physical description: 1 box

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 77

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Collection A/A35: The Papers of Prof G.A.Hayes-McCoy

Date: [1800]-1977 (creation)

Scope and content: This collection consists of written, printed and photographic archives pertaining to the academic career, and wider historical interests, of Gerard Anthony Hayes-McCoy (1911-1975), historian, and professor of History at University College Galway from 1958 to 1975. Publications (academic, and in the press) offprints and press cuttings, few drafts, correspondence. General correspondence also concerning Galway heritage. Media work , public lectures and collaboration with public pageants - correspondence, drafts and final scripts. Photographs prints for use in scholarly publications and to accompany press articles, including file of aerial photographs by Conan Doyle, few private photographs. Collections of printed material in the course of research, and from gifts Drawings and sketches

Physical description: 11 boxes

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- IE (place)

Immediate source of acquisition: NUIG acquired this collection by donation in 2008 on an indefinite loan from Felicity Hayes-McCoy, London, on behalf of the family. Her permission as copyright-holder is required for reproductions (in print or online).

Arrangement: Some sections were found previously arranged (specific publications and radio and television projects); the overall arrangement into seven sections has been imposed. Earliest document by Hayes-McCoy include a specially-compiled scrapbook on his early care

Location of originals: 77

Restrictions on access: The material in this collection is available to all bona fide researchers and subject to the conditions of access governing the consultation of archival material at the James Hardiman Library. No material may be reproduced from this collection without the

Finding aids: Descriptive list

Publication status:

Published

Collection A/A40: Manpower in Galway

Date: 1987 (creation)

Scope and content: "Manpower in Galway", Dept of Labour report done by Dr. Mary Cawley, Dept of Geography, UCG.

Physical description: 1 box

Note [General] : Catalog

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Collection A/A41: Atlas of Anatomical Drawings

Date: 1859 (creation)

Scope and content: "Atlas of Anatomical Drawings to illustrate the work of Wilson, Carpenter and others with descriptive particulars etc." (Dublin, 1859), 58pp + 28 plates.

Physical description: 1 box

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 81

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Fonds A/A44: Professor Kevin Boyle papers

Date: 1965-2010 (creation)

Scope and content: Collection of papers of Professor Kevin Boyle. Kevin Boyle was born in Newry, Co. Down in 1943, Boyle attended primary school at St. Colman's Abbey primary school, Newry, before continuing his education at the Christian Brothers Grammar School, also in Newry. Boyle earned a Degree in Law at Queen's University Belfast in 1965 and a Diploma in Criminology from Cambridge University in 1966. At this time, Boyle returned to Belfast where he became a member of faculty at the Department of Law at Queen's University.
At this time in Belfast of the late 1960s, the Civil Rights Movement was gaining momentum and Boyle would find himself at the centre of the movement and its energy. These times were formative to Boyle developing a keen understanding of peaceful and democratic means of attaining equality and justice for those discriminated against in the North. Boyle would be named as Public Relations Officer of the 'Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association' and so also a key member of the group's leaders. Boyle would also be a member of the group 'People's Democracy, along with others such as Bernadette Devlin, Eamon McCann and Michael Farrell. Boyle was one of the marchers on the Civil Rights March from Belfast to Derry on 1 January 1969 which came under abuse and attack at various points along the March until tensions escalated on 4 January at Burntullet Bridge where the marchers came under further attack from Loyalists.

Key documents in the series of records relating to the Civil Rights period in Northern Ireland includes minutes of meeting of the Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association and of the group 'People's Democracy' as well as regional civil rights groups across Northern Ireland. Letters between Boyle and various others involved in the movement offer a new and engaging insight into emotions, tensions and experiences in Northern Ireland from the late 1960s and onwards through the 1970s. "Co-Ordination of Civil Disobedience - New Proposals", a manuscript copy of which, in Boyle's hand, within the archive is a powerful account of new projections to which the Civil Rights Movement, under Boyle's opinion, could take in Northern Ireland. (A44/1/1/5/5)

In September 1972, Boyle took up a position as a post-doctoral student and visiting fellow at the Law School, Yale University, Connecticut. In an account of his time in America Boyle would write of his experiences of racism and discrimination of Black communities in the United States as well as the role of policing. Boyle would describe a visit to Detroit as "These very streets remind me of the ghettos of Belfast." (A445/4/4) Security and policing would remain one of Boyle areas of expertise throughout his life and career.

Following Boyle's return to Ireland from the United States of America in 1974, Boyle would leave Queen's University Belfast, where he would take up the position of Chair of Law, in 1978, at University College Galway. While later becoming Chair of Law at U.C.G. (NUI Galway) Boyle would be instrumental in developing and expanding the Law Department and also the Law Library collection of the Hardiman Library. Boyle would also work on establishing a Centre for Human Rights at University College Galway in 1980, which would become the first such institution on the island of Ireland. Today, the Irish Centre for Human Rights at NUI Galway stands to the early work of Kevin Boyle.

In 1984 Boyle and fellow academic Tom Hadden would work in an advisory role to the 'New Ireland Forum', chaired by Colm Ó hEocha, who himself was President of University College Galway. Boyle would write much on the constitutional and political fallout from ongoing debate on Northern Ireland at the time. As well as contributing to the New Ireland Forum, publications by Boyle, co-authored with Tom Hadden and others regarding Northern Ireland include "Ten years on in Northern Ireland: the legal control of political violence" (1980)and "Northern Ireland: The Choice" (1994).

In the early 1980s Boyle was involved with Amnesty International, Ireland, which saw him compile research and observations trips to areas such as the Gambia in Africa and also to South Africa where Boyle compiled key reports on the effect on the 'pass law' system and of the wider apartheid regime. Boyle's legal work over the previous decade and more would ensure he was one of the pioneering legal minds in Ireland and the U.K. at this time. He took and challenged many cases to the European Court of Human Rights in Strasbourg, with many focusing on alleged assaults and killings by security forces in Northern Ireland. Boyle was also deeply interested in the Diplock (non-jury) court system in operation in Northern Ireland for much of the period of the conflict. Other cases include Boyle representing Jeffrey Dudgeon, whose case Dudgeon Vs the U.K. was central to homosexuality being decriminalised in the U.K, Northern Ireland and also later as a reference point in the Republic of Ireland.

A move to London would come in 1986 where Boyle would become the founding director of the international NGO 'Article 19' - a body concerned with international defence of freedom of expression, press and media standards, anti-censorship, freedom of religious belief and related causes. Boyle would head this body and establish it as an organisation of global importance. Boyle was an expert in press, media and broadcast law and the papers around Boyle's work with 'Article 19' and also in an Irish context regarding press and media standards, cases such as the 'Section 31' of the Broadcasting Act which prohibited media coverage that might entice support of organisations who advocate violent means, including Republicans in Northern Ireland, the I.R.A. and Sinn Féin, form one of the indispensable sources on understanding the role of and place of media in Ireland in the 1980s and 1990s. Boyle would

also serve as Chairman of the International Committee for the Defence of Salman Rushdie, who was under threat of Fatwa owing to his writing.
Boyle would return full-time to academia in 1990 when we took up the position of Director of the Human Rights at University of Essex, Colchester, where he would act as Director of the Centre for Human Rights until 2001 and again from 2002 - 2006. While at Essex, Boyle worked tirelessly as academic and international advocate for a huge range of areas and disciplines of human rights. Boyle would also continue his legal work and contribute to major cases. One such case was 'Jersild Vs. Denmark, where a documentary film-maker was accused of inciting hatred owing to a film work he had made focusing on a group of right-wing racists known as 'The Green Jackets', in Denmark.
One of Boyle's highest regards is as a teacher and educator. From Belfast to the United States to Galway and finally Essex, among others, Boyle was immensely passionate about a firm understanding and teaching of law and human rights. Boyle was president of the Irish Association of Law Teachers in Ireland and was made an honorary member shortly before his death. In 1998, Boyle was jointly awarded, along with his colleague in Essex, Professor Françoise Hampson, as United Kingdom Human Rights Lawyer of the year.
On September 11th, 2001, Boyle took up position of Special Advisor and speechwriter to Mary Robinson, in her capacity as United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights, based at Palais Wilson in Geneva, a position he held for the following year. One of Boyle's first acts in office, was ,along with Mary Robinson, on behalf of the United Nations, was to declare the attacks on the World Trade Centre, New York, as a war crime.
Kevin Boyle passed away on Christmas Day, 2010, following a battle with illness. The Boyle archive represents a wealth of material and unique insights into the field of human rights and law research and scholarship. Its breadth of subject matter, from the Civil Rights Movement in Northern Ireland, later conflict throughout 'the Troubles', international freedom of expression and freedom of religious belief defence, legal analysis and representation, academia and teaching as well as vast amounts of personal correspondence allow for new insights and understandings of Boyle's contributions to the discipline of human rights but also the far reaching effect his work had on individual people's lives.

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 82

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Series A/A44/1: Northern Ireland

Date: [196-]-[199-] (creation)

Scope and content: Series of files relating to Northern Ireland, including the emergence of the Campaign for Civil Rights in Northern Ireland from the late 1960s, People's Democracy, Bloody Sunday, 1971, policing in Northern Ireland, Internment without Trial 1971-1975, the Hunger Strikes at the Maze Prison in 1981, Boyle's work with the New Ireland Forum, constitutional reform in Ireland and later developments towards human rights in Northern Ireland.

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/1/1: Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association

Date: [1968]-[2008] (creation)

Scope and content: Files relating to and created by the Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association

Physical description: 1 box

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/1/1/1	**File - Minutes of Meetings** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files of minutes and agendas of meetings of the Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1968]-[1973]	1 file
A/A44/1/1/1/1	**Item - NICRA Special General Meeting Agenda** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS document detailing the agenda and standing orders of Special General Meeting of the NICRA. Includes some manuscript notes on the reverse, "'Lurgan CRA, [Beragh], Omagh". *Restrictions on access*: Open	30/11/1969	1 item, 1 p
A/A44/1/1/1/2	**Item - Notice of Meeting** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	10/11/1969	1 item, 1 p

	TS document from Secretary of Civil Rights Association (unsigned) giving notice of public meeting in St Mary's Hall, 16 Nov 1969, with a lecture to be given by Mr. C. McAnali on Local Government Reorganisation and Civil Disobedience. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/1/3	**Item - Constitution of NICRA**	02/1970	1 item, 5 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS constitution of the NICRA as adopted at Annual General Meeting and outlining individual articles of said constitution, the objectives of the NICRA as well as its structure, membership, Executive Council, Regional Councils and other such information. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/1/4	**Item - Constitution of NICRA**	02/1970	1 item, 5 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of document A44/1/1/1/3. TS constitution of the NICRA as adopted at Annual General Meeting and outlining individual articles of said constitution, the objectives of the NICRA as well as its structure, membership, Executive Council, Regional Councils and other such information. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/1/5 (1)	**Item - NICRA Annual General Meeting**	02/02/1970	3 items, 63 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS document, of third Annual General Meeting of the N.I.C.R.A. including Secretary's report, details of executive council, reports of Standing Orders Committee, proposed amendments to N.I.C.R.A. constitution, reports on demonstrations, civil disobedience *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/1/5 (2)	**Item - NICRA Annual General Meeting**	02/1970	1 item,
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of document A44/1/1/1/5 (1) TS document, of third Annual General Meeting of the N.I.C.R.A. including Secretary's report, details of executive council, reports of Standing Orders Committee, proposed amendments to N.I.C.R.A. constitution, reports on demonstrations, civil disobedience policy, resignations, regional council reports, the Cameron Report, the Scarman Tribunal, Special Powers Act and commentary on other various interests and actions of the N.I.C.R.A. and Civil Rights in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/1/5 (3)	**Item - NICRA Annual General Meeting**	02/02/1970	1 item

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of document A44 1/1/1/5 (1) TS document, of third Annual General Meeting of the N.I.C.R.A. including Secretary's report, details of executive council, reports of Standing Orders Committee, proposed amendments to N.I.C.R.A. constitution, reports on de *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/1/6	**Item - Notice to NICRA members** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter of notice from K[evin] McCorry, Organiser, Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association and sent 'To all members in the Belfast area" detailing the newly adopted Constitution of the NICRA and announcing further membership related issues to the Belfast region of the NICRA *Restrictions on access*: Open	[03/1970]	1 item, 1 p
A/A44/1/1/1/7	**Item - Notice of committee position to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Carbon copy of TS letter sent to Kevin Boyle from [ ], notifying Kevin Boyle of him being proposed for position on the NICRA Research Committee. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[03/1970]	1 item, 1 p
A/A44/1/1/1/8	**Item - Minutes of Meeting of [Executive Council]** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS minutes of meeting of the E.C. [Executive Council] of the N.I.C.R.A., detailing members present, discussing various agenda items including proposed dates and locations for rallies, updates from regional civil rights groups, updates from the USA and details of forthcoming meeting. *Restrictions on access*: Open	29/03/1970	1 item, 2 pp
A/A44/1/1/1/9	**Item - Meeting Agenda and notice to members** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS document being a notice to members of the N.I.C.R.A. of a two-day conference of the title "Whither Northern Ireland" signed by Kevin McCorry, and also including a list of organisation from whom	23/05/1970	1 item, 3 pp

	delegates are invited. An agenda for the conference is included and Kevin Boyle and Eilis McDermott are named as being delegates representing People's Democracy. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/1/10	**Item - Minutes of Meeting**	26/05/1970-02/06/1970	1 item, 1 p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS document being the minutes of meeting of the E.C. [Executive Committee] of the N.I.C.R.A. detailing members present and discussions on agenda items for meetings held on 26 May and 2 June 1970. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/1/11	**Item - Minutes of Meeting**	16/06/1970	1 item, 3 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Typescript minutes of meeting of the E.C. [Executive Council] of the N.I.C.R.A., with details of those present and discussions on various agenda items. Also attached is a letter from James Irwine & Co. Solicitors, Donegal Square, East Belfast, to Vernon Cromie esq, Belfast, headed 'R.UC. Vs. You' and referring to the case of Cromie's bail in relation to confrontation and events at Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh on 26 July 1969. The letter advises the defendant to plead 'Not Guilty' and outlines a case for the defence. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/1/12	**Item - Membership Cards - NICRA**	23/08/1971	2 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Printed membership cards for membership of the N.I.C.R.A., one is blank and the other has completed information and as being the card of Miss Ann Cassidy of the West Belfast regional branch of the NICRA. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/1/13	**Item - Notice of meeting**	27/07/1971	1 item, 1 p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS notice of upcoming meeting of the N.I.C.R.A. to be held on 30th July 1970. Details of meeting agenda are included and document is signed by Madge Davison. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/1/14	**Item - AGM of NICRA**	[1972]	1 item, 5 pp
	Note [General] :		

	Catalog *Scope and content*: TS Executive Resolutions as amended by the NICRA and referring to 'Co-operation with Other Groups' and as outlined at the Annual General Meeting of the NICRA. The proposed amendment is detailed by the Executive Council. Also attached is a ballot paper with names of candidates available for election to the Executive Council of the NICRA, as well as the nomination paper detailing who proposed and seconded the nomination of each candidate. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/1/15	**Item - Minutes of meeting of Springfield Joint Committee**	15/04/1970	1 item, 6 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS minutes of meeting detailing local action plan and community related agenda items such as housing, welfare of the elderly and policing. No specific mention of the NICRA but item was included with these papers. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/1/16	**Item - Springfield Joint Committee**	22/04/1970	1 item, 3 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Minutes of meeting of the Springfield Joint Committee detailing local action plan and community related agenda items such as housing, welfare of the elderly and policing. No specific mention of the NICRA but item was included with these papers. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/1/17	**Item - N.I.C.R.A. Executive Resolutions**	[1970]	1 item, 4 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Executive Resolutions expressed at the N.I.C.R.A. Annual General Meeting, moved and seconded by names N.I.C.R.A. members and relating to N.I.C.R.A. policy, N.I.C.R.A. activities, Co-operation with other groups, organisation, Association for Legal Justice, The British Army, The Bulletin and the 26 Counties. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/1/18	**Item - Agenda of Meeting on Bill of Rights**	18/03/1977	3 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File includes TS letter from P.J. McLean, Chairman, Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association, to all NICRA members with notice of upcoming meeting addressing a Bill of Rights for Northern Ireland and enclosed		

	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/1/1/1/19	**Item - [NI]CRA Constitution Sub-Committee**	[n.d.]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Manuscript notes, by Kevin Boyle, for [NI] CRA Constitution Sub-Committee - 19 Nov, detailing agenda of meeting and notes of minutes. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/2	**File - Official Notices, Statements, Policies**	[196-]-[197-]	
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Various documents relating to the activities and involvements on the Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/2/1	**Item - Manifesto of the NICRA**	[1967]	1 item, 1p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS document entitled 'Manifesto' with opening line "The Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association makes the following demands in the name of the people..." A series of 10 demands are listed and include a general release of all political prisoners, a Bill of Rights for Northern Ireland and other points. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/2/2	**Item - C.R.A Executive Statement**	[196-]	1 item, 1 p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Manuscript 'Executive Statement' of the Civil Rights Association detailing the goals and objectives of the C.R.A. Executive. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/2/3	**Item - NICRA Policy**	[196-]	1 item, 1 p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS document outlining the statement of policy towards aims and objectives of the NICRA, calling for effective democracy in Northern Ireland, an end to sectarianism and exploitation and an end to repression, late 1960s. *Restrictions on access*:		

	Open		
A/A44/1/1/2/4	**Item - Constitution of the NICRA**	[196-]	1 item, 1 p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS Article IV of the Constitution of the NICRA, referring specifically to terms of membership of same, late 1960s. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/2/5	**Item - Communication to NICRA Members**	01/02/1970	1 item, 12 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS communication sent to Civil Rights Association Members from Mrs. Brid Rodgers, John Donachy and Conn McLuskey (of NICRA executive) detailing recent developments within the C.R.A. and also coverage from American press of conference held by the National Association for Irish Justice, New York, at which Kevin Boyle, Bernadette Devlin, Frank Gogarty, Eamonn McCann and Michael Farrell were invited speakers. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/2/6	**Item - Communication to NICRA members**	30/10/1970	1 item, 2pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS document sent to all members of the NICRA from the Executive Committee of the NICRA and detailing the delay in implementing reforms as outlined by the NICRA by the 'Unionist Government', outlining NICRA's attempts to meet with the British Prime Minister and cabinet colleagues and stating if no assurances are forthcoming then a march will take place in Fermanagh on Saturday 28th November, [1970] in defiance of the six-month ban on parades under the Special Powers Act and outlining the further demands of the NICRA. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/2/7	**Item - Press Release/Conference Notice**	05/01/1973	1 item, 1 p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS press release issued by Information Services, Wayne state University, Detroit, Michigan, USA regarding a guest speaker appearance by Kevin Boyle, "a key leader and spokesman of the Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association" on a special program being sponsored by the Centre for Teaching About Peace. Boyle's talk was entitled "The Irish Struggle" and the document further outlines some biographical details on Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

A/A44/1/1/2/8	**Item - "Politics and Personalities, 1968 - 1970. . . "**	[1971]	1 item, 3 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: MS document, in Kevin Boyle's hand, entitled "Politics and Personalities 1968-1970: Personal Notes on the C[ivil] R[ights] Campaign." Document includes an opening explanatory note and then refers to Boyle's own reflections and thoughts such as "What of personal involvement - At Cambridge I determined to do something about the situation in the North...but fundamentally I was non-political..." The document includes some notes under the heading "Police and Police Reform in Northern Ireland".		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/1/1/2/9	**Item - NICRA Bulletin**	[1967]	1 item, 1 p
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: TS document reporting on actions and experiences of the NICRA since its foundation at the [previous] inaugural meeting. Numerous obstacles to enforcing Civil Rights in Northern Ireland are named and discussed, including the Special Powers Act, banning of Republican Clubs, rights of itinerants, evictions, Special Branch Harassment and news of a meeting be held in September to form a branch of the NICRA in Derry.		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/1/1/2/10	**Item - Notice of C.R.A. meeting**	[n.d.]	1 item, 1 p
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Notice of meeting of the C.R.A. to take place at Markets Area, following the funeral of Billy McKevitt. Details of place and speakers to be confirmed. Issues and agenda items for the meeting also discussed.		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/1/1/2/11	**Item - Irish Society, Edinburgh**	10/1969	1 item, 1p
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: TS document outlining the formation of the Irish Society, Edinburgh, Scotland, in response to "the tragic events of last summer", outlines their aims as being to Educate...To Agitate ...to Organise.		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/1/1/2/12	**Item - Duty of NICRA members**	1960	1 item,6 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content:		

	MS document written by Kevin Boyle and detailing an outline of duties for various members of the NICRA including research on housing, rent strikes, individual cases to follow up on in the community and other such details, late 1960. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/2/13	**Item - Notice of conference to co-ordinate Civil Disobedience**	21/08/1971-11/06/1972	2 items, 4 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS document prepared by Kevin Boyle and detailing a notice of a conference convened by the NICRA and held in Belfast on 21 August. Details include references to those who attended and aims of the conference such as plans for Civil Disobedience by a Rent and Rate Strike and calls on the support of professionals such as lawyers, doctors, teachers and businessmen. Details of a follow-up conference on 28 August. Attached is a document entitled "Resolutions proposed for the Civil Disobedience", Conference, Dungannon, 11 June 1972. Details include Objectives of the Campaign by Raymond O'Hagan, "The Campaign Continues" by Kevin Boyle, withdrawal of Councillors by Rory McShane and Rent and Rate Strike by Nick Wragge. Other items also discussed. 2 pp *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/2/14	**Item - 'A New Strategy for Northern Ireland**	07/06/1976	1 item, 11 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS document being the text of a speech given by the Chairman of NICRA's legal sub-committee to a meeting with the Tribune Group of Labour MPs at Westminster. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/3	**File - Correspondence**	1969-1977	4 files
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files of manuscript and typescript correspondence sent to individuals at the Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association and to the body as a whole, from various individuals. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Subsection A/A44/1/1/3/1: 1969

Date: 1969 (creation)

Scope and content: Manuscript and typescript letters sent to members of the N.I.C.R.A during 1969 and from various individuals. Letters include a card written to Kevin Boyle from Joan [ ] with front cover featuring image of a clenched red fist with slogan 'Revolutionary Greetings' discussing some civil rights issues and mentions "is it true that you, sensible lawyer Kevin Boyle, led Jerry [ ] on a tour of the Falls Road after he came to N.I. to meet the I.R.A.?" (4 pp)

TS letter signed by Henry Hodgins and Michael Kearns, Dept of History, Deford College, London to Kevin Boyle, discussing the points made by both men in their writing regarding the symbolism of the Irish Tricolour and also the public perception via the Press in England of the Civil Rights Movement in Northern Ireland and also of the group People's Democracy. (27 Mar 1969, 2 pp)
Letter from Catherine Curtin, Secretary of National Association for Irish Justice to Frank Gogarty, Chairman, N.I.C.R.A., noting enclosure of letter (not present) from the New York State Council for Social Studies (29 Sep 1969, 1 p)
Letter from R.J. Guppy, Secretary, Commission on the Constitution, London, to F[rank]. J. Gogarty, Chairman of the N.I.C.R.A., noting and enclosing a copy of press statement made by the Commission inviting written evidence 'on any matter falling within its terms of reference'. (4 Jul 1969, 2 pp)
Letter in response to this written by Kevin Boyle to the Secretary of the Commission stating that the N.I.C.R.A. would like to submit evidence to the Commission on the Constitution (1 Oct 1969, 1 p)
Copy of notice of weekly schedule of duties and costs incurred for James Irvine & Co. Solicitors, Belfast, to Brian M. Doyle, Dublin and referring to the case of 'District Inspector Chesney Vs. You', (29 Jul 1969)
Letter from 'Fed up Pensioner' to Kevin Boyle at N.I.C.R.A., outlining a complaint against fees and charges for solicitors, coal and bus fares. (2 Oct 1969, 1p) Letter from I.R. Wright, Cambridge Review, to Kevin Boyle, seeking an article on Ulster "to try and wake this University out of the general state of ignorance and indifference which still seems to reign in relation to the crisis." (20 Oct, 13 Nov 1969, 2 pp)

Physical description: 1 file, 8 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/1/1/3/1/1	**Item - Card from Joan [ ] to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1969]	1 item, 4 pp

Subsection A/A44/1/1/3/2: 1970

Date: 1970 (creation)

Scope and content: Manuscript and typescript letters sent to the N.I.C.R.A. from various individuals. Includes letter from Ciaràn Mac an Ailì, Solicitor, Dublin to Kevin Boyle and referring to case of N.I.C.R.A. vs. Government of the U.K. at the European Commission of Human

Physical description: 1 file, 14 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subsection A/A44/1/1/3/3: 1971

Date: 1971 (creation)

Scope and content: File of letters between Kevin Boyle and others discussing various issues relating to the Civil Rights Movement and the outbreak of the Troubles in Northern Ireland.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/1/1/3/3/1	**Item - Letter to Kevin Boyle Re. 'Donegal Street Slaughter'** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Alan [ ] to Kevin Boyle, typed on Queen's University, Belfast headed paper and discussing how he has read the C.R.A. statement on 'the Donegal Street Slaughter' and calling it a 'fine study in hypocrisy' and discusses Sandy Row explosion, cheers from a crowd at Casement Park, responses to Bloody Sunday and a lack of action on the wake of the 'Donegal Street Slaughter' as well as press coverage of Loyalist deaths including the killing of Protestant Sydney Agnew. Note: no date but document was filed with correspondence from early 1970s. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1971]	1 file
A/A44/1/1/3/3/2	**Item - Letters from P.J. McClean to Michael [ ]** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from McClean to Michael [ ] enclosing documents regarding a case of internment under the Special Powers Act and suggesting that perhaps Kevin Boyle could look at the case. Attached is a letter	22/03/1971	3 items, 3 p

	from Patrick McClean sent to John Hume, M.P., Derry City, outlining how McClean is teaching in the South Tyrone area and was interned under the Special Powers Act between Dec 1956 and Sep 1960. McClean is seeking help in claiming for loss of wages during the period of internment, full pension rights upon retirement and other such issues. (No date on letter) TS letter from Edmund Compton to John Hume, M.P, stating he has examined the complaint made by McClean but regretting and outlining why he cannot take up the case. (no date on letter) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/3/3/3	**Item - Note to Kevin Boyle**	26/04/1971	1 item, 1 p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: MS note from Brian [ ], The University, Leeds to Kevin Boyle, thanking Kevin for his letter and understanding his reason in deferring submitting an article and hopes he will in the near future. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/3/3/4	**Item - Notice from Bray Housing Action Association**	14/07/1971	1 item, 1 p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS notice from the Bray Housing Action Association outlining the structure of the group and their stated aims. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/3/3/5	**Item - Letter to Kevin Boyle from C.S.J**	26/10/1971	1 item, 2 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: MS letter to Kevin Boyle from [Conn] [ ] stating he was glad to be back at C.R.A. meetings again and outlines his thoughts on how to prevent residents having electricity cut off. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/3/3/6	**Item - Letter to NICRA**	29/06/1971	1 item, 1 p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: MS letter from Mrs. Janet Murray to the N.I.C.R.A. and is contacting them on the advice of the Campaign for Social Justice, in looking for information on the Orange Order as the N.I.C.R.A. have produced a pamphlet on the Orange Order. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/3/3/7	**Item - Letter from U.C.D. Labour Party**	14/02/1971	1 item, 1 p
	Note [General] :		

Catalog

Scope and content:

Manuscript letter from Enda McAteer, Secretary of the University College Dublin branch of the Labour Party, inviting Kevin Boyle to speak to the branch at a public meeting entitled "C.R.A. or I.R.A.)

Restrictions on access:

Open

Subsection A/A44/1/1/3/4: 1972-1977

Date: 1972-1977 (creation)

Scope and content: Letters to Kevin Boyle and to the Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association, concerning comments and discussion on NICRA and related activities.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/1/1/3/4/1	**Item - Letter to Kevin Boyle from Mrs. A. Fitzsimons (Toal)** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: MS letter sent to Kevin Boyle from Mrs. A FitzSimons (Toal) who is speaking as a Newry, Co. Down, resident and wishes to discuss the effect the Troubles are having on the area. "I do not believe the C.R.A. is I.R.A. but I do believe that C.R.A. could talk to the right people and make them see reason." The letter further outlines the social and economic effects of conflict and civil rights struggle is having in Newry. "Ordinary people like myself cannot understand what's going on now." *Restrictions on access*: Open	26/01/1972	1 item, 2 pp
A/A44/1/1/3/4/2	**Item - Letter from Tom Driberg, M.P. to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter on House of Commons headed paper, thanking Kevin Boyle for the hospitality shown to Driberg by Boyle and by the N.I.C.R.A. executive while on a visit to Newry. Driberg adds at the end that he has recently received 65 abusive letters. *Restrictions on access*:	11/02/1972	1 item, 1 p

	Open		
A/A44/1/1/3/4/3	**Item - Letter to N.I.C.R.A from John J Fally**	15/02/1972	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: MS letter received by the N.I.C.R.A. from John J. Fally, Newark, New Jersey, U.S.A., and encloses £2 to support the cause of the N.I.C.R.A. and comments on how "I think there will be a lot of new members in the new Dáil. . .as I think Mr. Lynch and lots o *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/3/4/4	**Item - Letter to Kevin Boyle from Robert B. Hill**	29/02/1972	1 item, 1 p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Robert Hill, London, a student at the University of Southern California and seeking academic guidance from Boyle on a research project on legal intervention in the conflict in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/3/4/5	**Item - Letter to Kevin Boyle from Northern Ireland Freedom and Justice Campaign**	25/02/1972	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: MS letter from Organising Secretary, Joe [S], to Kevin Boyle and enclosing a copy of the aims and objectives of the Northern Ireland Freedom and Justice Campaign. He adds, "A list of addresses of C.C.D.C., Ardoyne Relief Committee etc. would be of use to us". *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/3/4/6	**Item - Ballyhaunis C.R.A.**	07/03/1972	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Jim Cassidy, Chairman of the newly formed Ballyhaunis Civil Rights Association, outlining the aims and objectives of the group and inviting Boyle to attend the upcoming meeting of the group. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/3/4/7	**Item - Letter to Kevin Boyle from P.J. McLean**	15/03/1972	1 item
	Note [General] :		

	Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from McClean, who is understood to be an interned prisoner in Long Kesh Prison, thanks Boyle for his letter and enclosed copy of "Co-Ordination of Civil Disobedience - New proposals". McClean discusses policy on statements made by internees in Long Kesh regarding conditions of internment camps, unconditional release, brutality, illegal arrest and other related matters. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/3/4/8	**Item - Letter from Campaign for Social Justice to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: MS letter from Conn [ ] of Campaign for Social Justice to Kevin Boyle. Letter mentions "Are all such [productions] to be on file so that the researchers, when we are all dead, will get some idea of [what the establishment thought]. *Restrictions on access*: Open	11/05/1972	1 item
A/A44/1/1/3/4/9	**Item - Letter from Terrance G. Carroll to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Carroll, a Canadian political science student seeking to talk with members of the N.I.C.R.A. to learn of the background and history of the organisation. *Restrictions on access*: Open	14/04/1972	1 item
A/A44/1/1/3/4/10	**Item - Letter from Cabhair Uladh** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Catherine McMahon Secretary of Cabhair Uladh Irish Civil Rights, Dublin, to Kevin Boyle, Faculty of Law, Queen's University, Belfast, thanking Boyle for speaking on behalf of Cabhair Uladh at their recent rally. *Restrictions on access*: Open	02/07/1972	1 item
A/A44/1/1/3/4/11	**Item - Letter to Kevin Boyle from Dan [ ]** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: MS letter from Dan [ ], from an address in Brooklyn, New York, to Kevin Boyle and discusses preparation for legal case and also details of finances in position for taking on said case. *Restrictions on access*: Open	20/07/1973	1 item, 3 pp

A/A44/1/1/3/4/12	**Item - Letter from Phil [ ] to Kevin Boyle**	03/07/1973	1 item, 1 p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: MS letter on 'UPAL' headed paper from Phil [ ] contacting Kevin Boyle seeking his interest in writing an article on Northern Ireland for UPAL. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/3/4/13	**Item - Letter from Martin Loney, Carleton University**	31/01/1974	1 item, 2 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Martin Loney, Associate Professor, School of Social Work, Carleton University, Ottawa, Canada, to Kevin Boyle and attaching a letter Loney sent to Civil Liberty, outlining his disagreement with what was said at a recent Special General Meeting of Civil Liberty referring to Loney's alleged support of internment and related matters. Loney also comments on support for the work of the N.I.C.R.A; compares elements of society in Northern Ireland to the racism being encountered in Rhodesia and South Africa and also comments following the Executive Council of the National Council for Civil Liberty in firing him (Loney). *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/3/4/14	**Item - Letter from National Council for Civil Liberties**	10/01/1975	1 item, 7 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: MS note from [Cash] at National Council for Civil Liberties to Kevin Boyle, enclosing a copy TS document, pages 12, 13, 19, 20, which is a history of events in Northern Ireland with specific reference to the experiences, from childhood, of Kevin Boyle, Kenny Lennon, Sean Ruddy. The article seems to focus on Lennon but mentions Boyle throughout. Incidents of conflict and killing in the early 1960s and 1970s in Northern Ireland, mentions the Burntollet Bridge Ambush in focusing support for People's Democracy, includes comment from Boyle, and goes on to describe further influence by Boyle and Lennon in events in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/3/4/15	**Item - Letter from Dr. C.A.S. Wink**	20/02/1975	1 item, 2 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter signed by Dr. C.A.S. Wink, Executive Editor, World Medical Journal, to Madge Davison, N.I.C.R.A., discussing an investigation and report into the pressure on medical staff in Northern Ireland from the authorities, police or army to "Give an opinion whether a detainee is medically fit to undergo further interrogation." Wink outlines how he has seen "truly shocking photos of people who have been maltreated while detained" and asks of Miss Davison if she/the N.I.C.R.A. could supply any images for publication. Some MS notes by [Davison] of some possible suitable photographs is noted. *Restrictions on access*:		

	Open		
A/A44/1/1/3/4/16	**Item - Letters between Kevin Boyle and Mr. M Sibthorp.**	31/03/1977-15/04/1977	1 item, 3 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from M. Sibthorp, Director of the David Davies Memorial Institute of International Studies, who has set up a group to comment "on developments since the Helsinki Final Act", lists members of said group and asks of Kevin Boyle if he could contribute opinion on how the Helsinki Act could affect Northern Ireland. Boyle, in his letter, offers a detailed response outlining his opinion and focuses his response on how the Report can influence Human Rights and economic co-operation, especially between the U.K. and the Republic of Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/3/4/17	**Item - Letter from Patricia Reidy to Kevin Boyle**	07/02/1972	2pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: MS letter from Reidy, Dun Emer Drive, Sandymount Road, Dublin 14, to Kevin Boyle, expressing "heartiest congratulations on your very peaceful and successful Civil Rights March in Newry yesterday. You and your associates in the Civil Rights Movement certainly proved to Heath and Faulkner that it is much more than gunmen who wish to see the Stormont Regime go and the end to internment." *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/3/4/18	**Item - Letter from Edwina Stewart to Kevin Boyle**	09/04/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Edwina Stewart, Secretary, Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association, to Boyle, sending "Congratulations on the case. . . .It is essential that we keep Hurst here, so keep at it". *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/3/4/19	**Item - Letter from Sister Sarah Clarke to Kevin Boyle**	17/07/1972	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Sister Sarah Clarke, Secretary, London Branch, Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association, writing in thanks to Boyle for coming to London and "speaking at the Rally organised by this association on July 9th last. The Committee are grateful to you for marching with them through central London. Your presence on the platform, your informative speech and your untiring work for justice gained many sympathisers to the cause of NICRA here in London." *Restrictions on access*:		

	Open		
A/A44/1/1/3/4/20	**Item - Letter from Edwina Stewart to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Stewart, Honorary Secretary, NICRA and from NICRA Chairman [ ], outlining an appeal to support the work underway in drafting a case by the NICRA to take to the European Court of Human Rights in Strasbourg alleging "persistent and long-standing discrimination against the religious and political minority by the British Government, both directly and through the former subordinate parliament in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open	08/01/1973	1 item
A/A44/1/1/3/4/21	**Item - Letter from Edwina Stewart to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Stewart, Honorary Secretary of the NICRA, to Boyle, seeking an update "on Strasbourg" and outlining that a funding appeal for the U.N. case and for covering fees of Hurst Hannum is underway. *Restrictions on access*: Open	18/01/1973	1 item

Subsection A/A44/1/1/3/5: Undated Correspondence

Date: [n.d.] (creation)

Scope and content: Undated letters received by the N.I.C.R.A. but thought to be between 1969 and 1977. Includes a document to be forwarded to D. Cassin, Armagh and labelled "Armagh Fines" and are relating to fines imposed relating to case of Niall Valley; from Michael Emmerson, Belfast, to Kevin Boyle regarding his new company Anglo-Irish Productions and other correspondents. Also a letter from unknown sender but address being Highbury, London, talking personally and friendly to Kevin Boyle and discussing Boyle's role and decision to leave the C.R.A. and also mentions he (the author) will be coming to Northern Ireland and lists a number of other international peace workers who will be coming with him to work on peace and Civil Rights in Northern Ireland.

Physical description: 1 file, 8 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/1/1/4	**File - Images**	[1969]	1 file

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Photographs relating to N.I.CR.A activities in Northern Ireland *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/4/1	**Item - Civil Rights March**	[1969]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Card-mounted sepia photograph of a large group of people marching behind a banner with "[Civil Rights March] written on it. The scene is a rural country road, the marchers are progressing along a straight stretch of road after a sweeping bend. To the rear of the marching group are a fleet of cars and trucks. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/5	**File - Publications**	[196-]-[197-]	2 files
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files of official publications and flyers published by the N.I.C.R.A. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/5/1	**Item - "We Shall Overcome" The History of the Struggle for Civil Rights. . .**	1968-1978	1 file, 2 items, 50 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Edition of "We Shall Overcome . . . The History of the Struggle for Civil Rights in Northern Ireland 1968-1978. Published by the N.I.C.R.A. and printed in New York, U.S.A. No single author identified. Book outlines the establishment, growth and origins of the N.I.C.R.A. and also outlines events and cases of civil rights abuse in Northern Ireland which instigated the Civil Rights Movement. Photocopy of the book is also included. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/5/2	**Item - The Case of the Broadway Three**	1973	1 item, 9 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Document made up of a cover page entitled "The Case of the Broadway Three - Report on Torture Trial Where Two Special Branch Policemen and One British Soldier Were Acquitted on All Charges. Printed and Published by the N.I.C.R.A.. Included are copies of numerous press reports of this case taken from the Irish News newspaper. The final page includes a statement from the N.I.C.R.A. on the case and verdict and urging for financial assistance. *Restrictions on access*:		

	Open		
A/A44/1/1/5/3	**Item - An Independent Procedure for Complaints Against the Police and the Army.**	10/1975	1 item, 24 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Printed report "presented to the People of Northern Ireland by the N.I.C.R.A., with a forward by the N.I.C.R.A. Executive Committee and making references to numerous cases and individual incidents, with evidence and reference from court proceedings and various press. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/5/4	**Item - The Rafferty File**	1981	2 items, 18 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS press statement from the N.I.C.R.A. enclosing a pamphlet published by the N.I.C.R.A. detailing the arrest, detention and beating of James Rafferty by the R.U.C. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/5/5	**Item - Co-Ordination of Civil Disobedience**	[1969]	1 item, 6 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: MS document, likely to be written by Kevin Boyle, entitled "Co-Operation of Civil Disobedience - New Proposals", outlining proposals and thoughts on Civil Disobedience in Northern Ireland. The first line reads "The Newry march may yet prove a historic date in the struggle against British Imperialism in Ireland". Boyle describes "The fundamental proposition is this: any arrangements between opposition gangs involved in the Civil Resistance campaign, must have the support of the Republican movement." Boyle outlines proposals to achieve this and other ideas on Civil Rights Campaign in Northern Ireland. Document lists the names of the N.I.C.R.A. Executive Council at the end. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/5/6	**Item - The Civil Rights Case**	[196-]-[197-]	1 item, 25 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS document prepared by Mrs. Edwina Stewart, Honorary Secretary of the Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association, N.I.C.R.A., for presentation to the non-Governmental organisations recognised by the United Nations Organisations. The document includes a brief background to the growth of the Civil Rights movement in Northern Ireland and discusses the Special Powers Act, Torture by British Army and R.U.C and other related issues. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

A/A44/1/1/5/7	**Item - British Government Violations of Human Rights in Northern Ireland**	[197-]	1 item, 16 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Printed pamphlet published and issued by the N.I.C.R.A., "British Government Violations of Human Rights in Northern Ireland - A study of an attempted military solution to a political problem" and outlines and discusses the violations of Human Rights in Northern Ireland by the British Government. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/5/8	**Item - Proposal for Peace**	03/1973	1 item, 20 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Printed pamphlet published and issued by the N.I.C.R.A. and entitled "Proposals for Peace - Democracy and Community Reconciliation." issuing a response and counter-proposals to the recently published British Government white paper on policy on Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/6	**File - N.I.C.R.A. Case at European Court of Human Rights**	1973-1976	3 files
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to the case brought to the European Court of Human Rights at Strasbourg by the Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Subsection A/A44/1/1/6/1: Submission to United Nations from N.I.C.R.A.

Date: [1973] (creation)

Scope and content: Documents submitted by the N.I.C.R.A .and by the Association of Legal Justice and by the National Council for Civil Liberties to the Secretary General of the United Nations and entitled "Communication Concerning Violations of Human Rights in Northern Ireland." Document includes a summary of Human Rights Violations in Northern Ireland related to the Universal Declaration of Human Rights and the International Covenant of Civil and Political Rights, comment on killing and other shooting incidents involving the British Security Forces in Northern Ireland, the use of torture during interrogation, use of rubber bullets, conditions of detention and other such issues.
File also includes supplementary information submitted to the Secretary General of the United Nations.

Physical description: 1 file, 103 pp

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subsection A/A44/1/1/6/2: Correspondence

Date: 1972-1976 (creation)

Scope and content: Correspondence relating to the submission on Human Rights violations in Northern Ireland made to the Secretary General of the United Nations.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/1/1/6/2/1	**Item - Letter from Sean McBride to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Sean McBride, S.C., to Kevin Boyle, enclosing a copy of memorandum (not present) by Prof. Frank Newman regarding individual complaints to the U.N Human Rights Commission. *Restrictions on access*: Open	02/05/1972	1 item
A/A44/1/1/6/2/2	**Item - Claim for damages for internment** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Photocopy of TS letter from J. Christopher Napier, Solicitor, Belfast, to Francis Notarantonio, Belfast, discussing the latter's claim for damages incurred during internment as opposed to by detention. *Restrictions on access*: Open	24/01/1973	1 item, 1 p
A/A44/1/1/6/2/3	**Item - Letter from Hurst Hannum to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog	05/06/1973	1 item, 1 p

	Scope and content: MS letter from Hannum to Boyle, sent care of the National Association for Irish Freedom. The letter discusses that Hannum is "now trying to put something together for the U.N., though I do not know how through it will be..." and adds ". . .Looks like the White Paper's survival is doubtful and I'm not sure if that is good or not....N.I.L.P., Republican Club and Nationalists are dead, alliance is very weak and even the S.D.L.P. is not exactly a major force though they did get the most Catholic support." *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/6/2/4	**Item - Letter from Boyle and Hannum to H.E. Kurt Waldheim**	25/07/1973	1 item, 2 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Kevin Boyle and Hurst Hannum, Counsel, Queen's University Belfast, to his Excellency Kurt Waldheim, Secretary General of the United Nations, New York, U.S.A., detailing the attachment of the submission and communication on the violation of Human Rights in Northern Ireland, on behalf of the N.I.C.R.A. and the Association for Legal Justice and outlines the types of violations made against those in Northern Ireland by British security forces. Letter is CC'd to Mr. Marc Schreiber, Division of Human Rights, United Nations. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/6/2/5	**Item - Letter from Frank Newman to Hurst Hannum**	04/05/1973	1 item, 2 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS copy letter sent from Frank C. Newman, University of California, Berkeley, to Hurst Hannum, Belfast, offering his opinion at the case on violations in Human Rights in Northern Ireland, saying ". . .I would argue that your UN case should not seriously be pushed next summer. . . ". Note: Airmail envelope attached which is addressed to Kevin Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/6/2/6	**Item - Letter from G.N. Ceccato to Hurst Hannum**	20/06/1973	1 letter, 1 p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter signed by G.N. Ceccato, Human Rights Officer, Division of Human Rights, United Nations, to Hurst Hannum, Belfast, enclosing documents (not present with letter) such as a note by the Secretary General on "the Study of Equality in the Administration of Justice." *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/6/2/7	**Item - Letter from Helene Toiv to Hurst Hannum**	27/06/1973	1 item, 1 p
	Note [General] : Catalog		

	Scope and content: TS letter signed by Helene Toiv, Executive Secretary of the International League for the Rights of Man, New York, to Hurst Hannum, Belfast, detailing advice on procedure for lodging communication on violation of human right in Northern Ireland to the United Nations. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/6/2/8	**Item - Letter from Jakob Moller to Hurst Hannum**	17/12/1973	1 item, 2 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter signed by Jakob Moller, Human Rights Officer, Division of Human Rights, United Nations, to Hurst Hannum, Faculty of Law, Queen's University, Belfast, acknowledging receipt of communication and documents of submission on violations of Human Rights in Northern Ireland and offering a response to questions asked by Hannum in his original letter. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/6/2/9	**Item - Letter from Frank Newman to Nornie [ ]**	11/07/1974	1 letter, 1p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Frank Newman, University of California, Berkeley to Nornie [ ] responding to points raised by 'the subcommission'. Names of those CC'd on the letter included. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/6/2/10	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Jakob Moller**	26/07/1974	1 item, 1 p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS copy letter sent from Kevin Boyle, Counsel, Faculty of Law, Queen's University, Belfast to Jakob Moller, Human Rights Officer, Division of Human Rights, United Nations, seeking an update on proceedings regarding the submission by Boyle and others on violation of Human Rights in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/6/2/11	**Item - Estimates of Expenses**	08/1973	1 item, 2 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS estimates of expenses including continuing expenses related to the United Nations and European proceedings, prepared by Kevin Boyle and for the attention of D. Charles and S. Naughton. Attached is MS notes on expenses prepared by Boyle. *Restrictions on access*:		

	Open		
A/A44/1/1/6/2/12	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Dan Charles** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS copy letter from Kevin Boyle to Dan Charles, Brooklyn, New York, informing Charles of the submission made to the United Nations, updating on the involvement of the National Council for Civil Liberties, on fundraising for the petitions and the possibility of a trip to New York by Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open	14/08/1973	1 item, 1 p
A/A44/1/1/6/2/13	**Item - Letter from [Kevin Boyle] to Seamus Naughton** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter updating Naughton the submission of documents to the United Nations, updates on the involvement of the National Council for Civil Liberties, the N.I.C.R.A. and the A.L.J and also discusses fundraising possibilities in the U.S. and also a possible trip by Boyle to the U.S. *Restrictions on access*: Open	14/08/1973	1 item, 2 pp
A/A44/1/1/6/2/14	**Item - Letter from Edmond McGovern to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter signed by Edmond McGovern, Faculty of Law, University of Exeter, thanking Kevin for the update on the case submitted to United Nations and "developments in Strasbourg. *Restrictions on access*: Open	16/08/1973	1 item, 1 p
A/A44/1/1/6/2/15	**Item - Letter from Martin Loney to [Kevin Boyle]** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Photocopy of TS letter from Loney to Boyle, letter is illegible owing to poor copy. *Restrictions on access*: Open	24/08/1973	1 item, 2 pp
A/A44/1/1/6/2/16	**Item - Letter from [Kevin Boyle] to Luis Kutner** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	05/09/1973	1 item 1 p

	TS copy letter sent from Boyle to Kutner, World Habeas Corpus, Chicago, updating Kutner on the proceedings of the submission to the court at Strasbourg and also commenting that "even should the Strasbourg proceedings fail. . .the publicity focused on Northern Ireland especially in the U.S. through your efforts will have been an important contribution." *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/6/2/17	**Item - Letter from [Kevin Boyle] to Prof. Myres McDougal** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS copy letter from [Boyle] to McDougal, Sterling Professor of Law, Yale Law School, Connecticut, U.S.A., detailing reference to previous letter from Boyle to Luis Kutner and saying Boyle did try to raise interest among barristers to take on Kutner's case but couldn't, "The principle reason is that in the present situation few want to be associated with anti-government-Pro-IRA cases. It's physically dangerous for one thing. . . " *Restrictions on access*: Open	05/09/1973	1 item, 1 p
A/A44/1/1/6/2/18	**Item - Letter from Boyle and Hannum to Prof. Frank Newman** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of TS letter from Hannum and Boyle to Prof. Frank Newman, School of Law, University of California, Berkeley, confirming on behalf of the Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association, the National Council for Civil Liberties and the Association for Legal Justice, to represent the names organisation in the proceedings filed by these organisation with the Secretary General of the United Nations regarding violations in Human Rights in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open	15/11/1973	1 item, 1 p
A/A44/1/1/6/2/19	**Item - Letter from Boyle, Hannum and Grant to Prof. Frank Newman** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of TS letter from Boyle, Hannum and Laurence Grant to Prof. Frank Newman, School of Law, University of California, Berkeley, confirming on behalf of the Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association, the National Council for Civil Liberties and the Association for Legal Justice, to represent the names organisation in the proceedings filed by these organisation with the Secretary General of the United Nations regarding violations in Human Rights in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open	15/11/1973	1 item, 1 p
A/A44/1/1/6/2/20	**Item - Letter from Boyle and Hannum to H.E. Kurt Waldheim** *Note [General]* : Catalog	17/09/1973	1 item, 1p

	Scope and content: Copy of TS letter seeking an update on the submitted communication concerning violation of Human Rights in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/6/2/21	**Item - Letter from Dan Charles to Kevin Boyle**	09/10/1974	1 item, 1 p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Charles, Ad Hoc Committee for Irish Human Rights, Brooklyn, New York, to Boyle, Faculty of Law, Queen's University, Belfast, referring to Boyle's planned trip to the U.S.A and advising it would raise extra profile for Northern Ireland and the case at Strasbourg if the trip would coincide with the visit of Fr, Fall (sic) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/6/2/22	**Item - Letter from Boyle and Hannum to Marc Schreiber**	15/11/1973	1 item, 1 p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS copy letter from Boyle and Hannum to Schreiber, Director of Human Rights, United Nations, New York, seeking an acknowledgement and response to the submission made to the United Nations on violations on Human Rights in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/6/2/23	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Nial Osborough**	23/11/1973	1 item, 1p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS copy letter from Boyle to Osborough, editor of Irish Jurist, Law Faculty, University College Dublin, asking if the Jurist would publish an article titled "Irish Proceedings before the European commission of Human Rights." *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/6/2/24	**Item - Report on HRC Meeting**	11/02/1974	1 item, 2pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS report from Prof. Frank Newman to Martin Ennals and others on [Human Rights Committee] meeting that references the Northern Ireland case at Strasbourg. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

A/A44/1/1/6/2/25	**Item - Letter from Boyle and Hannum to Moller**	08/03/1974	1 item, 1 p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of TS letter with enclosing documents from Boyle and Hannum to Jakob Moller, Human Rights Officer, United Nations, and detailing further updates on case of Human Rights Violations in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/6/2/26	**Item - Comment on cases**	18/03/1974	1 item, 2 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Comment on ten global cases of Human Rights legal action, including the case of violations in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/6/2/27	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Frank Newman**	26/07/1974	1 item, 1p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy TS letter from Boyle to Newman asking for an update on matters relating to the case on Northern Ireland at the court in Strasbourg and also making reference to the Donnelly case. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/6/2/28	**Item - Letter from Moller to Boyle**	15/08/1974	1 item, 1 p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Jakob Moller, Human Rights Officer, United Nations to Kevin Boyle, updating on the status of the communication submitted by the NICRA and others on Human Rights Violations in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/6/2/29	**Item - Letter from Hurst Hannum to Theo Van [B]oven**	27/09/1974	1 item, 2 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Hannum to Van [B]oven, Chairman of the United Nations Working Group of the Human Rights Commission and detailing the response received by the NICRA, the NCCL and ASL regarding their application made to the United Nations, detailing the July 1973 submission was too late to be		

	considered by the Working Group and outlines further considerations and discussions with the United Nations on Human Rights violations in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/6/2/30	**Item - Article on Kevin Boyle**	25/01/1975	1 item, 2pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: French language article on Kevin Boyle and the N.I.C.R.A. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/6/2/31	**Item - Note to Kevin Boyle**	[1975]	1 item, 2 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: MS note to [Kevin Boyle] from Jack [ ] with updates on actions regarding submission to the United Nations: "I am sending a copy of the complaint to each member of the commission in Geneva" *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/6/2/32	**Item - Letter to Kevin Boyle from [ ]**	[08/01/1975]	1 item, 1p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS copy letter to Boyle from [ ] with an update on news of the case at court in Strasbourg, mentioning actions of Prof. Frank Newman and also referencing "By the way, who are the idiots handling the English bombings? While as a tactic it's probably something the Provies should have done long ago, they must realise that the mounting deaths will only turn the English against them even more." *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/6/2/33	**Item - Letter from [Boyle] to Dan Charles**	06/03/1975	1item, 2 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from [Boyle] to Charles, Ad Hoc Committee for Irish Human Rights, New York, detailing updates on the ongoing case at Strasbourg and detailing new developments such as thoughts on "The possibility of filing a series of individual complaints at Strasbourg on torture practices" [in Northern Ireland]. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/6/2/34	**Item - Letter from Hurst Hannum to various**	21/03/1975	1 item, 2 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*:		

	Copy of TS letter from H. Hannum to the Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association (N.I.C.R.A.) the Association for Legal Justice (A.L.J.) and National Council for Civil Liberties (N.C.C.L) regarding the submission to the United Nations and case at Strasbourg on Human Rights violations in Northern Ireland. The letter describes "An oral report from Prof. Frank Newman of Berkeley, who was looking after the N.I. case....the results of which have been disappointing" and details the report from Newman. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/6/2/35	**Item - Letter from Hurst Hannum to various** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from H. Hannum to the Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association (N.I.C.R.A.) the Association for Legal Justice (A.L.J.) and National Council for Civil Liberties (N.C.C.L) regarding the submission to the United Nations and case at Strasbourg on Human Rights violations in Northern Ireland. The letter describes the current status of the international legal proceedings at Strasbourg and relating to Northern Ireland and outlines, in details, events and developments within the case as heard at court. *Restrictions on access*: Open	10/07/1975	1 item, 3 pp
A/A44/1/1/6/2/36	**Item - Letter from Hurst Hannum to Jakob Moller** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter form Hannum to Moller, Human Rights Officer, Division of Human Rights, United Nations, discussing the case of violations of Human Rights in Northern Ireland at Strasbourg and stating "I cannot accept, as stated in your letter to Mr. Boyle of 15 Aug 1974, that paragraph 8 of ECOSOC ...precludes the secretariat from 'giving any further information on the handling of any communication' even to the authors of the communication." *Restrictions on access*: Open	10/07/1975	1 item, 2 pp
A/A44/1/1/6/2/37	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Hurst Hannum** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS copy letter from Boyle to Hannum, "No communication yet from Strasbourg"....and discussing further the involvement of Hannum in working on publication by the N.I.C.R.A. "My view is that we should pitch it as far as possible on objective, legal level, using the material so far as illustrative" *Restrictions on access*: Open	24/01/1975	1 item, 1 p
A/A44/1/1/6/2/38	**Item - Letter from Hurst Hannum to Ad-Hoc Committee** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	02/01/1976	1 item, 2 pp

	Photocopy of TS letter from Hannum to "Dear Dan, Tom, Sheila, Edna and Others...." regarding an update on the case at Strasbourg, ..." As Madge probably pointed out, although it seems that we've 'lost' the case in technical legal terms, we've accomplished the great majority of what we set out to do...." and also discusses the proposed book being undertaken by Hannum and Kevin Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/1/6/3	**Item - Assorted Documents** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Assorted documents relating to research and updates on the case lodged at the United Nations and heard at the European Court of Human Rights at Strasbourg regarding Human Rights Violations in Northern Ireland. File includes a memorandum on the proposal to petition the United Nations, giving details of background, procedure, preparation and funding of the case, prepared by the National Association for Irish Freedom. Also includes TSB article entitled "The Strasbourg Case", published in Hibernia Magazine, written by Kevin Boyle, Oct 1973. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1973]	6 items
A/A44/1/1/7	**File - 'Civil Rights' Newsletter** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Editions of 'Civil Rights', the newspaper and news bulletin of the N.I.C.R.A. Editions include 3 Jun 1972, 25 Nov 1972, 27 Jan 1973,19 Apr 1973, 12 May 1973, January 1975, April 1975. *Restrictions on access*: Open	06/1972-/05/1973	1 file, 7 items
A/A44/1/1/8	**File - Press Cuttings - NICRA** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Original and photocopy press cuttings taken from newspapers such as The New York Times, "Calm and Cheerful Ulster Militant - Christopher Kevin Boyle" (7 Feb 1972) "C.R.A. warns: R.U.C. must get out of Bogside or else" (Belfast Telegraph, [12] Aug 1969, "Cost of Irish Peace is blood, leader says", interview with Kevin Boyle ([U.S. News] 18 Jan 1973) Includes numerous other cuttings from Irish and American newspapers covering Northern Ireland, N.I.C.R.A. and Kevin Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open	08/1969-12/1972	12 items
A/A44/1/1/9	**File - Thesis - From Civil Rights to Guerilla War 1969-1972** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Photocopy of thesis completed by Ann Hope and submitted for the Ruskin Labour Studies Diploma, with the title of "From Civil Rights to Guerilla War: The Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association's Struggle for Democracy 1969 - 1972".	1976	1 item, 113 pp

	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/1/1/10	**File - N.I.C.R.A. 40th Anniversary 2008** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents relating to the planning and organisation of the 40th anniversary of the Civil Rights Movement, including the N.I.C.R.A., in Northern Ireland. Includes minutes of meetings of the Commemoration Committee (Dec 2007 - Feb 2008) Chair of the committee is named as Denis Haughey. Notes by Kevin Boyle on a speech he gave at the commemoration and of an article [he wrote] on commemorating the assassination of Martin Luther King as well as the growth of Civil Rights in Northern Ireland, a planning document detailing objectives and names of members of the committee, program for a conference, "1968: Civil Rights - Then and Now", organised by Queen's University, Belfast, (3 Oct 1968) Press cuttings of articles taken from the Irish Times, discussing the 40th Anniversary of the Civil Rights Movement (2 Oct 2008) and also other newspapers. Copy of 'NIHRC Review - The Magazine of the Northern Ireland Human Rights Commission." (Summer 2008) An article from the Irish News on Mary Robinson who talks on memories from her life in politics. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[10/2008]	1 file, c. 60pp
A/A44/1/1/11	**File - N.I.C.R.A. Flyers and Pamphlets** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Printed flyers, pamphlets and posters issued and published by the N.I.C.R.A. publicising many of their objectives, aims and causes. Flyers are entitled "The Civil Rights Movement Ultimatum To Stormont June 1969", "Justice in Elections", "People of Ulster Support. . . ", "Support the Demands of the Civil Rights Movement", "How to Discredit the Police", "Houses on Need" and other such documents. Also includes a printed poster with the text " Do you agree with Internment, Brutality, Repression, Intimidation, Sectarianism, Discrimination. . ." Also includes a pamphlet published by the Research Department of the Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association entitled "Discrimination! - The Facts" and a pamphlet entitled "Innocent Equals Guilty Under the Special Powers Act" published by the Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1968-[1969]	1 file, 21 pp
A/A44/1/1/12	**Item - Recollections of Civil Rights Movement** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Manuscript notes by Kevin Boyle, being recollections on the outbreak and development of the Civil Rights movement in Northern Ireland, based on beginning on October 5, 1968, following riots in Derry and provides personal comments on later events and invol *Restrictions on access*: Open	1968-[197-]	2 pp
A/A44/1/1/13	**Item - The Peace Moves in Context** *Note [General]* : Catalog	[n.d.]	5 pp

	Scope and content: Typescript copy of document being an essay entitled "The North - The Peace Moves in Context", being an examination of the impact and success of various peace movement in Northern Ireland in the period up to c. 1972. Does not appear to have been written by Kevin Boyle. Author unknown. *Restrictions on access*: Open

Subseries A/A44/1/2: People's Democracy

Date: [196-]-[197-] (creation)

Scope and content: Files of documents relating to the group People's Democracy, its activities and members

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/1/2/1	**File - Minutes of Meetings** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of TS minutes of meetings of People's Democracy. *Restrictions on access*: Open	01/1970-11/1970	1 file
A/A44/1/2/1/1	**Item - Minutes of meetings of People's Democracy** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of TS and also MS documents, being the minutes and agenda of meetings of the Central Committee of People's Democracy, detailing those present, agenda for meetings, discussion of points including plans for marches to highlight and campaign against Human Rights violations on Northern Ireland, updates from various areas and regions within Northern Ireland, notices of meetings with Provisional Republicans (22 March 1970), notice of placement and also defacement of P.D. posters, discussion on P. D. policy and committee, question of setting up a People's Democracy in the South [of Ireland], employment, housing, economy, Unionism, the Civil Rights Movement and other such issues. The file also includes numbered but unallocated membership cards for People's Democracy. Typescript report of P.D. six-monthly Conference, Belfast (24 May 1970), 'Comrade Boyle' was noted as being one of three alternating Chairpersons; Typescript, Central Executive Committee minutes from meeting, 1 June 1970, Kevin Boyle was present and noted as being elected joint Press Secretary. Details of upcoming activities, marches, events regarding P.D. are outlined.	01/1970-11/1970	44 pp

	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/1/2/2	**File - Correspondence 1960s** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of letters received by and sent by People's Democracy *Restrictions on access*: Open	1960-1969	1 file
A/A44/1/2/2/1	**Item - Letter to Bernadette Devlin** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: MS letter to "Dear Bernadette", and entitled 'A few thoughts that may clarify where we all go from here...', the document is signed off by Kevin [Boyle] and does appear to be in Boyle's hand. The letter is divided by headings: 'The Past' and 'The Present', and includes 10 and 11 points of comment by [Boyle] under each headings and comments on past and current P.D. members, structures, weaknesses and policies.. Points mentioned include "You [Bernadette Devlin] didn't help the claims of Derry and Belfast by having an independent career in Mid-Ulster and Westminster", "The P.D. is in fact organisationally quiet weak..." and "...if [you] linking to the P.D. would mean that [Eamonn] McCann, or yourself, would feel unfree and incapable of developing in the way you think, then it would be best not to have anything to do with it." *Restrictions on access*: Open	[12/01/1968]	1 item, 5 pp
A/A44/1/2/2/2	**Item - Letter from [Kevin Boyle] to Bernadette Devlin** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: MS letter, attached in the papers to the previous letter by Boyle to Devlin and is entitled "I have debated with myself what to do against the motion..." The document outlines Boyle's feeling and comments on motions on internal tension amongst the Civil Rights Movement, the Civil Rights Association and the People's Democracy group regarding guidance principle and actions. "I have debated defying this illegitimate motion, but on second thoughts I shall not because I am confident that the inconsistent position adopted by P.D. is unlikely to last" and goes on to say how if things do not revert Boyle will have "No alt[ernative] but to resign" and doing so in principles. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[01/1968]	1 item, 2 pp
A/A44/1/2/2/3	**Item - Letter from Boyle and Round to Vice-Chancellor of Q.U.B.** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS copy letter from Boyle and Round to the Vice Chancellor of Queen's University, Belfast outlining how six Q.U.B. students who were also members of People's Democracy were arrested on 4th November 1968 arising out of demonstrations in Belfast arising when the Royal Ulster Constabulary (R.U.C.)	07/11/1968	1 item, 2 pp

	intervened on the matter of peaceful protests and mentions the requirements of same by Mr. I.R.K. Paisley. The letter continues to seek the support of the University for its students who are involved in peaceful civil rights actions. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/2/2/4	**Item - Letter from Vice-Chancellor of Q.U.B. to Dr. N.G. Round** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from [ ], Vice Chancellor of Queen's University, Belfast, to Dr. Round, in reply to letter 7 Nov 1968 and stating "concerning the six arrested students, the University Discipline Committee will await the decisions of the courts and will then consider each case on its merits." *Restrictions on access*: Open	13/11/1968	1 item, 1 p
A/A44/1/2/2/5	**Item - Letter from P.D. Committee to Vice Chancellor of Q.U.B.** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: MS draft letter of response from the People's Democracy to the previous letter, being a letter (13 Nov 1968) from the Vice Chancellor of Q.U.B., this letter states how the position of the Discipline Committee of Q.U.B. to 'await the decision of the Courts', might, if given publicly, influence the sentencing policy of the courts in the cases of the six arrested students. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[11/1968]	1 item, 2 pp
A/A44/1/2/2/6	**Item - Letter from Vice Chancellor of Q.U.B. to Dr. N.G. Round** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from the Vice-Chancellor of Q.U.B. to Dr. Round, Spanish Department of Q.U.B. offering times of availability to discuss the matter of the arrested student members of People's Democracy. *Restrictions on access*: Open	10/12/1968	1 item, 1 p
A/A44/1/2/2/7	**Item - Letter from Richard W. Streb to [People's Democracy]** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Streb, Second Vice President in Charge of the 1970 Convention, New York State Council for the Social Studies, for the attention of Brian Heron, inviting Bernadette Devlin to speak at the group's annual conference on the theme of World Minorities, Viewpoints and Perspectives. Attached is a TS copy letter of response from Heron saying "We are greatly honoured at receiving this request" and will forward the request onto the Civil Rights Association. *Restrictions on access*:	15/09/1969	2 items, 3 pp

	Open		
A/A44/1/2/2/8	**Item - Letter from New Zealand Association for Friendship with Irish Workers to Bernadette Devlin** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS copy letter from [G. Griffin], Secretary, New Zealand Association for Friendship with Irish Workers to Bernadette Devlin, inviting her to visit the group in New Zealand. "Apart from fundraising it is thought that your visit here would enlighten public opinion as to the real position in Northern Ireland, the reason for the recent disturbances in Belfast and Derry City and the claims of the N.I. Civil Rights Movement." *Restrictions on access*: Open	04/09/1969	1 item, 4 pp
A/A44/1/2/2/9	**Item - Letter from Gerald Griffin to Michael Farrell** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS copy letter from Gerald Griffin of the New Zealand for Association for support of Irish Democracy (formally known as the New Zealand Association for Friendship with Irish Workers) restating their invitation to Bernadette Devlin to come and visit New Zealand while fundraising for causes in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open	02/10/1969	1 item, 3 pp
A/A44/1/2/3	**File - Correspondence 1970s** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of TS and MS letters sent and received by People's Democracy during the 1970s. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1970-1979	1 file
A/A44/1/2/3/1	**Item - Letter from Bernadette Devlin to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: MS letter from Devlin to Boyle, discussing fundraising efforts for Civil Rights action in Northern Ireland and saying "my main problem still is the American money. Apparently the N.A.I.J. have sent $35,000 to Frank. . . I have got to make a public statement soon and I've got to set up a trust fund..." The letter is signed off "Take care of yourself fellow subversive, Bernadette. . . .P.S. Lord Cameron knew you were a Red, Boyle!! ..." Attached is also the envelope which is unstamped and addressed to "Kevin Boyle, Political Agitator, Revolutionary Headquarters." *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1968]-[1971]	1 item

A/A44/1/2/3/2	**Item - The Evils of the Vanguard and Authoritarian Elite. A Warning to the P.D.**	[n.d.]	1 item, 1 p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter circulated to members of the People's Democracy and written by J. McGuffin. Letter opens with "Recently some people in the P.D. have been worried about the way the P.D. seems to be drifting..." and discusses "Why the P.D. must reject elitism" [within its ranks], and mentions examples of Cuba and Russia where revolution has had mixed results in providing a changed society for all members. "The P.D. must learn from history and avoid the mistakes of the past" and avoid having an elitism within its ranks and within its Executive Committee. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/2/3/3	**Item - Letter to Bernadette Devlin from Lowenstein**	12/12/1969	1 item , 2pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Envelope address to Miss Devlin, Belfast and with MS notes on the other side with possible names of people for Devlin to contact. Attached to the envelope is a business card from Al[lard] Lowenstein, "I am a member of the U.S. Congress and value a chance to meet". Lowenstein was a leading Civil Rights campaigner in the U.S. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/2/3/4	**Item - Letter to Bernadette Devlin from Martina Dowds**	[1971]	1 item, 5 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: MS letter from Dowds to Devlin including discussions on notes from speeches by Penny Jackson that made reference to Devlin and the cause in Northern Ireland, notes on Devlin's trip to the U.S. and what people thought of her..."Bernadette is a right-on, beautiful revolutionary person." The letter continues "Just like we are fighting, wanting and now getting, I say to you, Black Power from what I've seen and hear stands behind you all the way.", mentions Bloody Sunday, Angela Davies *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/2/3/5	**Item - Letter/Report**	16/03/1970	1 item 1 p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS report, "investigated by John McNulty, P.D." of the case of a woman burned out of her house on Nelson Street, off York Street, [Belfast] This was reported to the P.D. . . the woman squatted temporarily . . . but will not be re-housed as the agent refus *Restrictions on access*: Open		

A/A44/1/2/3/6	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Dublin Housing Action Committee**	14/04/1970	1 item, 1 p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: MS letter from Boyle to Maureen Burke, stating "Thank you for your letter of 31st, informing us that the D.H.A.C. [Dublin Housing Action Committee] rally will be on 25th April. "We have agreed that I should be the principal speaker from P.D.". . .Boyle outlines his opinions on housing in Belfast and says "I have never more like flotsam is a whirlpool whose direction and energy I cannot understand." *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/2/3/7	**Item - Letter from Dublin Housing Action Committee**	20/04/1970	1 item, 3 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Maureen Burke, P.R.O. of the Dublin Housing Action Committee, date and time for next upcoming Housing Rally in Dublin to be held at the G.P.O, O'Connell Street, Dublin, 25 April. "Please send us a speaker from your Action Committee". Also included is a flyer entitled "Your Landlord and You" detailing issues and rights regarding housing. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/2/3/8	**Item - Letter from Dr. Conn McCluskey to Kevin Boyle**	04/05/1970	1 item, 1 p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter signed by McCluskey to Boyle, "Dear Kevin, Patricia has written to Michael Farrell as a leader of the P.D. asking him for his party's participation in the proposed Convention for the Fermanagh-South Tyrone seat." McCluskey also outlines his own personal opinion and relationship on political beliefs about Michael Farrell. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/2/3/9	**Item - Letter to Kevin Boyle from Lars Viklund**	06/07/1970	1 item, 2 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Viklund to Boyle, saying he (Viklund) belongs to a Swedish independent socialist group called Unga Filosofer (Young Philosophers) and saying he recently met Bernadette Devlin on a recent visit in Sweden and Viklund was given Boyle's name and also Eamon McCann's to make contact to learn more about "the economical situation in Ulster, the political aims of the socialist part of the Civil Rights movement and your attitudes to Great Britain, Eire and movements like [the] IRA." *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/2/3/10	**Item - Letter to Kevin Boyle from Joan [ ]**	25/05/1971	1 item, 2 pp

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter "Meant to be a brief note just to obtain some information about what is happening with the P.D. and N.I.C.R.A. . . I was surprised to learn that you were on the CRA Exec again. . . What were the main reasons why P.D. has decided to work with N.I *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/2/3/11	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle from Bob [ ]**	[13/01/1971]	1 item, 2 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter to Boyle discussing talks with E.R.R. Greene, the I.C.O. - "ICO is spreading stories out of ranks with the PD" . . ."I did not remember accusing you (Boyle) of being sectarian or tribal. . . you certainly impressed me as being high on the list (*Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/2/3/12	**Item - [Circular letter to P.D. members]**	[03/02/1970]-[03/02/1972]	1 item, 2 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: MS letter, sent also to "Derry and Belfast" [People's Democracy] and details changes to the membership and executive committee of the People's Democracy and makes reference to Joan McKiernan, Gerry O'Keefe, Brian Heron, Kevin Boyle and Eilis [ ]. Extensive commentary is present on Brian Heron and his resignation from the Executive Committee of P.D., and comments from Heron at this meeting where he commented on the IRA and the UVF. There seems to be pages missing from the letter. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/2/3/13	**Item - Letter to Kevin Boyle from [ ]**	04/02/1972	1 letter, 1 p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: MS letter to Boyle: "I understand that any demonstration is against the law.". . . It's better to hold the peace" *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/2/3/14	**Item - Letter to Kevin Boyle from [ ]**	06/02/1972	1 letter, 2 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*:		

	MS letter to Boyle, "Marvellous, wonderful, fantastic, formidable etc. etc. . . we all whooped and cheered and even happened to be delirious bubbly when shots of you on the back of a lorry flashed on the screen . . ." describing the scene of a rally at wh *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/2/3/15	**Item - Letter from [David Darfmon] to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: MS letter to Boyle stating "I have carefully read an article titled 'Calm and Cheerful Ulster Militant' which dealt with you". The author outlines his comments towards Boyle, "Your feelings about 'Civil Rights' may be legitimate but your parallels are way off". Letter also references Bernadette Devlin and her fundraising for the the Irish Catholics of Northern Ireland but mentions that the money, the author believes "was being funnelled to the militant I.R.A.", further comments on comparisons between the cause of Black Civil Rights in the U.S. and Civil Rights in Northern Ireland, further references such as "Where was your (Boyle's) compassion and outrage for the women and children who were being bombed by the I.R.A.. . ." and finally further comments on Bernadette Devlin. *Restrictions on access*: Open	07/02/1972	1 letter, 4 pp
A/A44/1/2/3/16	**Item - Letter to Kevin Boyle from Wolf Schenke** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Schenke, editor of German weekly 'Neue Politik', who is contacting Boyle on Bernadette Devlin's instructions, to discuss Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open	15/02/1972	1 item, 1 p
A/A44/1/2/3/17	**Item - Letter from Jim [James] Quinn to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: MS letter from Quinn, attorney at law, New York, giving an account how Quinn's working office in Belfast was raided by the 'Specials' - "The orangemen invaded our office at the Great Northern Railway and drove all 'papists' out. Reference is made to the 'Specials' that "massacred the McMahon family". "Times were tough in Belfast then too but the Catholics did not fight back." *Restrictions on access*: Open	16/02/1972	1 item, 2 pp
A/A44/1/2/3/18	**Item - Postcard from John Brady to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	24/02/1972	1 item, 1 pp

	Postcard from Bardy seeking information on the aims of People's Democracy. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/2/3/19	**Item - Letter from John Haslett to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: MS letter from Haslett, Ulster Committee, Guild of Students, University of Birmingham, to Boyle asking if he or Rory McShane could speak at a seminar at the University of Birmingham on the topic of Civil Rights in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open	23/02/1972	1 item, 3 pp
A/A44/1/2/3/20	**Item - Letter from Bob O'Hagan to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter signed by O'Hagan, seeking if Michael Farrell or another member of People's Democracy could attend a 'Teach-In' at University of Leicester in order to publicise "the March 26th Anti-Internment League demonstration. . ." Other contacted organisations are listed including the Official I.R.A., Provisional I.R.A, S.D.L.P., Anti Internment League and others. *Restrictions on access*: Open	27/02/1972	1 item, 1 p
A/A44/1/2/3/21	**Item - Letter to [Kevin Boyle] from Fergus O'Hare** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: MS letter from O'Hare, Secretary, People's Democracy to [Boyle], "Dear Comrade" and outlines how [Boyle] is to be replaced on the Executive Committee of the People's Democracy as he has missed the last three meetings and notes how the absence "is in no doubt due to the amount of time which your work with N.I.C.R.A. requires. . ." *Restrictions on access*: Open	13/03/1972	1 item, 1 p
A/A44/1/2/3/22	**Item - Unlabelled Note** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: MS note by [ ] with reference to 'People's Assembly', Miss Geraldine Brown and a contact number. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[n.d.]	1 item, 1p
A/A44/1/2/4	**File - People's Democracy Founding and Policy Documents**	1968-[197-]	1 file

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of statements, policies, discussion documents and manifestos issued by People's Democracy *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/2/4/1	**Item - People's Democracy Standing Orders** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS document being the Standing Orders of the People's Democracy, detailing statements on membership, meetings, voting, the Committee and branches of P.D. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1968]-[1969]	1 p, 2 copies
A/A44/1/2/4/2	**Item - Manifesto of People's Democracy** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS document being the manifesto of People's Democracy outlining nice points by which the group will operate by and aim to achieve. The reverse of the document has a MS list of names, possibly in Kevin Boyle's hand. *Restrictions on access*: Open	02/1969	1 item, 2 pp

Piece A/A44/1/2/4/3: The P.D. and the Way Ahead - A Discussion Document

Date: [n.d.] (creation)

Scope and content: TS document entitled "The P.D. and the Way Ahead - A Discussion Document" by unknown author. The document discusses the organisation and role of People's Democracy, overall strategy, notes on other parties and comments on political and economic beliefs and policy of the group.

Physical description: 1 item, 8 pp

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/1/2/4/4	**Item - Proposals for a Socialist Action Committee** *Note [General]* :	[n.d.]	1 item, 2 pp, 2 copies

	Catalog *Scope and content*: TS document outlining purpose, aims, structure and details of the inaugural meeting of a Socialist Action Committee. comments at the end state that that this proposed S.A.C. should not be "a substitute for independent action by the P.D. and building up the P.D. organisations." *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/2/4/5	**Item - Comment on Cabinet ban on route of Newry March**	[1968]	1 item, 1 p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: MS document being written in two different hands stating the position of People's Democracy and "its amazement at the cabinet decision to ban part of the arranged route of the Newry march tomorrow. We can only interpret this as the final capitulation of Capt. O'Neill to the right-wing extremists in the Unionist Parliamentary Party, and the right-wing thugs who control the streets of Ulster." *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/2/4/6	**Item - The Evils of the Vanguard and Authoritarian Elite - A Warning to the PD**	[n.d.]	1 item, 1p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS document entitled "The Evils of the Vanguard and Authoritarian Elite - A Warning to the PD" written by J. McGuffin and discusses how "Recently some people in the PD have been worried about the way the PD seems to be drifting" and details why the People's Democracy must avoid building an elitism within its ranks and especially on its Executive Committee. Reference is made to Bernadette Devlin, solidarity with the Cuban cause and states "The PD must learn from history and avoid the mistakes of the past. . .we must reject elites and educate ourselves and each other." *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/2/4/7	**Item - People's Democracy - Questionnaire**	[n.d.]	1 item, 2 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS document being a questionnaire is part of a study being conducted by an American sociologist into the Troubles in Ulster. It consists of 25 questions. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/2/4/8	**Item - Is the C.R. Movement to blame?**	[n.d.]	1 item, 1 p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: MS document being a statement, written in Kevin Boyle's hand, discussing divisions with the People's Democracy.		

	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/1/2/4/9	**Item - John Gallagher murder** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: MS document entitled "John Gallagher murder - how much longer must we wait for justice?" in unknown handwriting, "The People's Democracy will tell you just what is being done to date." and outlines a number of points and updates on this case. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[n.d.]	1 item, 2 pp
A/A44/1/2/5	**File - People's Democracy Newsletter** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copies of newsletters issued by the People's Democracy, including "West Belfast Newsletter" and the "Northern Informer". Includes various editions from throughout 1969 with various news and updates of activities of People's Democracy and Civil Rights Struggle in Ireland in general. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1969]	1 file, 8 items
A/A44/1/2/6	**File - 'Free Citizen' - People's Democracy Newspaper** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Editions of the "Free Citizen", the newspaper of the People's Democracy, detailing news and updates of activities of P.D. and within the Civil Rights struggle in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1970-1971	1 file, 10 items
A/A44/1/2/7	**File - March from Belfast to Derry** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS documents from the planning and organisation of the Civil Rights march from Belfast to Derry in January 1969 that was led by People's Democracy. Documents include a press release issued by the PD on 20 Dec 1968, "The People's Democracy is organising a march from Belfast to Derry to take place between January 1 and January 4". Further details included. Also, a TS statement/speech issued by P.D., "People of Derry, People of the North, People of the South, People of Ireland, Welcome to the Civil Rights March", and outlines opinions on conditions and rights across Northern Ireland, lists those as leaders and asks a series of questions regarding agreement in principle to the march. *Restrictions on access*: Open	12/1968-01/1969	1 file, 2 items
A/A44/1/2/8	**File - People's Democracy Publications** *Note [General]* :	[196-]-[197-]	3 items

	Catalog *Scope and content*: Editions of "the People's Democracy...From a working class viewpoint" by the Irish Communist Organisation; Edition of "Northern Star" - preliminary issue, including a series of articles/essays such as 'The Split in the Republican Movement' by Mike [Michael] Farrell, 'The Belfast Police Mutiny' by John Gray, 'British Imperialism' by Eamonn O'Kane and also book reviews by John MacGuffin. File also includes MS document: "Civil Rights in the South", written by [Kevin Boyle]. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/2/8/1	**Item - Struggle in the North**	[1970]	1 item, 38 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Printed pamphlet written by Mike Farrell and published by People's Democracy, entitled 'Struggle in the North', detailing political, social and economic views on life in Northern Ireland and the campaign for civil Rights. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/2/9	**File - People's Democracy Flyers, Posters and Pamphlets**	[196-]-[197-]	1 file, 31 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of printed pamphlets and flyers published by People's Democracy. Includes poster from public forum meeting at the Mansion House, Dublin, "Civil Rights North and South", organised by Labour Civil Rights Group and People's Democracy; poster from undated march from Queen's University Belfast to Belfast City Hall [16 Oct 1968], Attached is an edition of 'Gown' - [newsletter of Q.U.B.] and includes details, accounts of actions on the march from participants and images of the march from Queen's in it; Large poster from "P.D. Down With Fares Rally, Sat 12 Sep", a pamphlet written by Michael Farrell entitled "The Great Eel Robbery", concerning eel fishing rights; a pamphlet "Struggle in the North" written by Mike [Michael] Farrell, a flyer "Why PD?", various other flyers regarding rights issues on housing, the Special Powers Act, situations in Fermanagh, evictions at Springhill Estate, Resisting Stormont Rule and other such issues. Also includes sheet of stickers with various slogans and logos, produced by People's Democracy. Printed pamphlet entitled "The Battle of Hume Street" by 'A Defender' (n.d.) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/2/10	**File - PD Press Releases and Statements**	[196-]-[197-]	1 file, 9pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of printed and manuscript official releases and statements from People's Democracy, including "What we are marching for", "British Troops in Ireland", People's Democracy Election Programme, An open letter to all Church representatives of Northern Ireland, comment from Kevin Boyle on behalf of P.D. on the banning of the Apprentice Boys march and a march by the Black Institution. Also a TS press release by Kevin Boyle on behalf of P.D., "The People's Democracy today stated that the demonstration at the White Hall on Wednesday afternoon was ineffective...". TS letter/circular sent to P.D. members with updates from last P.D. branch meeting of South and East Belfast. (n.d.); Press Release on 9th		

	Congress of the International Association of Democratic Lawyers, held in Finland, and at which Kevin Boyle delivered a talk entitled "Ireland and the Civil Rights Campaign. (n.d.) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/2/11	**File - Notes and Drafts**	[196-]-[197-]	1 file, 9 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of MS notes, mostly by Kevin Boyle, on various aspects of People's Democracy activity, such as arrangements for events, drafting of speeches and press statements, also notes on the Orange Order. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/2/12	**File - Press Cuttings**	[196-]-1989	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of assorted press cuttings relating to coverage of activities and people of People's Democracy and also of the various Civil Rights struggles in Northern Ireland. Includes full page review of the attack on marchers at Burntollet Bridge 20 years on, with comment from Kevin Boyle and other leaders of the march in 1969. Letter from Michael Farrell to [ ] Newspaper with title "No Split in P.D., Says Farrell" (28 Apr 1973). *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/2/13	**File - Newry People's Democracy**	[18/04/1968]-[18/04/1969]	1 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: A call for support from the citizens of Newry to match against unemployment, issued by Newry People's Democracy. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/2/14	**File - Anderstown People's Democracy**	[n.d.]	1 item, 1p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Printed news sheet of the Anderstown People's Democracy, discussing housing in West Belfast. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/2/15	**File - Communist Party of Ireland**	[n.d.]	1 item, 1 p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*:		

	Printed statement regarding the formation and background of the Communist Party of Ireland. Kevin Boyle and other names are listed on the bottom of this sheet. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/2/16	**File - Cameron Report** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Documents relating to the Cameron Report, a report published on 12 Sep 1969, being an investigation into the outbreak of violence and civil disturbances in 1968. These documents include one with a heading "The organisations Involved" and details so-called 'infiltration' of the Civil Rights Movement by Left-Wing extremists such as Kevin Boyle and Michael Farrell; document headed "The Real Causes" written in Kevin Boyle's hand; document headed "the Newry Demonstration" detailing the Report's consideration of the R.U.C.'s decision to re-route the Newry Civil Rights March; and a report headed "The Police Force", describing the analysis of the Police by the Cameron Report in instances of civil unrest. *Restrictions on access*: Open	09/1969	4 items
A/A44/1/2/17	**Item - The Summer - Proposals for Socialists** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Manuscript writing by Kevin Boyle entitled "The Summer - Proposals for Socialists" is a treatise piece on place and role of socialists in Northern Ireland politics and society. Mentions People's Democracy, industry and business in Northern Ireland, the Orange Order and other related issues and points. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1969]-[1970]	1 item

Subseries A/A44/1/3: Civil Rights - Other Groups and Events

Date: [196-]-[197-] (creation)

Scope and content: Records relating to other groups active in the struggle for Civil Rights in Northern Ireland

Physical description: 1 box

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description

A/A44/1/3/1	**File - Newry Civil Rights Association**	06/02/1972	2 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Printed flyers giving notice of march to be held "in total silence in honour of the Derry dead" and other instructions for marchers.		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/1/3/2	**File - Armagh Civil Rights Association**	[196-]-[197-]	3 items
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Printed news sheet of the Armagh Civil Rights Association and People's Democracy, with details of ongoing activities and interests. Also included is a poster, headed Armagh Civil Rights Association, March for Justice, Armagh, 21 Feb, Remember John Gallagher, murdered by the still active Tynan Platoon "B" Specials and Release Niall Vallely, Gaoled on the perjured evidence of a Tynan "B" Special. A separate poster is also enclosed: "Liberation Fleadh Cheoil to Welcome Home Niall Vallely"		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/1/3/3	**File - South Derry Civil Rights Association**	09/03/1972	2 items
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: TS agenda and minutes of meeting of the fourth annual general meeting of the South Derry Civil Rights Association.		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/1/3/4	**File - New Ulster Movement**	[1971]	5 items
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Series of pamphlets and flyers issued by the New Ulster Movement, titles include "The Reform of Stormont" and "Northern Ireland - The Way Forward".		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/1/3/5	**File - Campaign for Social Justice in Northern Ireland**	1966-1971	6 items
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Printed flyers and booklets issued and published by the Campaign for Social Justice in Northern Ireland. Titles include "Northern Ireland - Why Justice Cannot be Done", "Northern Ireland - Legal Aid to Oppose Discrimination - Not likely!", "Northern Ireland - The Plain Truth" and "Northern Ireland - The Mailed Fist - a Record of Army and Police Brutality from Aug - Nov 1971". Also includes edition of Campaign Newsletter of the Campaign for Social Justice in Northern Ireland, no. 16, 23 January 1972.		

	TS letter from Conn Mc[ ] of the Campaign for Social Justice to Kevin Boyle detailing a bill for [legal services] of Mrs John Hamill. (1 Jan 1969) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/3/6	**File - National Council for Civil Liberties**	1971-1975	5 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Includes records and publications including "The Special Powers Acts of Northern Ireland - Report of a Commission on Inquiry Appointed to Examine the Purpose and Effect of the Civil Authorities (Special Powers Acts, Northern Ireland)"; "A Review of the 1936 N.C.C.L Commission of Inquiry in the Light of Subsequent Events". File also includes letters between Kevin Boyle and the N.C.C.L., discussing support and assistance for the N.C.C.L. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/3/6/1	**Item - Open Letter to the Prime Minister**	20/09/1971	1 item, 13 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS open letter to the British Prime Minister Edward Heath, issued on behalf of National Council for Civil Liberties, expressing the concerns of the N.C.C.L. regarding Civil Rights issues in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/3/7	**File - Northern Ireland Civil Liberties Council**	1988-1989	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Printed annual report from the Committee on the Administration of Justice for 1988-1989 and also editions of "Just News", Newsletter of the Committee, June, Sep Oct 1989; March 1993. Also edition of the annual report of the Committee on the Administration of Justice, Northern Ireland Civil Liberties Council. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/3/8	**File - Northern Ireland Society for Labour Lawyers**	1968-1969	5 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Series of pamphlets published by The Northern Ireland Society of Labour Lawyers, being reviews of the Northern Ireland Special Powers Act and of the Public Order Act (Northern Ireland) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/3/9	**File - Dail Uladh**	[08/1971]-[08/1972]	5 items

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS report, "At a convention in Monaghan on Saturday, August 21st, a proposal to establish a parliament for Ulster, was adopted by acclamation." Details of those present are listed, such as Civil Rights Association, People's Democracy, Sinn Féin, Fianna Fa *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/3/10	**File - Ballymurphy Tenant Association** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Printed flyer from the Ballymurphy Youth Group, Springfield Road, Belfast, promoting upcoming protest and picket also a letter from Frank Cahill of the Ballymurphy Tenants Association inviting Kevin Boyle to speak to the group. Also includes letter from Gerry [Finnegan] of Community Development Team updating on the Ballymurphy Report and upcoming activities of the Ballymurphy Tenants Association. *Restrictions on access*: Open	04/1970-09/1970	5 items
A/A44/1/3/11	**File - Amnesty on Marching** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS copy of document written by [Kevin Boyle] entitled "Whitelaw's Next Amnesty" referring to and discussing the amnesty introduced for those who defied the ban on organised marching in Northern Ireland. The Amnesty was introduced through the office of William Whitelaw, Northern Ireland Secretary of State. Boyle outlines his opinion on past amnesty in Northern Ireland and further possible outcomes. *Restrictions on access*: Open	04/1972	1 iem, 3 ppt
A/A44/1/3/12	**Item - Civil Rights and Liberties - A Report** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS document by unknown author, entitled "Civil Rights & Liberties England and Northern Ireland, A Report to Colleagues.", detailing the current state of Civil Rights in Northern Ireland, Great Britain, the U.S.A. and specific factors within the struggle for Civil Rights. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1979]	1 item, 3 pp
A/A44/1/3/13	**Item - Resettlement Association on Northern Ireland** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	06/06/1975	1 item

	TS letter signed by J. Mulvenna and sent to Kevin Boyle, discussing cases of people in Derry who suffered complications in seeking housing following release from prison and asks of those who could not get employment, sickness benefit or unemployment benefit to appeal. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/3/14	**Item - Civil Liberties Conference**	29/12/1966	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter signed by Fred Heatley and sent to [Kevin Boyle], detailing how following "a public meeting in Belfast on November 28th. . .it was decided to form a committee representative of all shades . . .for the purpose of calling a Northern Ireland conference on Civil Liberties... " and invites Kevin Boyle to express 'his views and the views of his organisation', [the N.I.C.R.A.] *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/3/15	**Item - 'Civil Liberties in Northern Ireland'**	16/09/1972-17/09/1972	1 item, 16 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS copy of text of talk delivered by Kevin Boyle and given before the annual meeting of the Young Members Group of the Society of Public Teachers of Law, held in Leeds, U.K. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/3/16	**Item - Joint Memorandum on Citizen's Rights in Northern Ireland**	01/1967	1 item, 4 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS document being Joint Memorandum on Citizen's Rights in Northern Ireland and addressed to The Rt. Hon. Terence O'Neill, Prime Minister of Northern Ireland by the Parliamentary Labour Party of Northern Ireland, the Northern Ireland Committee, Irish Congress of Trade Unions and the Executive Committee of the Northern Ireland Labour Party. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/3/17	**Item - Republican Clubs**	[1965]-[197-]	3 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS documents being statement of policy and objectives of the movement/group, its comment on policing and security in Northern Ireland, including internment, interaction with Australia, Clann na hÉireann in Britain, ideas for Republicanism in Ireland to fo *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/3/18	**Item - Irish Council for Civil Liberties**	10/04/1990	1 item, 2 pp

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter to Kevin Boyle, signed by David McConnell, Hon. Treasurer of the Irish Council for Civil Liberties, thanking Boyle for his subscription and enclosing his membership card for 1990/1991. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/3/19	**Item - National Association for Irish Justice** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File relating to the National Association for Irish Justice group, based in New York and concerned with the advancement of the Northern Ireland Civil Rights agenda in the United States of America. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1969]-[1970]	1 item
A/A44/1/3/20	**Item - NICRA - Tyrone Regional Executive** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Documents relating to the Tyrone Regional Executive of the Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association, including letter from Patrick J. (P.J.) McClean, Beragh, Co. Tyrone, to Kevin Boyle, writing with details of public event organised by the N.I.C.R.A., taking place at Altmore House Hotel, where Civil rights literature will be sold and 'opportunity to put across some aspects of Civil Rights policy. Kevin Boyle and Kevin McCorry are invited speakers at the event. Boyle was instructed to speak on aspects of international pressure built up by the [NI]CRA, with specific examples given by McClean. Attached is a hand-drawn map and directions to the event; ticket for the event, 'complimentary' to Kevin Boyle - "Tyrone's First Civil Rights Night", note change of venue to the Royal Arms, Omagh; Printed flyer for the event with details of schedule of speakers and events on the night. Note on flyer of "No advertisement in Press". MS note on reverse with details of venue change by [McClean] *Restrictions on access*: Open	08/11/1973	4 items

Subseries A/A44/1/4: Scarman Tribunal

Date: 1969-1972 (creation)

Scope and content: Documents relating to the Scarman Tribunal, Chaired by Rt. Hon. Mr Justice Scarman, being an inquiry into the establishment of reason for outbreak of riots and disturbances across Northern Ireland in 1969 and published in 1972. This file includes a statement made by Kevin Boyle to the enquiry; Statement by Kevin Boyle to Mr. McCloskey (addendum) made to the tribunal, a summons to Defendant to Answer Complaint, made against D. McChesney, Esq, Det Insp of the Royal Ulster Constabulary (R.U.C.), Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh, with the complainant being Peter Cosgrove, Belfast, with the complaint owing from 13 August 1969; Statement by Mr. James Boyle [brother of Kevin Boyle], Student's Union, Queen's University of Belfast, made to the Scarman Tribunal; Statement of alleged allegations made against Kevin Boyle (A44/1/4 (5)) ; Statement made by Michael Wyndham Richards, Lecturer in German, Queen's University, outlining his take of events involving Kevin Boyle and disturbances in Belfast; series of letter between Kevin Boyle and the Scarman Tribunal of Enquiry

(Nov 1969 - Mar 1970) acknowledging receipt of correspondence; Letter from Kevin Boyle to Mr. J. A. Paul, Dept. of Education, Queen's University, Belfast, outlining his summons to attend Magistrates Court, Belfast, "arising out of a march on January 1st last at Divis Street and describing Boyle's motives on the day of the march.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/1/5: 'Bloody Sunday', Derry, January 1972

Date: 1972-2001 (creation)

Scope and content: Files relating to Bloody Sunday in Derry, January 1972, the Widgery Report following Tribunal of Enquiry into Bloody Sunday and later tribunals of investigation into actions and events on Bloody Sunday.

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/1/5/1	**File - Correspondence** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Group of letters between Kevin Boyle and various Irish and International groups/bodies following Bloody Sunday in Derry, January 1972 *Restrictions on access*: Open	1972	1 file
A/A44/1/5/1/1	**Item - Letter from [M'Goli T. Delva] to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog	09/12/1972	1 item, 1p

	Scope and content: MS letter, marked confidential, the letter is in response to the events of Bloody Sunday in Derry: "political struggles call for no sympathy, moral support or other soft sentiments. Still that side of man that calls itself the human side persists in having me express such sentiments at the events of this country's Bloody Sunday". *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/5/1/2	**Item - Communique from International Association of Democratic Lawyers** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter written in French, expressing the sympathy of the L'A.I.J.D. on the events of Bloody Sunday in [Derry]. Also included is an English language document on the aims and actions of the L'A.I.J.D. *Restrictions on access*: Open	02/02/1972	1 item, 3 pp
A/A44/1/5/1/3	**Item - Letter from International Association of Democratic Lawyers** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter signed by Joe Nordmann, General Secretary, to Kevin Boyle, "After the tragedy of Londonderry, we have issued a short communique expressing our protest and requiring immediate measures to prevent fuether [sic] escalation in response in repression and breaches in Human Rights." *Restrictions on access*: Open	03/02/1972	1 item, 1 p
A/A44/1/5/1/4	**Item - Letter from International Association of Democratic Lawyers** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter signed by Joe Nordmann, General Secretary, to Kevin Boyle, enclosing a copy of a letter sent to the [Northern Ireland] Civil Rights Association, with a proposal to help organising an international investigation about the "slaughter of Londonderry". *Restrictions on access*: Open	21/02/1972	1 item, 3pp
A/A44/1/5/1/5	**Item - Letter from American Congress for Irish Freedom** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter signed by James C. Heaney, Chairman, Attorney's Committee, to "All United Nations Delegations" on the subject of Northern Ireland, highlighting the killings on Bloody Sunday and commenting on the policy of Internment Without Trial which was active in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*:	16/02/1972	1 item, 2 pp

	Open		
A/A44/1/5/1/6	**Item - Letter from G.D.R. Committee for Human Rights**	12/02/1972	1 item, 1p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Frieda Malter, Chairman, German Democratic Republic, to Mrs. Edwina Stewart, Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association, "On behalf of the citizens of the German Democratic Republic the GDR Committee for Human Rights condemns the cruel terror of the British army" in relation to Bloody Sunday in Derry. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/5/1/7	**Item - Letter to New Statesman Magazine**	03/05/1972	1 item, 1 p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS copy letter by Kevin Boyle to the Editor of New Statesman, enclosing a commentary article on the findings of the Widgery Report into the events of Bloody Sunday. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/5/1/8	**Item - Letter from Murray Sayle**	02/06/1972	2 Jun 1972
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter signed by Murray Sayle and on Sunday Times headed paper, to Kevin Boyle, "I suppose one day we will learn what really happened on B Sunday". . .and adds further comment on Bloody Sunday. Sayle resigned from the Sunday Times in protest of his investigative article into the events of Bloody Sunday was refused to be published by the Sunday Times. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/5/1/9	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Samuel Dash**	20/06/1972	1 item, 1 p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Boyle to Dash, Director, Institute of Criminal Law and Procedure, Georgetown University, Washington D.C., congratulating Dash on the publication of 'Justice Denied', a response to the Widgery Tribunal findings into events of Bloody Sunday and also adds further comment on Boyle's own opinions on Widgery, Internment and the preparation of an application to the United Nations Human Rights Commission and other such issues. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/5/1/10	**Item - Letter from Department of Foreign Affairs**	13/06/1972	1 item, 1 p
	Note [General] :		

	Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter signed by Noel [ ] 'for secretary', of the Department of Foreign Affairs, thanking Kevin Boyle for his critique on the Widgery Report and has passed it to the section dealing with the Irish case before the European Commission on Human Rights. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/5/2	**File - The Bloody Sunday Enquiry - Statements of the NICRA Executive & Ors**	1972-2001	3 files
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files of records relating to the Saville Enquiry into the events known as 'Bloody Sunday' which happened in Derry on 30 January 1972, where 14 people died as a result of shootings following a Civil Rights march in the city. Files include personal statements from NICRA members, PD members, details of the build-up and planning to the march in Derry, events on the day and the fall-out both in the immediate aftermath and in long-term. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/5/2/1	**Item - Statement of Kevin McCorry - Organiser**	[2001]	46 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS transcript of statement made by Kevin McCorry, outlining his personal take of events which occurred during 'Bloody Sunday' and personal biographical information. Also includes copies of appended documents including Press Release issued by the N.I.C.R.A. ahead of the planned march in Derry in January 1972 and transcripts of other statements made by McCorry relating to events at 'Bloody Sunday'. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/5/2/2	**Item - Statement of Sarah Edwina Stewart**	31/01/2001	9 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS transcript of account of events on 'Bloody Sunday' in Derry as described by Sarah Edwina Stewart. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/5/2/3	**Item - Statement of Hugh Logue**	[2001]	11 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS transcript of statement given by Hugh Logue, describing his account of events which occurred on 'Bloody Sunday' in Derry, 1972. *Restrictions on access*:		

	Open		
A/A44/1/5/2/4	**Item - Statement of Prof. Christopher Kevin Boyle**	04/08/2000	c. 140 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS transcript of statement given by Kevin Boyle, describing his account of events which occurred on 'Bloody Sunday' in Derry, 1972. Includes appendix document of a further transcript of details from Boyle following a conversation he had with Francis Keenan and recounting further information of 'Bloody Sunday' events. Also includes copies of transcripts by Boyle with annotation and comment written in. Also a transcript entitled "Interview with Kevin Boyle at 17.36 of Audio Tape 3" and details Boyle answering questions about his role and actions in organising the march in Derry. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/5/2/5	**Item - Statement of Rory McShane**	28/03/2001	9 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS transcript of statement given by Rory McShane, describing his account of events which occurred on 'Bloody Sunday' in Derry, 1972. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/5/2/6	**Item - Statement of Michael Havord**	[2001]	6 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS transcript of statement given by Michael Havord, describing his account of events which occurred on 'Bloody Sunday' in Derry, 1972. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/5/2/7	**Item - Statement of John McClelland**	[03/03/2001]	5 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS transcript of statement given by John McClelland, describing his account of events which occurred on 'Bloody Sunday' in Derry, 1972. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/5/2/8	**Item - Statement of Robert (Bobby) Heatley**	15/02/2001	11pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*:		

	TS transcript of statement given by Robert (Bobby) Heatley, describing his account of events which occurred on 'Bloody Sunday' in Derry, 1972. Includes appended document being a grid reference map of parts of Derry City. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/5/2/9	**Item - Statement of Jimmy Doris**	06/03/2001	13 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS transcript of statement given by Jimmy Doris, describing his account of events which occurred on 'Bloody Sunday' in Derry, 1972. Appended documents include press cutting of story from unnamed newspaper with headline "IRA Supporters gain Civil Rights Control" and also a copy of summons received by Doris from the Royal Ulster Constabulary, dated 6 Mar 1972, owing to a complaint Doris "knowingly took part in a public procession held in contravention of an order. . ." *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/5/2/10	**Item - Statement of Professor George Leonard Huxley**	[2001]	11 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS transcript of statement given by Prof. George Leonard Huxley describing his account of events which occurred on 'Bloody Sunday' in Derry, 1972. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/5/2/11	**Item - Statement of Margo Collins**	04/04/2001	7 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS transcript of statement given by Margo Collins, describing her account of events which occurred on 'Bloody Sunday' in Derry, 1972. Appended documents attached, including copy of MS minutes of Executive Council meeting of [N.I.C.R.A.], including plans for marches, including 'The Derry March'. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/5/2/12	**Item - Statement of Brid Ruddy**	08/04/2001	23 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS transcript of statement given by Brid Ruddy, describing her account of events which occurred on 'Bloody Sunday' in Derry, 1972. Appended documents include a Secretary's [of NICRA] Report to the AGM dated Feb 1972, a list of members proposed for the election of the new Executive Committee [of NICRA] and other documents. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/5/2/13	**Item - Statement of Ivan Charles Barr**	08/04/2001	10 pp

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS transcript of statement given by Ivan Charles Barr, describing his account of events which occurred on 'Bloody Sunday' in Derry, 1972. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/5/2/14	**Item - Statement of Seamus Rodgers**	10/04/2001	8 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS transcript of statement given by Seamus Rodgers, describing his account of events which occurred on 'Bloody Sunday' in Derry, 1972. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/5/2/15	**Item - Statement of Ann Hope**	[n.d.]	15 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS transcript of statement given by Ann Hope, describing her account of events which occurred on 'Bloody Sunday' in Derry, 1972. Appended documents include a list of members newly elected to the Executive Council of the NICRA, c. 1972, proposed new constitution of the NICRA, adopted at AGM, Feb 1970. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/5/2/16	**Item - Statement of Johnny Bond**	31/01/2001	5 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS transcript of statement given by Johnny Bond, describing his account of events which occurred on 'Bloody Sunday' in Derry, 1972. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/5/2/17	**Item - Statement of William Smyth**	22/02/2001	4 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS transcript of statement given by William Smyth, describing his account of events which occurred on 'Bloody Sunday' in Derry, 1972. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/5/2/18	**Item - Statement of Claire Palley**	07/112003	33 pp
	Note [General] :		

	Catalog *Scope and content*: TS transcript of statement given by Claire Palley, describing her account of events which occurred on 'Bloody Sunday' in Derry, 1972. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/5/2/19	**Item - Index to statements of the NICRA given to the Bloody Sunday Enquiry**	[n.d.]	1 item, 1 p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS Index to statements of the NICRA given to the Bloody Sunday Enquiry, detailing names of those who submitted statements. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/5/3	**File - The Bloody Sunday Enquiry - Correspondence with/to Kevin Boyle**	2000-2004	1 file, 19 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of TS and MS correspondence to Kevin Boyle regarding his submission of statement and evidence on events in Derry in January 1972. Includes letters inviting Kevin Boyle to give evidence at the Tribunal (8 Feb 2000) from W.J Tate, Solicitor to Enquire; a letter of response from Boyle accepting the invitation and outlining clarification of his role in the March in January 1972 in Derry (16 Feb 2000) Letter from the Enquiry enclosing draft of Boyle's statement and inviting any amendments (25 July 2000) A detailed letter from Francis Keenan to Boyle with suggested topics and questions to be raised at the June hearings into Bloody Sunday Enquiry; letters to Boyle from Louis Blom Cooper (June 2004) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/5/4	**File - Other Documents**	[1970]-2003	
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files of documents and reports relating to 'Bloody Sunday' and the subsequent Widgery Enquiry and Saville Tribunal. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/5/4/1	**Item - NICRA Submission on Question 6**	[2001]	1 item, 2 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS document entitled 'NICRA submission on Question 6: The Risk the Demonstration Posed" submitted to the Bloody Sunday Enquiry in 2001, outlining the NICRA response and comment on this issue. *Restrictions on access*:		

	Open		
A/A44/1/5/4/2	**Item - The Bloody Sunday Enquiry - Opening Statement**	03/04/1998	1 item , 7 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS document being the Opening Statement of the Bloody Sunday Enquiry outlining its goals. objectives and methods when investigating actions that occurred in Derry in January 1972. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/5/4/3	**Item - The Reliability of Witnesses**	21/06/2003	1 item, 36 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS document being a master copy of essay entitled 'The Reliability of Witnesses' by Louis Blom-Cooper and sent by post to Prof. Kevin Boyle, University of Essex. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/5/4/4	**Item - Guidance Notes for Witnesses**	[2001]	1 item, 4 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS document being "The Bloody Sunday Tribunal of Inquiry - Guidance Notes for Witnesses Called to Give Evidence at the Hearings of the Tribunal in Derry. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/5/4/5	**Item - 'Massacre at Derry'**	02/10/2003	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Print-out from the CAIN webservice on the book "Massacre at Derry" published by the Civil Rights Movement, "To tell the world, through the eyes of Derry Citizens, what happened in their city on Sunday, January 30th, 1972. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/5/4/6	**Item - Widgery - A Critique**	[18/03/1999]	2 items, 8 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Original copy of 'Widgery - A Critique' pamphlet, prepared by Kevin Boyle and published by the N.I.C.R.A.; Faxed copy of "Widgery - A Critique", written by [Boyle] and included as an unlabelled appendix to a statement at the Bloody Sunday Enquiry. Other copies included. *Restrictions on access*:		

	Open		
A/A44/1/5/4/7	**Item - Hume et al vs City of Londonderry** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Photocopy of document being the case of John Hume, Ivan Avril Cooper, Michael William Canavan, Hugh Anthony Logue and William Gallagher, being the applicants and the Justices of the Peace for the County of the City of Londonderry, where the applicants seek orders of certiorari to remove into the High Court of Northern Ireland for the purposes of being quashed convictions made on 8 Sep, 1971. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1971]-[1972]	1 item
A/A44/1/5/4/8	**Item - Opening Statement of Executive of NICRA to Saville Tribunal** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS document being the opening statement of the Executive Committee Members of the Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association (NICRA) in 1972 to the Saville Tribunal of enquiry into events of 'Bloody Sunday' in Derry, January 1972. *Restrictions on access*: Open	02/2001	1 item, 83 pp
A/A44/1/5/4/9	**Item - Assorted NICRA and other associated legal cases** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Photocopy of official publications and legal case documents such as Government of Ireland Act, 1920, Public Order Act, Northern Ireland 1951; Public Order (Amendment) Act, Northern Ireland, 1970; Northern Ireland Act 1972; Hume and Others Vs Londonderry Justices; Re. McElduff 1972 (Northern Ireland) and Regina Vs Gorman, 1974, Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1920]-[1974]	1 item, c. 50 pp
A/A44/1/5/4/10	**Item - NICRA: Infiltration by O.I.R.A.** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS document entitled "N.I.C.R.A.: Infiltration by ['Official Irish Republican Army'] O.I.R.A.. Headings within the report include Infiltration, The Influence of the Official Republican Movement and Republican Clubs in NICRA, Involvement in NICRA by members of the Official IRA and the significance of infiltration of NICRA. Reference data includes "Aitken Team's Closing Submissions" and "Chapter 1 - Background - NICRA: Infiltration by OIRA". Includes extensive manuscript annotation and comment by Kevin Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[2001]	1 item, 32pp
A/A44/1/5/4/11	**Item - Press cuttings**	1972	22 pp

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Photocopy of assorted press cuttings taken from various Northern Ireland newspapers. Stories are highlighted that relate to issues in the build-up and fall-out from Bloody Sunday. Also stories that relate directly to Kevin Boyle, NICRA, internment, civil rights marches and other such matters. Included are advertisements directly for the march in Derry on 30th January 1972. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/5/4/12	**Item - Assorted legal/research documents**	[196-]-[197-]	c. 200 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Photo, copy of assorted case documents, judgements, research notes and other related documents such as notes on Republican Clubs, Forde Vs. McEldowney, Arrest Under Special Powers Act, RE. Keenan and Anor, RE. John Gerald Mackey, Hume and others Vs. Londonderry Justices. Index included. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/5/5	**File - NICRA - History and Other Documents**	[2001]-[2003]	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS document being a history of the NICRA and with chapters entitled NICRA - It's Role and Functions, Marches: The Validity of the Ban; In Aid of the Civil Power; Soldiers as Policemen and Policing the March. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Subseries A/A44/1/6: Internment Without Trial and Counter-Terrorism

Date: [196-]-[199-] (creation)

Scope and content: Files relating to the practice and policy of internment without trial of those suspected of Republican activities in Northern Ireland.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/1/6/1	**File - Statements on Internment**	[1971]-[1972]	10 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of typescript documents from various groups advocating for protest against Internment Without Trial in Northern Ireland. Includes statement from formed committee The Northern Ireland Freedom and Justice Campaign; statement signed by various academics and teachers of Law, including Kevin Boyle (Oct 14 1971); Hibernia magazine - 'End Internment Campaign' and a note of a protest, drafted by [Kevin Boyle] and said to be signed by 66 barristers. Statement from the Ad-Hoc Group to End Internment, outlining opinion against policy of internment and stating a meeting of invited members from various groups (list of groups attached) will be held to discuss potential end to the policy. Document is signed by Kevin McCorry. (n.d.) Attached is a card with anti-Internment imagery. Print copy of Public Order Act (1951), sent to Boyle with note attached, copy "as requested". *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/6/2	**File - Correspondence**	1967-1979	11 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of manuscript and typescript letters between Kevin Boyle and others regarding issue of internment and the Special Powers Act, security in Northern Ireland and other such matters. File includes letter from H. Moore, of the Irish Communist Party (I.C.P) to Boyle and J. Narain enclosing a letter of response from the I.C.P regarding comments made by Boyle and Narain in the Belfast Telegraph (Nov 1961) A note sent to Boyle care of the N.I.C.R.A. members of the Annual International Cultural Congress of [Chianciano] Italy condemning the practice of Internment in Northern Ireland; letter from R. Ramsey, Principal Private Secretary, Stormont Castle, acknowledging receipt of letter from Kevin Boyle. TS letter marked 'Personal' from Kevin Boyle to Mr. David Nelligan, Department of Foreign Affairs, Dublin, detailing "in the light of the upcoming talks in London", Boyle's opinions and thoughts on security in Northern Ireland, extradition, sentencing and policing in the face of counter-terrorism in Northern Ireland, references the Warrenpoint explosion, references proposal he makes on extraterritorial jurisdiction legislation and the "new EEC agreement on Terrorism' as well as other related matters. (1 Sep 1979) Letter from Patrick Joseph (P.J.) McClean, Beragh, Co. Tyrone, writing to Boyle following McClean's release from Long Kesh. McClean was interned under the Special Powers Act, and offers personal thoughts on the ongoing policy of Internment in Northern Ireland and conditions experienced there at the present. (n.d. [1972]); Letter from the Newry Anti-Internment Committee, inviting Boyle to be a speaker at an upcoming public Study Session on Internment in Newry. Notice of said public event is attached. (6 Nov 1973) Copy letter signed by J Mulvenna and sent to 'Mr. Boyle, from the Northern Ireland Community Relations Commission, Belfast, concerning an upcoming meeting of those concerned with the Ballymurphy Report. (28 Jan 1971). Also handwritten page of notes by Boyle mentioning internment in Northern Ireland. (No Date). *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/6/3	**File - Ireland Vs. United Kingdom, Court of Human Rights**	1976	1 item
	Note [General] :		

	Catalog *Scope and content*: TS document being a guide to the report of the European Commission of Human Rights in the case of Ireland Vs. The United Kingdom, concerning cases of abuse of human rights in Northern Ireland by policies of the British Government. The case was submitted to the European Commission of Human Rights in Strasbourg relating to breaches of the European Convention on Human Rights. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/6/4	**File - Press and Flyers** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Press cuttings making reference and reaction to internment from John Hume, and coverage of letter signed by 66 barristers, including Kevin Boyle, who are calling for an end to the policy of Internment Without Trial. File also includes various flyers advocating against Internment, some published by People's Democracy. Also a flyer present calling for end of violence in Vietnam War. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[196-]-[197-]	1 file
A/A44/1/6/5	**File - Whitelaw's Tribunals - Long Kesh Internment Camps** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Published booklet compiled by Father Denis Faul, Dungannon and Father Raymond Murray, Armagh, entitled "Whitelaw's Tribunals: Long Kesh Internment Camp, November 1972 - January 1973. It is stated the proceeds from sales of the booklet are to go to the internee's dependents' fund. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1973]	2 items
A/A44/1/6/6	**Item - Draft Results of Diplock Survey 1981** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of TS document being a report into the practices and policies of policing, investigating, interrogation and judiciary in Northern Ireland nine years after the implementation of the Northern Ireland Emergency Provisions Act in 1973. *Restrictions on access*: Open	12/1982	1 item, 110 pp

Subsection A/A44/1/6/7: Articles and Comment

Date: [197-]-1995 (creation)

Scope and content: Documents including articles and commentary on anti-terrorist policy, process, policing and other such matters in Northern Ireland.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/1/6/7/1	**Item - Legal Controls on Terrorism** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS article written by Kevin Boyle and Paddy Hillyard entitled "Legal Controls on Terrorism in Northern Ireland: The Use of the Criminal Process." *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1979]	2 items
A/A44/1/6/7/2	**Item - The Closed Society - Complaints Mechanism and Disciplinary Procedures in Prison** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Document entitled 'The Closed Society - Complaints Mechanism and Disciplinary Procedures in Prison' - Reader's Report, written by Kevin Boyle, outlining comment and feedback on the draft article of the above title. *Restrictions on access*: Open	21/02/1981	1 item, 2 pp
A/A44/1/6/7/3	**Item - Public Security and Individual Freedom: The Dilemma of Northern Ireland** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of TS article 'Public Security and Individual Freedom: The Dilemma of Northern Ireland' written by Thomas P. Foley, discussing the Emergency Provisions Act, security and policing in Northern Ireland and issues and cases associated with both these topics as well as the general struggle in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1982	1 item, c. 30 pp
A/A44/1/6/7/4	**Item - Rights and Responses to Terrorism in Northern Ireland** *Note [General]* :	1995	1 item, 2 copies

	Catalog *Scope and content*: Off print of article "Rights and Responses to Terrorism in Northern Ireland" by Nigel Rodley and published in "The International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights and United Kingdom Law", edited by David Harris and Sarah Joseph, Clarendon Press, Oxford. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/6/7/5	**Item - 'Northern Ireland - Why Not" (The Impasse)** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS text of article "Northern Ireland - Why Not" detailing the history of the cycle of violence in Northern Ireland and outlines possible solutions. Possibly written by Kevin Boyle, no specific author noted. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[n.d.]	1 item
A/A44/1/6/8	**Item - Report of a Committee to Consider, in the Context of Civil Liberties and Human Rights, Measures to Deal with Terrorism in Northern Ireland.** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Edition of 'Report of a committee to consider, in the context of Civil Liberties and Human Rights, measures to deal with terrorism in Northern Ireland', chaired by Lord Gardiner, presented to parliament by the Secretary of State for Northern Ireland. Includes TS copy letter from Kevin Boyle to the Editor of Irish News, Belfast, attaching a manuscript letter of response from Kevin Boyle to statements made in previous Press letter concerning points made in report by Boyle, Tom Hadden and Paddy Hillyard concerning the Gardiner Committee on Diplock Courts and Internment. (8 Jan 1975) Also attached is copy TS letter from Boyle to Richard M.K. Kinsey, Department of Public Law, University of Edinburgh, discussing aspects of Diplock Court System in Northern Ireland. (8 Jan 1975) Letter from Kinsey to Boyle, inviting Boyle to speak in Edinburgh on the topic of law and state in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open	01/1975	1 item, 78 pp
A/A44/1/6/9	**Item - Supergrasses: The Use of Accomplice Evidence in Northern Ireland** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Edition of' Supergrasses: The Use of Accomplice Evidence in Northern Ireland', prepared by Tony Gifford, Q.C. for the Cobden Trust. Includes manuscript notes and comment from Kevin Boyle on loose leaf paper enclosed. *Restrictions on access*: Open	05/1984	1 item, 46 pp

Subseries A/A44/1/7: Special Powers Act, 1969

Date: [1922]-[1969] (creation)

Scope and content: Printed copies of the Civil Authorities (Special Powers Act) Act (Northern Ireland) 1922, reprint to 1969.

Physical description: 1 file, 4 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/1/7/1	**Item - 'The Special Powers Act of Northern Ireland'** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS paper entitled 'The Special Powers Act of Northern Ireland' written by [Kevin Boyle]. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1971]-[1972]	1 item
A/A44/1/7/2	**Item - Research notes on Special Powers Act** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Manuscript research materials on Special Powers Act, Northern Ireland and signed by 'Kevin Boyle, Faculty of Law, Queen's University, Belfast. Includes letter from [Siobhan]. Permanent Secretary's Office, Supreme Court of Judicature of Northern Ireland, Belfast, to Kevin Boyle, enclosing and discussing aspects of the Special Powers Act. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[197-]	1 item
A/A44/1/7/3	**Item - Other documents and reports** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copies of reports, "Report by Mr. Roderic Bowen, Q.C., on Procedures for the Arrest, Interrogation and Detention of Suspected Terrorists in Aden." and "Report of the Privy Counsellors Appointed to Consider Authorised Procedures for the Interrogation of Persons Suspected of Terrorism.", chaired by Lord Parker of Waddington and presented to the Prime Minister. *Restrictions on access*:	1966-1972	1 file

	Open

Subseries A/A44/1/8: Diplock Report on Terrorist Activities, N.I.

Date: 12/1972 (creation)

Scope and content: Printed copy of the Report of the Commission to Consider Legal Procedures to Deal with Terrorist Activities in Northern Ireland, Chaired by Lord Diplock. Copy is signed by Kevin Boyle.

Physical description: 1 item

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/1/9: Northern Ireland Emergency Provisions Act

Date: 1978 (creation)

Scope and content: Copy of the Northern Ireland (Emergency Provisions) Act 1978, Chapter 5. Signed by Kevin Boyle.

Physical description: 1 item

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/1/9/1	**Item - The Emergency Provisions Act, Prevention of Terrorism Act and other Legislation** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of the Northern Ireland (Emergency Provisions) Act 1978, Chapter 5. Signed by Kevin Boyle. Also includes copy of the Prevention of Terrorism (Temporary Provisions) Act 1976 and copy of Northern Ireland (Temporary Provisions" Act, 1972. Copy of Northern Ireland Constitutional Proposals (Mar 1973) Copy of the Northern Ireland Constitution (Jul 1974) and copy of the Northern Ireland Act (1974) *Restrictions on access*:	1976-1978	1 item

	Open		
A/A44/1/9/2	**Item - International Human Rights Standards and the Emergency Provisions Act** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS copy of document 'International Human Rights Standards and the Emergency Provisions Act', no author named but possibly Kevin Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[n.d.]	1 item, 13 pp

Subseries A/A44/1/9/3: Correspondence

Date: [197-]-[198-] (creation)

Scope and content: Letters relating to the Northern Ireland Emergency Provisions Act

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/1/9/3/1	**Item - Letter from Tom Hadden to Sir George Baker** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of TS letter from Hadden to the Right Hon. Sir George Baker, Northern Ireland Office, London, enclosing details of review of the Northern Ireland emergency Provisions Act, submitted by Hadden and Kevin Boyle and seeking to arrange a meeting for the three men. *Restrictions on access*: Open	17/08/1983	1 item, 1 p
A/A44/1/9/4	**Item - N.I. Emergency Provisions Act - An Assessment** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	07/1983	1 item, 46 pp

	Copy of report entitled 'Northern Ireland (Emergency Provisions) Act 1978, An Assessment and Submission to Sir George Baker.' Researched and prepared by the Irish Information Partnership. *Restrictions on access*: Open

Subseries A/A44/1/10: Policing and Security in Northern Ireland

Date: [196-]-[199-] (creation)

Scope and content: Files of documents relating to Boyle's research on policing and security in Northern Ireland, with regard to police and army. Includes material on use of plastic bullets, killings, legal cases, writing and publication by Boyle and other related issues

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/1/10/1	**File - Plastic Bullets** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files of records relating to the use of plastic bullets by police forces and security forces in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[197-]-[198-]	1 box, 11 folders
A/A44/1/10/1/1	**Item - Statements on plastic bullet use** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File includes a TS statement from the Catholic Bishops of Northern Ireland concerning the use of plastic bullets, also names Bishops who support this statement and is signed by Cardinal Thomas O'Fiach. File also includes a document entitled "The Use of Plastic Bullets (or Baton Rounds) - The Legal Position" by unknown author, possibly Kevin Boyle. File also includes copy of TS statement from the Northern Ireland Association of Socialist Lawyers, the group "endorses the findings of the recent international tribunal of enquiry into the use of plastic bullets. . . " and describes in detail the group's opinion on use of plastic bullets in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1981]-[1983]	1 file
A/A44/1/10/1/2	**Item - Research notes by Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* :	[197-]-[198-]	2 itemes

	Catalog *Scope and content*: Manuscript research notes by Kevin Boyle regarding the use of plastic bullets by security forces in Northern Ireland and referring to individual cases of people killed by plastic bullet use. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/10/1/3	**Item - Plastic Bullet Enquiry** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of TS document being an enquiry form into the details of victims of and cases of incidents of plastic bullet use. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[n.d.]	1 item, 2 pp
A/A44/1/10/1/4	**Item - Victim of Plastic Bullets - Stewart case** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File relating to the case of Mrs Kathleen Stewart who challenged the case of her son, who was killed aged 13 in October 1976 by a plastic bullet in Belfast, to the European Commission for Human Rights. File includes a manuscript letter by Mrs. Stewart to Kevin Boyle (22 Jun 1982) outlining the details of the case and that of the death of her son. The case was strongly backed and supported by Fr. Denis Faul. Also included are: TS opinion document on the proposed application made by Mrs. Stewart under the European Convention on Human Rights, this document was prepared by Tony Gifford and is attached in a letter to Boyle from Harriet Harmon, Legal Officer of National Council for Civil Liberties (5 Aug 1982); TS letter from Richard Balfe, M.E.P., to Boyle, stating "we are hopeful that the Stewart case will make it to Strasbourg". (19 Aug 1982); Assorted press cuttings with coverage of the Stewart case, its verdict of rejection and general coverage of plastic bullet use. *Restrictions on access*: Open	06/1982-10/1984	1 file
A/A44/1/10/1/5	**Item - Press Cuttings** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Assorted press cuttings detailing coverage of use of plastic bullets and baton rounds by police and security forces in Northern Ireland. Includes features and comment on various cases where injuries or death were inflicted by plastic bullet use in Northern Ireland, individual cases and on those people involved in campaigns against their use. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[198-]	1 file
A/A44/1/10/1/6	**Item - Correspondence** *Note [General]* :	[198-]	1 file, 55pp

	Catalog *Scope and content*: File of TS and MS letters between Kevin Boyle and other campaigners against the use of plastic bullets in Northern Ireland, including Fr. Raymond Murray, Fr. Denis Faul, Francis Keenan, Hurst Hannum of International Human Rights Law Group, D.A. Hill - Private Secretary to Northern Ireland Office, London, Seamus Mallin, Dan Warren, Attorney at Law, Maine, USA, Pat Canavan of the Association of Concerned Teachers, The Law Foundation of New South Wales, Richard H. Rosswurn, University of Cincinnati, J.J. Rice, Solicitor and others. Letters include discussions between Boyle, Faul and Murray and specific cases to be challenged at Court of Human Rights in Strasbourg, discussions on reconvening the International Tribunal on Plastic Bullets (8 Jul 1982); letter to Seamus Mallin from Boyle discussing Farrell Vs. U.K. and the Toman trial (18 Jun 1984); letter from Keenan detailing judgement on case of Sarah Anne Begley v. John Hermon. (24 Nov 1982) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/10/1/7	**Item - Association for Legal Justice** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of TS and MS statements of individuals affected by the use of plastic bullets in Northern Ireland by security forces. Statements are made by individuals who have had family members killed or injured by plastic bullets. Names of those who made statements are included as well as details of the incidents. It is thought these statements were gathered by the Association for Legal Justice. File also includes a letter dated 4 Nov 1982, addressed to Kevin Boyle from Sean McCann of the A.L.J, referring to 'post-tribunal' aspects of concern on use of plastic bullets, to which is attached a report "Conclusion of the Tribunal" being the second international enquiry on plastic bullets, held at the Lake Glen Hotel, Belfast. (16 Oct 1982) TS letter from Anthony J Walsh, Chairman and Secretary of the Association for Legal Justice, Dublin Central Branch, to Kevin Boyle, discussing Walsh's and Carmel Conneely being 'charged with scandalising the Special Criminal Court as a result of an Association statement condemning the death sentence passed on Marie and Noel Murray. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1977-1982	1 file, 45pp
A/A44/1/10/1/8	**Item - Farrell Vs. U.K. / Newry Civil Rights Association** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents includes a statement from the Newry Civil Rights Association regarding the shooting dead by army personnel of three men on Hill Street, Newry. The statement with a headline of being published by the Newry Reporter, details the events surrounding the shootings and with comments from witnesses and other civil rights campaigners such as Bernadette Devlin. *Restrictions on access*: Open	10/1971	1 file
A/A44/1/10/1/9	**Item - Newsletters** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	1981-1982	2 items

	Printed newsletters from the National Council for Civil Liberties (Oct -Dec 1982) and Fortnight - An Independent Review for Northern Ireland (issue 182, Jul-Aug 1981) with a headline of A Short History of the Plastic Bullet. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/10/1/10	**Item - Research documents**	[196-]-[198-]	5 folders
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files of case studies, legal judgements and other related documents used by Kevin Boyle in researching legal issues surrounding plastic bullet use. Also includes "a rough draft of paper" sent to Boyle from Dan Warren on plastic bullet research, possibly a student/research assistant of Boyle's. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/10/1/11	**Item - Publications/Pamphlets**	1980-1981	9 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Assorted printed pamphlets and publications by Fr. Denis Faul and Fr. Raymond Murray. Booklets include "Plastic Bullets - Plastic Government: Deaths and Injuries by Plastic Bullets, August 1981 - October 1982. "Rubber and Plastic Bullets Kill and Maim: Violations of Human Rights by RUC and British Army in Northern Ireland." "British Army Terror: West Belfast, Sept - Oct 1976" - Case of Brian Stewart. "Michael McCarton - An Innocent Catholic Boy Shot Dead by the RUC, 23 Jul 1980." "They Shoot Children - The Use of Rubber Bullets and Plastic Bullets in the North of Ireland." Also includes a leaflet on the "Questions and Answers About Dum Dum Bullets" from Connecticut Civil Liberties Union, USA. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/10/2	**File - Investigations and Legal Cases**	[1971-1983]	
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Records relating to various individual cases of legal investigation into deaths of people in Northern Ireland by British police and/or army members and other related cases involving security and police forces in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Subsection A/A44/1/10/2/1: Farrell Vs. United Kingdom

Date: [197-]-[198-] (creation)

Scope and content: Files of records relating to the case taken by Olive Farrell against the British Government and taken to the European Court of Human Rights at Strasbourg. Kevin Boyle was acting as Legal Counsel for this case. The case relates to the death of Ms. Farrell's husband and two other men were shot dead on the street in Newry, Co. Down by British army soldiers on 23 October 1971. The dead men were subsequently proved to be unarmed and innocent.

Physical description: 4 folders

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Related material: See also Personal Correspondence with Hurst Hannum, A44/4/10/9

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/1/10/2/1/1	**Item - Case applications and observations**	[1980]	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS documents with MS annotations, including 'Observations of the Government of the United Kingdom on the Admissibility and Merits of Application. . .Lodged by Olive Farrell"; "Applicant's Observations in reply to the Further Observations of the Government on the Merits of the Application . . .lodged by Olive Farrell". *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/10/2/1/2	**Item - Case Research Documents**	[197-]-[198-]	2 folders
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of copy case judgements from international examples of cases similar to Farrell V. U.K. where police and/or plastic bullets were related to cause of death; articles such as "The Unconstitutional Use of Deadly Force by the Police" (in Chicago) "The Policeman's Privilege to Shoot a Fleeing Suspect: Constitutional Limits on the Use of Deadly Force" by Paul Mogin. Folder written by Kevin Boyle and also "Shooting the Fleeing Felon: State of the Law" by Steven C. Day. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/10/2/1/3	**Item - Press Cuttings**	[1982]	6 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Assorted press cuttings detailing coverage of the case taken by Olive Farrell to the European Court of Human Rights. Headlines include "Newry Woman takes British government to European Court". Also includes a press release issued by the Secretary to the European Commission of Human Rights detailing the deliberation of the Commission of the case as it was declared admissible. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

A/A44/1/10/2/1/4	**Item - Correspondence**	1980-1983	1 file

Note [General] :

Catalog

Scope and content:

File of manuscript and typescript letters relating to the case of Farrell Vs. United Kingdom which was heard at the European Court of Human Rights and also [domestically under the heading of Farrell Vs. Ministry of Defence]. Correspondence is between Kevin Boyle, Richard Ferguson, QC, Kieran Connolly (Legal team for Olive Farrell).
Letters include details such as from Kevin Boyle to S.C. Connolly & Co, Newry, seeking case reports from the domestic hearing of Farrell case to move proceedings to the European Court of Human Rights (2 Apr 1980) Letter is headed Farrell Vs. Ministry of Defence;
Letter quoting from Olive Farrell confirming her wishes to "Take proceedings before the European Commission of Human Rights. I authorise Connolly & Co. and K. Boyle, B.L. to represent me..." (26 May 1980);
Letter from H. Kruger, Secretary to the European Commission of Human Rights, Re. notification to be given to the British Government on case proceedings (7 May 1981);
Letter from J. Raymond, Deputy Secretary to the European Commission of Human Rights, to Kevin Boyle, inviting the parties to make oral explanations on the admissibility and merits of the campaign. (28 Jul 1982);
Detailed letter from Boyle to Richard (Dick) Ferguson, outlining that Ferguson should be Senior Lawyer, Boyle the Junior Lawyer with "Kieran instructing us" and continuing to discuss in detail the plan and procedure for presenting the Farrell case at Strasbourg. (7 Sep 1982);
TS letter from Boyle to Dr. Leonard Leigh discussing aspects of the Farrell Vs. U.K. case, points within Boyle's intended case argument and seeking advice and comment from Leigh (6 Oct 1982);
Letter from Boyle to Prof. D.S. Greer, Queen's University Belfast, discussing Greer's recent article on military operations and seeking clarification on points made which may have interest for Boyle in this case (21 Oct 1982);
Telegram from Burt Lockwood, Cincinnati, to Kevin Boyle, "Congratulations, please advise on how we should proceed" (16 Nov 1982);
Letters between Boyle, Kieran Connolly, Richard Ferguson and H. Kruger dated between 21 July and 20 Sep 1983 discuss the possibility of a settlement in the case;
TS letter from Boyle to Ferguson, detailed thoughts on the proposed settlement in the case, "It is clear the government wants to settle", and discusses the possible scenarios in the event of a settlement and in turning down a settlement by Farrell. (27 Sep 1983)

Restrictions on access:

Open

Subsection A/A44/1/10/2/2: Donnelly et al Vs. United Kingdom

Date: 05/1972-04/1977 (creation)

Scope and content: Records of case and application made by Gerard Donnelly, Gerard Bradley, Edward Duffy, John Carlin, Francis McBride, Anthony Kelly and Thomas Kearns against the Government of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, and presented to the European Commission of Human Rights at Strasbourg. Items include "Emergency Application by the applicants (Donnelly et Al) and communicated to the Secretary General of the Council of Europe by Kevin Boyle, Barrister at Law; Draft version of 'Emergency Application' communicated to the Secretary-General, European Commission of Human Rights, Strasbourg, May 1972, prepared by Kevin Boyle; Observations on the Merits submitted by the applicants to the Commission of Human Rights; Final Observations on the Merits submitted by the applicants to the Commission of Human Rights; Final Decision of the Commission (European Commission of Human Rights) in the application of Donnelly et al Vs United Kingdom; Document being "Verbatim Record of the hearing of the parties on admissibility held in Strasbourg, 3,4,5 April 1973, Gerard Donnelly and Others against United Kingdom; File also includes assorted press cuttings

of reference and coverage to the Donnelly case; Copy of article, "The Donnelly Case, Administrative Practice and Domestic Remedies Under the European Convention: One Step Forward and Two Steps Back. A Comment" written by Hurst Hannum and Kevin Boyle, reprinted from the American Journal of International Law, Vol. 71, No.2, April 1977.

Physical description: 2 folders

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Related material: See also Personal Correspondence with Hurst Hannum, A44/4/10/9

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/1/10/2/2/1	**Item - Correspondence** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letters from Kevin Boyle of Yale Law School, U.S.A., to Edwina Stewart, Secretary of the Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association, informing her that the case of Donnelly et al has deemed admissible to the court of Commission of Human Rights, and discussing aspects of publicity which will surround the case, record keeping for research on this and similar cases and thanks the NICRA and the Association for Legal Justice for their help. (13 Apr 1973) TS letter from Kevin Boyle, Yale Law School, USA, to Mr. B McNamee, Solicitor, Newry, Northern Ireland, informing him the Donnelly et Al case was deemed admissible, asks McNamee to write to inform all the applicants of the news, discusses the next stages of the case, the question of fees, legal aid and other such matters. (13 Apr 1973) TS letter from and signed by Hurst Hannum to Kevin Boyle, stating Hannum is still awaiting correspondence from the Commission [on Human Rights regarding the Donnelly case) and discusses research and book publication details with Boyle. (5 Jan [ ]) TS copy letter of update from Kevin Boyle and Hurst Hannum to Sean McCann, Chairman, Association for Legal Justice, Belfast, and including a detailed update on the Donnelly case at Strasbourg and also an update on the petition to the United Nations Human Rights Commission, Sub-Committee on Racial Discrimination and Protection of Minorities, New York and Geneva. (16 Aug 1973). Copy TS letter signed by Hurst Hannum to Mr. A.B. McNulty, Secretary to the European Commission on Human Rights, listing documents sent to the commission as relating to the case of Donnelly et al V. The United Kingdom. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1973	1 file
A/A44/1/10/2/3	**Item - Government of Ireland Vs. United Kingdom** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	01/10/1972	1 file

	Final decision of the Commission (European Commission of Human Rights) as to the admissibility of applications made by the Government of Ireland against the Government of the United Kingdom for incidents of breach of human rights of individuals detained under the practice and policy of Internment Without Trial which was active in Northern Ireland from August 1971 and the interrogation techniques used by police and army members in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/10/2/4	**Item - Thomas McFeeley et al Vs. United Kingdom** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of partial decision of the Commission (European Commission of Human Rights) on the application of T. McFeeley et al (Thomas McFeeley, Kieran Nugent, John Hunter and William Campbell) All four men were convicted of scheduled 'terrorist-type offences' and were serving their sentence in H.M. Prison, the Maze in Northern Ireland. The men were represented at this case in Strasbourg by Francis Keenan, Solicitor, and Prof. Kevin Boyle, University College Galway. File also includes letter (8 Feb 1980) from Dick Oosting, Deputy Secretary General, Amnesty International to Mr. Francis Keenan, Solicitor, Belfast discussing contact between Keenan and Amnesty International and between Amnesty International and the Maze prison concerning conditions for prisoners. File also includes copy letters from Kevin Boyle to Francis Keenan, Solicitor, Belfast, enclosing notes on the case. *Restrictions on access*: Open	16/08/1978-11/03/1980	3 items
A/A44/1/10/2/5	**Item - George Orr Vs. United Kingdom** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File includes records relating to the case of Orr Vs United Kingdom. Records include the application of made by Orr and on his behalf by his legal team, D.N. O'Baol, S.C., H. Hannum, Attorney and Kevin Boyle, Barrister at Law. Orr's claim was based on his being imprisoned at the Maze Prison, Northern Ireland under the Detention of Terrorists Order of 1972. Orr was seeking his immediate release from prison and compensation. File also includes TS letters between Kevin Boyle, H. Kruger, Secretary to the European Commission of Human Rights and Patterson, Taylor & Co., Solicitors, Belfast, discussing and also confirming from Orr, his wishes to withdraw the case and application. (Jan - Feb 1978) *Restrictions on access*: Open	1978	1 folder
A/A44/1/10/2/6	**Item - Joseph McGuigan Vs. Ministry of Defence** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of judgement in the case of McGuigan Vs. Ministry of Defence. McGuigan was shot in the chest by a British soldier in Belfast on 27 March 1974. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1974]	1 item
A/A44/1/10/2/7	**Item - McElduff Vs. United Kingdom** *Note [General]* :	09/08/1971	1 item

	Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of decision in the case of McElduff determined by the superior courts in Northern Ireland. The case refers to James McElduff, who was arrested at 4.30am at his home in Co. Tyrone under the Special Powers Act. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/10/2/8	**Item - The Queen Vs Liam John Ferguson**	[05/1979]-[01/10/1980]	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Documents relating to the case of the death of Mr. John McClenaghan and the trial and conviction of Liam John Ferguson. File includes copy of judgement and sentence of the Right Hon. Lord Justice Jones at Belfast Crown Court; Copy of the judgement of the *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/10/2/9	**Item - Devenney and others Vs, The Unionist Junta**	[07/1969]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS copy of report on "Devenney and others Vs. the Unionist Junta". This refers to the case of the death of Samuel Devenney in April [1969] who was beaten to death by R.U.C. members who entered his home. A subsequent enquiry resulted in no conviction of officers who carried out the attack. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/10/2/10	**Item - Regina Vs. John Noel Deery**	[1977]	1 item, 2 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS document listing research by Kevin Boyle into the appeal against sentence given to John Noel Deery at the Court of Criminal Appeal. Also includes copy of judgement of the appeal made by Lowry in the Court of Criminal Appeal in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/10/2/11	**Item - William Campbell**	02/1979	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Kevin Boyle to Francis Keenan, Solicitor, Belfast, discussing the trial, sentencing and appeal of William Campbell, who was sentenced on charges of possession of a firearm and ammunition in Belfast in 1977. *Restrictions on access*:		

	Open		
A/A44/1/10/2/12	**Item - Review Hearing - William James Parker**	06/09/1974	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS report of prison review hearing of William James Parker, held at the Maze Prison, Belfast, detailing review decision and deliberations regarding same for potential release of Parker. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/10/2/13	**Item - Johnston Vs United Kingdom**	[1988]	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Case document from James Robert Johnston (A Minor) by Mary Johnston, his mother and next friend, applicant, and the United Kingdom, respondent. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/10/3	**File - Publications and Pamphlets**	1969-1981	2 files
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of published booklets and pamphlets on the subject of policing, police brutality, shootings, the Battle of the Bogside, the RUC, British Army and other such issues. Titles include "The Battle of the Bogside" printed and published by the 'Bogside Republican Appeal Fund'. "The RUC: The Black and Blue Book" by Fr. Denis Faul and Fr. Raymond Murray; "Majella O'Hare - Shot Dead by the British Army, 14 August 1976" by Fr. Denis Faul and Fr. Raymond Murray. "The British Dimension - Brutality, Murder and Legal Duplicity in Northern Ireland" by Fr. Denis Faul and Fr. Raymond Murray. " "Death on the Streets of Derry" by Tony Gifford QC for the National Council for Civil Liberties, 1982. "British Army and Special Branch RUC Brutalities, Dec 1971 - Feb 1972" by Fr. Denis Faul and Fr. Raymond Murray. "Danny Barrett: A British Army Murder" by Fr. Denis Faul and Fr. Raymond Murray (1981) "Complaints against the Police - A Working Party Report" (Sep 1982) "A British Army Murder - Leo Norney" by Fr. Brian Brady, Fr. Denis Faul and Fr. Raymond Murray. (Sep 1975) Report entitled "Law Enforcement Commission Report to the Minister for Justice of Ireland and the Secretary of State for Northern". n.d., published by the Stationary Office, Dublin. Folder and documents on "The Rosemary Nelson Campaign 1958 - 1999". *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/10/4	**Item - Press Cuttings**	[1970]-[1983]	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Assorted press cuttings of stories and coverage on issues related to legal cases, policing, investigations, killings and other related issues in Northern Ireland. Includes articles by Kevin Boyle including "Justice not seen to be done in Macarthur Case" (20 Jul 1983) *Restrictions on access*:		

	Open		
A/A44/1/10/5	**Item - Research on Policing**	[197-]-[198-]	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of research documents, including manuscript notes by Kevin Boyle, on the subject of policing and police brutality, internationally and in Northern Ireland. Documents include copy of Decision on the admissibility of United Kingdom V. Royaume-Uni (May 1980); Copy of book chapter "Two models for Criminal Process" from 'The Limits of the Criminal Sanction', 1968; case details of Neville Francis King V. The Director of Public Prosecutions and the Attorney General; "A Brief History of the Police Federation" by Peter Payne; "Complaints against the police - A working paper submitted to the joint conference on the administration of justice in Northern Ireland" (April 1992) submitted by Tom Foley and Martin Burton; "The Legal Framework of Penal Practice and Policy" written by Kevin Boyle, 1980. File includes letters between Pauline Morris and Kevin Boyle, discussing hoe Morris has "been asked by the Royal Commission on Criminal Procedure to prepare a critical review of the literature on police interrogation. . ." and seeks advice from Boyle. (Dec 1977) File also includes TS statistics on various aspects such as numbers of incidence of terrorist activity in Northern Ireland, numbers in the security forces in Northern Ireland, those shot dead by security forces, details of Diplock Courts figures and other such information. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Subseries A/A44/1/10/6: Writings by Kevin Boyle

Date: [196-]-1998 (creation)

Scope and content: Writings and comment from Kevin Boyle on policing, security, deaths and violence in Northern Ireland.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/1/10/6/1	**Item - Comment on Inquests in Deaths**	[1965]-[197-]	1 item, 8 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Manuscript document written by Kevin Boyle detailing comment and opinion on inquests into the deaths of people in Northern Ireland by security forces and the subsequent investigation and trial into those deaths. *Restrictions on access*:		

	Open		
A/A44/1/10/6/2	**Item - Comment on Police and Army in Northern Ireland** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS document by [Kevin Boyle] outlining comment and opinion regarding police and army control of terrorism in Northern Ireland. The pages are numbered '7' and '8', with '8' being the last page in the document, meaning pages 1-6 are missing. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[n.d.]	1 item, 2 pp

Subseries A/A44/1/10/7: Correspondence

Date: 1967-1974 (creation)

Scope and content: Letters detailing comment and referring to police and security in Northern Ireland.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/1/10/7/1	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Inspector Maherg** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Boyle to Maherg discussing previous discussion between both men on proposed shared research on policing and criminology and also mentions "Finally, let me add a word for your ear alone. I have been very impressed with the calibre of R.U.C. students we have in the faculty. . . I'm sure if they stay in the force, they will be first-rate men." *Restrictions on access*: Open	21/03/1967	1 item
A/A44/1/10/7/2	**Item - Arrest and Interrogation of James Collins** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	22/01/1974	1 item

	Copy letter from Rev. Brain J. Brady and sent to the Commanding Officer, Army Camp, Monagh Road, Belfast and copied to the Minister for Defence, General King, G.S.O.C. Northern Ireland, the Police Authority, the Commissioner of the Garda Siochana, Merlyn Reece, M.P., National Council for Civil Liberties, Amnesty International and Human Rights Groups at home and abroad, detailing the arrest by [British Army] Officers, of James Collins, the physical search of his home and Collins' subsequent arrest and interrogation where it was claimed he was subjected to verbal abuse and threat of rape made against his daughter. *Restrictions on access*: Open

Subsection A/A44/1/10/8: Penal Reform and the Northern Ireland Association for the Care and Resettlement of Offenders

Date: 1973 (creation)

Scope and content: File includes a TS letter on N.I.A.C.R.O headed paper, detailing an upcoming radio appeal for financial support for the N.I.A.C.R.O, with attached donation form and envelope, issued by Dr. G.B. Newe, Vice Chairman of the N.I.A.C.R.O.; a printed brochure issued by the N.I.A.C.R.O., detailing the work of the group and ways of funding the group; a TS letter issued by R.J. Byers, of the N.I.A.C.R.O. promoting and outlining the actions and activities of the group. The file also includes a TS letter signed by Martin Wright, Director of the Howard League for Penal Reform, London, to Kevin Boyle, discussing writing and research on penal reform and asking for advice on the group "Extern - The Northern Ireland Penal Reform Group". Attached is a sepia-tones headshot photograph of an unnamed man.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/1/10/9: Sentencing

Date: [1971]-[1974] (creation)

Scope and content: Files relating to the Police (Northern Ireland) Act 1998, Commission on Policing in Northern Ireland and other related issues on police reform and study in Northern Ireland.

Physical description: 1 folder

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/1/10/9/1	**Item - Acts and Provisions**	1970-1971	2 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of the Criminal Justice (Temporary Provisions) (Amendment) Act Northern Ireland. 1970 and copy of Chapter 22 of An Act to provide for the imposition of minimum sentences of imprisonment on persons convicted of certain offences committed during the period of the present emergency and for related purposes. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/10/9/2	**Item - Research and Correspondence**	1971-1974	5 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: MS note of comment and research by Kevin Boyle entitled "The Meaning of an Emergency"; A TS copy of 'Editorial Note' for "The Minimum Sentences Act" written by Kevin Boyle; TS copy of letter from Kevin Boyle to W. Leach, Office of the Parliamentary Draftsman, Stormont, Belfast, in which Boyle argues against Leach and interpretation of the Temporary Provisions Act and the Hospital Order and reference to convicted persons and related sentences under same (12 Jan 1971) TS letter signed by Will [Leach], Office of the Parliamentary Draftsman, Stormont, Belfast, to Desmond Greer, Faculty of Law, Queen's University, Belfast. (This letter was referenced by Boyle in the previous item) Leach discusses comments from John Wylie, Editor of the N.I.L.Q. (Northern Ireland Legal Quarterly) which included an article by Boyle on the Criminal Justice (Temporary Provisions Act) and Leach adds his opinion on the Act and reference to the Hospital Order and cases of mental and physical health when it comes to sentencing. (8 Jan 1971) Copies of TS letters from Allen T. Loughrie, Private Secretary, Northern Ireland Office, Stormont, to Catherine Scorer, Northern Ireland Officer, National Council for Civil Liberties which discuss the sentencing of prisoners, remission and other related issues under the Treatment of Offenders Act (NI) 1968 and the Prison Rules N.I. 1954. (30 Sep, 5 Nov 1974) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/10/10	**File - Commission on Policing in Northern Ireland**	1998	
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to the Police (Northern Ireland) Act 1998, Commission on Policing in Northern Ireland and other related issues on police reform and study in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/10/10/1	**Item - Police (Northern Ireland) Act 1998**	1998	1 item
	Note [General] :		

	Catalog *Scope and content*: TS copy of Police (Northern Ireland) Act 1998. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/10/10/2	**Item - Commission on Policing in Northern Ireland** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Correspondence between Kevin Boyle and Robert Pierce of the Independent Commission on Policing for Northern Ireland, chaired by Chris Patten. Pierce invites Boyle to submit comments for consideration on policing in Northern Ireland. (23 Jun 1998) Letter from [Boyle] to Ralph Crenshaw, a fellow at the Human Rights Centre, University of Essex, defending the decision of the Human Rights Centre at Essex in submitted comment to the Police Commission. (5 Jun 1998) Print-out of Fax from Ralph Crenshaw to Kevin Boyle, including Crenshaw's contribution to the Commission on Policing in Northern Ireland, with MS annotation from Boyle. (10 Jul 1998) Print out of Fax to Kevin Boyle from Rosemary Thompson of the Independent Commission on Policing in Northern Ireland to Kevin Boyle enclosing Terms of Reference (31 July 1998) Copy TS letter from Boyle to Bob Pierce, Secretary of the Independent Commission on Policing for Northern Ireland, detailing the planned submission from the Human Rights Centre at Essex. (3 Aug 1998) Fax MS letter to Boyle from Crenshaw outlining his draft submission to the Police Commission. (19 Sep 1998) *Restrictions on access*: Open	1998	1 file
A/A44/1/10/10/2/1	**Item - Submissions from Human Rights Centre, University of Essex** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS and MS drafts and also final submission of observations made by Kevin Boyle, Ralph Crenshaw and others at the Human Rights Centre, University of Essex, and submitted to the Independent Commission on Policing in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open	09/1998-11/1998	4 items
A/A44/1/10/10/3	**Item - Policy Documents** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Editions of documents including "Human Rights and the Theory and Practice of Policing" by Ralph Crenshaw and published by the Human Rights Centre, University of Essex (1994); "Principles for Policing in Northern Ireland", a discussion paper prepared by her Majesty's Government, and "The International System for the Protection of Human Rights - Human Rights and the Police", possibly by Kevin Boyle. *Restrictions on access*:	[1994]-[1998]	3 items

	Open		
A/A44/1/10/10/4	**Item - Research notes by Kevin Boyle**	[1998]	1 item, 9 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Manuscript research notes on policing by Kevin Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/10/10/5	**Item - Press Cutting**	11/06/1998	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Press cuttings from [The Irish Times] with headline "Patten takes on the RUC reform that has been ducked for decades.' by Chris Ryder. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/10/10/6	**Item - Conference of European Heads of Police Training**	20/05/1998-21/05/1998	3 i measures tems
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of TS report of the Conference of European Heads of Police Training, which includes transcript of talk/question and answer session with Kevin Boyle and other delegates; colour photograph of the conference delegates, image measures 253mm X 178mm. Another colour photograph shows Kevin Boyle in conversation with three other men at the conference, one is noted to be Ralph Crenshaw. Image measures 151mm X 103mm. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Subseries A/A44/1/11: The 1981 Hunger Strikes

Date: 1981 (creation)

Scope and content: File includes a printed flyer entitled "Draft of letter to be Sent to TD's" which details the campaign and five demands being called for by the Republican and paramilitary prisoners in the Maze prison and urges making a priority "the settlement of the H-Block Crisis."; manuscript notes by Kevin Boyle in which he discusses the crisis and conditions surrounding the H-Block and hunger strikes, he discusses the society, people and effect of demands in the Maze protest; further manuscript notes by Boyle on the Hunger Strikes in the Maze (on yellow paper) includes 'background to the strike. 'crisis within a crisis within a crisis, references to Thatcher and her Government and policy on Northern Ireland. File also includes assorted press cuttings with coverage and comment on the hunger-strike and Government policy on Northern Ireland and the Maze Prison protest.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/1/12: S.D.L.P

Date: 1976-1984 (creation)

Scope and content: File relating to the S.D.L.P. and Kevin Boyle's interaction with the party in Northern Ireland.

Physical description: 1 folder

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/1/12/1	**Item - North Belfast S.D.L.P.**	06/04/1976	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Agenda and notice of meeting of the North Belfast S.D.L.P., detailing notice of upcoming meeting of the group at which Kevin Boyle, Barrister at Law, will talk on the subject of Human Rights. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/12/2	**Item - Talk by Kevin Boyle to S.D.L.P.**	22/09/1984	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS copy of talk delivered by Kevin Boyle to the S.D.L.P. Central Council Meeting at Maghery Dungannon, entitled "Alienation and the Law in Northern Ireland". *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/12/3	**Item - Correspondence**	17/08/1984-11/1984	14 items
	Note [General] : Catalog		

	Scope and content: Correspondence include letters between Kevin Boyle and others relating to the SDLP conference, including letter from Eamon Hanna, Secretary SDLP detailing information on the format for the meeting and possible themes for Boyle's talk (17 Aug 1984) Letter from Hanna enclosing meeting documents, agenda, minutes etc. (17 Sep 1984) Letter from Boyle on University College Galway headed paper, to the Editor [of the Irish Times] concerning their coverage of his talk delivered to the SDLP and outlines and clarifies his proposals on North-South relations and discusses in detail his thoughts on constitutional methods and actions in North/South-Anglo relations. (24 Sep 1984) Letter from Boyle to Tom Hadden discussing Boyle's opinion on the commentary following his own talk to the S.D.L.P (25 Sep 1984) Letters from various people requesting copies of Boyle's talk to the SDLP; TS letter signed by Boyle and sent to David Blake-Knox, Today Tonight Office, RTE, Dublin, detailing information on his past activities on Civil Rights which he forgot to mention on the show and he says ". . .it is important to underline that I am not a 'Civil Righter' of the 1960s, who has turned moderate in his declining years. I was always moderate in political outlook, but happy to be called extremist if it involved the issue of the abuse of state power. Manuscript letter from unnamed person detailing disagreement with Boyle's suggestion on dropping claim to Northern Ireland (24 Sep 1984) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/12/4	**Item - Press cuttings** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Press cuttings relating to coverage of and reaction to the talk delivered by Kevin Boyle to the SDLP. *Restrictions on access*: Open	09/1984	1 file

Subseries A/A44/1/13: Abortion and Contraception

Date: [198-] (creation)

Scope and content: Files relating to abortion in Northern Ireland and the Republic of Ireland, its legal standing and experience and impact.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/1/13/1	**Item - The 1967 Abortion Act and Northern Ireland** *Note [General]* : Catalog	1983	1 item, c. 70 pp

	Scope and content: Copy of report by Madge Davison, [Faculty of Law, Queen's University, Belfast, which discusses the law surrounding abortion in Northern Ireland, Great Britain and the European Perspective. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/13/2	**Item - Opinion piece by R.W. Porter**	24/03/1972	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of TS document being 'Ulster Pregnancy Information Service', which references the case of Rex Vs. Bourne and further discusses legal policy and opinion on abortion in Northern Ireland. Attached in a booklet entitled "Abortion facilities for Northern Ireland Women" by Mrs. Lorna Goldstrom and issued by the Ulster Pregnancy Information Service". *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/13/3	**Item - Correspondence**	1972-1983	6 iitems
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Correspondence which includes TS letter signed by Max Goldstein of the Northern Ireland Abortion Law Reform Association and seeks support and association from Kevin Boyle as an advisor and attached is a copy of press statement on the activities and objectives of the group (8 Feb 1972) Manuscript letter from Michael Casey, Legal Section, Garda Headquarters, [Dublin] to Kevin Boyle and thanking him for the 'tape and article on abortion' (27 May 1983) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/13/4	**Item - Press Cuttings**	1983-1984	2 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Press cuttings featuring coverage of comment by Boyle on proposed amendment to Irish constitution regarding abortion and also an article referring to the growing Abortion debate in Northern Ireland. Includes press cuttings regarding case of Dr. Andrew Rynne, Clane Co. Kildare, and fines imposed regarding sale and prescription of condoms and contraceptives. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Subseries A/A44/1/14: Correspondence with Peter Taylor

Date: 1979-1990 (creation)

Scope and content: File of letters between Kevin Boyle and Peter Taylor, Journalist. Letters include:
TS letter from Boyle to Taylor outlining position on Palace Barracks, Co. Down, which was used as a venue for detention, interrogation and maltreatment of individuals suspected of terrorist activity (9 Oct 1979);
TS guidelines for being interviewed and appearing on TV, c1970s;

MS postcard from Taylor to Boyle, thanking Boyle for his letter and details on Palace Barracks, R V Flynn and Leonard (22 Oct 1979);
Copy TS letter from Taylor's Secretary, G. Hoban, thanking Boyle for his contribution to Panorama programme on Extradition (15 Mar 1982);
Letter signed by Taylor again thanking Boyle for his contribution and saying "The programme caused considerable ripples here". (23 Mar 1982);
Further letters thank Boyle for contributions to BBC programmes such as Panorama on topics such as Donnelly Case, Diplock, sends Boyle congratulations on winning the Donnelly case (1984) and other Northern Ireland related issues.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/1/15: New Ireland Forum

Date: 1983-1985 (creation)

Scope and content: Files related to the New Ireland Forum. The Forum was set up to facilitate consultations on establishing lasting peace in Northern Ireland through democratic process. Four parties took part in the Forum, Fianna Fail, Fine Gael, Labour Party and S.D.L.P. Kevin Boyle submitted a written submission to the New Ireland Forum and along with Tom Hadden submitted and published works on the the recommendations of the Forum.

Physical description: 2 folders

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/1/15/1	**Item - Reports of the New Ireland Forum** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	1984	121 items

	Printed reports including the final official report of the New Ireland Forum (2 May 1984) Other official reports of the New Ireland Forum included are 'The Macroeconomic Consequences of Integrated Economic Policy, Planning and Co-OPeration in Ireland', (2 May 1984) Also individual reports of proceedings of the New Ireland Forum such as 'No.1, Public Session, (30 May 1983) Dublin Castle, Statements by The Chairman of the Forum, Dr. Colm Ó hEocha, The Taoiseach, Dr. Garret FitzGerald T.D., Mr. Charles J. Haughey T.D., The Tánaiste, Dick Spring, T.D. and John Hume, M.E.P.; No. 2, Public Session 21 Sep 1983, Dublin Castle, presentations by Sir Charles Carter, Professor Louden Ryan, Questions from Members to Presenters; Public Session, 4 Oct 1983, Dublin Castle, Submissions from Sean McBride, Rev. Fr. Brian Lennon S.J., Prof David Harkness and Hugo Murno; Public Session, 5 Oct 1983, Submissions from Robin Glendenning, Senator John Robb and Michael McKeown; Public Session, 6 Oct 1983, Dublin Castle, Submissions from Sir John Biggs-Davison, The Northern Ireland Cross-Community Professional Group (Mr. Terence Donaghy, David Hewitt and Prof. Robert Stout and also Desmond Fennell; No. 6 Public Session 11 Oct 1983, Dublin Castle, Submissions by Dr. Roy Johnston, Labhrás Ó Murchú, Frank Curran, Coirneal Eoghan O'Neill, Micheal O'Loinsigh; No 7, Public Session 20 Oct 1983, Dublin Castle, Submissions by Rev. W. Sydney Callaghan; No. 8 Public Session 3 Nov 1983, Dublin Castle, Rev. William T. McDowell and Micheal O'Flanagan. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/15/2	**Item - Studies prepared by Kevin Boyle and Desmond Greer**	1983-1984	3 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS report prepared by Prof. Kevin Boyle, University College Galway and Prof. Desmond Greer, Queen's University Belfast, entitled "New Ireland Forum: The Legal Systems, North and South". A second document is entitled "Initial terms of reference for study of Legal Systems, North and South". *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/15/3	**File - Submission to the New Ireland Forum**	1983-1984	
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files of submission made by various individuals to the New Ireland Forum *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/15/3/1	**Item - Submission by Prof. Kevin Boyle and Dr. Tom Hadden**	25/11/1983	2 items, 29 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of TS submission from Prof. Kevin Boyle, University College Galway and Dr. Tom Hadden, Queen's University Belfast to the New Ireland Forum. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/15/3/2	**Item - Submission by Sean McBride**	04/09/1983	1 item, 18 pp
	Note [General] :		

	Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of TS submission by Way of an Aide-Memoir to the Forum for a New Ireland from Mr. Sean McBride, Senior Counsel. Attached is a signed cover letter from Sean McBride to Kevin Boyle, thanking Boyle for his previous letter and enclosure and enclosing this copy of his own submission. Also attached is a TS letter from Sean McBride to Colm Ó hEocha, Chairman of the New Ireland Forum, following up on his submission to the Forum and adding some further points of opinion. Letter was sent to Kevin Boyle by [C. Lawlor] on behalf of Sean McBride. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/15/3/3	**Item - Submission by the Irish Information Partnership**	1983	1 item, 13 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of TS submission made to the New Ireland Forum made by the Irish Information Partnership, Belgium. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/15/3/4	**Item - Submission by New Ireland Group**	10/1983-12/1984	2 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS submission to the New Ireland Forum made by the New Ireland Group, spokesman was Senator John Robb, Chairman of the New Ireland Group. Attached to this is a MS cover letter by John Robb to Kevin Boyle, detailing the enclosed "Rough draft of paper given to Taoiseach at our pre-summit meeting". *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/15/3/5	**Item - Submission by Mr. E.M. Fournier d'Albe**	[1983]	1 item, 7 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of TS submission made by Mr. E.M. Fournier d'Albe, Paris, to the New Ireland Forum and at the suggestion of Senator James Dooge. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/15/4	**Item - Committee for an Irish Forum**	[1983]	1 item, 1 p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS document being a list of members for an Irish Forum. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

A/A44/1/15/5	**Item - How to Read the New Ireland Forum Report**	06/1984	2 folders
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS document/report prepared by Prof. Kevin Boyle, University College Galway and Dr. Tom Hadden, Queen's University, Belfast, entitled "How to read the New Ireland Forum report searching between the lines for a realistic framework for action." Includes final report and copies and draft editions. MS cover letter on one copy has details by Boyle, "Copies sent to T. Smyth, Taoiseach's Office, P. Sutherland, A.G., Mary Robinson, J. Hume, B. O'Neill, C.J. Haughey, D. Spring, [ ] Johnson and Catherine Harmon. Letters attached sent copies to The SDP/Liberal Committee on Ireland, Prof Klein, Dept of Politics, University of Bath and also to David Watt. File also includes a second edition of the report by Boyle and Hadden entitled "How to read the New Ireland Forum Report, An Addendum on Security". It is noted this document was not for publication. (Oct 1984) Copies and drafts are present. Further documents include "New Ireland Forum - Analysis of Options: Legal Dimensions". A discussion paper prepared by Prof. Kevin Boyle, Consultant. File also includes a published version of the article as written by Boyle and Hadden and featured in the Northern Kentucky Law Review (Vol 12, No. 1, 1985) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/15/6	**Item - Boyle TS Research and Drafts - New Ireland Forum**	[1983-1984	2 folders, 20 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Typescript research notes, drafts of articles and submission by Kevin Boyle and [Tom Hadden]. Includes writings on New Ireland Forum submission, various aspects of the Forum, legal issues for Northern Ireland, joint authority in Northern Ireland and other such issues. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/15/7	**Item - Boyle MS Research and Drafts - New Ireland Forum**	[1983]-[1984]	1 folder
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of manuscript notes of research and drafts by Kevin Boyle concerning his submission and comments on the New Ireland Forum. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/15/8	**File - Correspondence**	1983-1985	
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS and MS correspondence between Kevin Boyle and various others concerning the New Ireland Forum. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/15/8/1	**Item - 1983 - Correspondence**	1983	1 folder

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of TS and MS letters between Kevin Boyle and others including Colm Ó hEocha, Chairman of New Ireland Forum, Dr. Tom Hadden, Queen's University, Belfast; Prof. Desmond Greer, Queen's University, Belfast; Wallace Kirwin, Secretary, New Ireland Forum an *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/15/8/2	**Item - 1984 - Correspondence**	1984	1 folder
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS and MS correspondence between Kevin Boyle and others regarding the New Ireland Forum, including, Wallace Kirwin, Secretary of the New Ireland Forum; Michael Lillis, Assistant Secretary, Dept of Foreign Affairs; A.M. Connelly, Faculty of Law, University College Dublin; Dr. Colm Ó hEocha, Chairman of the New Ireland Forum; Michael Willis, Assistant Secretary, Dept. of Foreign Affairs; [Jim Elliott]; Vernon Bogdanor; Bernard Crick, Nether Liberal House, Edinburgh, Scotland; Superintendent T.J.C. McGovern, Private Secretary to Commissioner of Garda Siochana; Prof. John Whyte, Dept. of Ethics and Politics, University College Dublin; The Editor, Belfast Telegraph and Brian Girvin, Dept. of Modern History, University College Cork. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/15/8/3	**Item - 1985 - Correspondence**	1985	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS and MS letters between Kevin Boyle and others regarding the New Ireland Forum, including Wallace Kirwan, Secretary of New Ireland Forum and Dr. Tom Hadden, Queen's University, Belfast. By this time Kevin Boyle had moved to Australia as a visiting professor as La Trobe University. Boyle and Hadden discuss drafts and outline for their joint publication, Ireland: a Positive Proposal. Letter from Wally [Walter] P. Kirwan, Department of the Taoiseach, th king Boyle for previous letter and commenting on Boyle and his work for the New Ireland Forum, also wishing Boyle well ahead of his trip to Australia (La Trobe University) for seven months. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/15/8/4	**Item - Correspondence with Senator John Robb**	04/1982-09/1985	1 file, 13 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of TS and MS letters between Prof. Kevin Boyle and Senator John Robb, letters thank Boyle for attending Robb's lecture in Galway (24 Apr 1982), seeks information on extradition law from Boyle, discusses a motion Robb and Shane Ross raised in the Senate regarding Article 41 the right of parents to bring up a child in the religion of their choice (12 Dec 1983) and discussion on the New Ireland Forum and on the objectives and goals of the New Ireland Group. (25 Sep 1985) *Restrictions on access*:		

	Open		
A/A44/1/15/8/5	**Item - Correspondence with Vincent Ryan**	1985-1986	
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of TS correspondence between Vincent Ryan, the Irish Forum, Los Angeles, U.S.A. and Colm Ó hEocha, Chairman of the New Ireland Forum and President of University College Galway, and Kevin Boyle. enclosing a draft document, "The Framework of the Republ *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/15/9	**Item - Press Cuttings**	[09/1984]-[11/1984]	12 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of press cuttings of coverage and comment on the New Ireland Forum, and discussing proposals by Boyle and Greer's survey of Irish law, comment on the upcoming summit between Garrett FitzGerald, Taoiseach and Margaret Thatcher, Prime Minister and other related issues; commentary on the proposals and documents prepared by Boyle and Tom Hadden; letter from Boyle to the Irish Times responding to comments made about Boyle by Uinseann Mac Eoin; Article by Ed Maloney about Boyle and submissions to the Forum *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/15/10	**Item - Expenses**	1984	6 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Details of expenses incurred by Kevin Boyle as he interacted with the New Ireland Forum. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/15/11	**Item - Related Articles and Publications**	[1984]	11 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Published articles and booklets relating to the New Ireland Forum and Anglo-Irish Relations, such as "Opportunity Lost: A Unionist View of the Report of the Forum for a New Ireland" (Nov 1984) by Peter Smith; "The New Ireland Forum: Actors, Words and Images" by Michael Laver, University College Galway; "The Cost of Violence arising from the Northern Ireland Crisis since 1969" published by the New Ireland Forum; Edition of 'Politics Today' with a focus on Northern Ireland and the New Ireland Forum, (Aug 1984); "Northern Ireland: Questions of Nuance" by Padraig O'Malley, University of Massachusetts at Boston, being the John W. McCormack Institute of Public Affairs, (Feb 1990) "Towards a Greater Ulster 1969 - 1972" by Desmond Fennell (April 1973) and other documents. Text of "The New Ireland Forum: Who Consents" by Michael Laver of University College Galway. Articles published in the Crane Beag commenting on the Forum (1985) *Restrictions on access*:		

	Open		
A/A44/1/15/12	**Item - Kilbrandon Report** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of TS press summary of the Independent enquiry chaired by Lord Kilbrandon. The Committee was established by the British Irish Association and consisted of politicians and academics. The Report was seen as a response to the New Ireland Forum Report. The Kilbrandon Report recommended that Northern Ireland should be governed by a five member Executive and that one of the members should be an Irish government minister. File also includes a letter from [Tony Kenny] to Kevin Boyle, enclosing draft chapters for the Kilbrandon report for Boyle's consultation. (19 Sep 1984). *Restrictions on access*: Open	[11/1984]	2 items

Subseries A/A44/1/16: Anglo-Irish Agreement, 1985

Date: 1985-[1986] (creation)

Scope and content: Records from the summit meeting between an Taoiseach Garret Fitzgerald and British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher which was held with the aim of creating agreement on cessation of conflict known as 'the Troubles' in Northern Ireland and which was signed on 15 November 1985 at Hillsborough Castle, Northern Ireland.

Note [General] : Catalog

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/1/16/1	**File - Official Statements on the Anglo-Irish Agreement** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS transcript by James Lee of the "Press Conference given by the Prime Minister Mrs. Thatcher and Dr. Garret Fitzgerald, Irish Prime Minister, at Hillsborough Castle, Northern Ireland." Document records the speeches given by Fitzgerald and Thatcher and also the questions put to both leaders by the media and their subsequent answers. Also includes a joint communique based on the signing of the Anglo-Irish Agreement and events leading up the signing and what the Agreement means and effects; TS press release issued by the Northern Ireland Office on Developments since the signing of the Anglo-Irish Agreement. *Restrictions on access*: Open	15/11/1985	
A/A44/1/16/2	**File - Writings and Comment from Kevin Boyle and Others** *Note [General]* :	1985	12 items

	Catalog *Scope and content*: Texts and drafts of articles written by Kevin Boyle and others on the Anglo-Irish Agreement, including "Making the Hillsborough Agreement Acceptable" by Kevin Boyle and Tom Hadden; "The Anglo-Irish Agreement - Clarifying the Objective" TS draft document "The Anglo-Irish Agreement" by Boyle detailing a suggested synopsis of the Agreement, current problems and suggestions of solutions (A441/6/2 (4)) "What People really think of the Agreement"; "The Search for a Political Solution"; "Copy on Art[icles] 2,3 of the Constitution from Kevin Boyle, Law Department, University College Galway" which focuses on conflicts with the Anglo Irish Agreement and the Irish Constitution. (3 copies) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/16/2/1	**Item - The Anglo-Irish Agreement: Clarifying the Objectives** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS copy of "The Anglo-Irish Agreement - Clarifying the Objectives" by Kevin Boyle and with TS letters by Boyle, with details of who he sent copies to including Michael Lillis, Department of Foreign Affairs, Dr. Martin Mansergh, Research Department Fianna Fail Headquarters; Seamus Mallon M.P., House of Commons, Westminster; Mary and Nick Robinson, which includes statement by Boyle: "I suspect there is little in it that you will disagree with. The approach is designed of course to create space for the Unionist leadership if only they will take it. (17 Feb 1986); Mr. Declan O'Donovan, Department of Foreign Affairs; Reverend Archbishop Eames, Archbishop of Armagh, Boyle states "There is clear evidence that the log jamb is shifting North and South and we will have a better future. . . .The State must respect these differences and it cannot do so by opting for the principles of one albeit larger communion..."; John Hume, M.P and Peter Barry, T.D., Department of Foreign Affairs. *Restrictions on access*: Open	02/1986	1 item
A/A44/1/16/2/2	**Item - The Anglo-Irish Agreement: The Way Forward** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS copy of text by Kevin Boyle being a submission to the Committee on the Government of Northern Ireland, Northern Ireland Assembly. Jan 1986, 2 copies. *Restrictions on access*: Open	11/1986	2 items
A/A44/1/16/3	**File - Correspondence** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS and MS letters between Kevin Boyle and others and discussing the Anglo-Irish Agreement. File includes letter signed by H.G. Calvert, University of Cardiff, saying "I wish I could strike a note of optimism in this letter. . .God Help us! All now depends on the Iron Lady. We have all of us been assuming that patient persuasion could illuminate their self-interest. It will not." (18 Dec 1985); Michael Lillis, Department of Foreign Affairs; The Secretary of State for Northern Ireland, London from Tom Hadden, thanking him for hospitality at Hillsborough last week. . . (25 Nov 1985); Frank Sheridan, Private Secretary to Peter Barry, T.D. Minister for Foreign Affairs (24 Feb 1986); Letter from [Geoff	1984-1988	19 pp

	Gilbert], The Polytechnic of North London, attaching a proposal for a conference on Anglo-Irish Legal Relations (4 Sep 1987); Copy of letter and article from [Tom Hadden] to Boyle, entitled "How the Anglo-Irish Agreement Might be Saved From Its Friends" (n.d.); Telex and TS report copied by Kevin Boyle to Tom Hadden from [The Guardian] reporting on how the defeat of the Divorce Referendum in the Irish Republic will have weakened the Anglo-Irish Agreement" (20 Jul 1986) and other documents. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/16/4	**File - Research Documents and Articles** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of TS research documents used by Boyle on researching legal issues relating to the Anglo-Irish Agreement. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1984-1985	14 pp
A/A44/1/16/5	**Item - MS Research notes on the Anglo-Irish Agreement** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Manuscript research notes by Kevin Boyle in writing and drafting comment and analysis of the Anglo-Irish Agreement. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1985	8 pp
A/A44/1/16/6	**File - Press Cuttings** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of press cuttings from newspapers from Northern Ireland and the Republic of Ireland detailing coverage, comment and opinion of the build-up, announcement and following events from the signing of the Anglo-Irish Agreement. Includes letters to newspapers by Kevin Boyle, comment on Boyle's proposals for the Anglo-Irish Agreement and other such matters. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1983]-[1988]	1 folder
A/A44/1/16/7	**Item - Conferences** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Records relating to political and academic conferences organised to discuss the impact and meanings on the Anglo-Irish Agreement. Organised conferences include the Ditchley Foundations Conference on Northern Ireland, (Feb 1986); Colloquium on Self-Expression and Self-Determination in the Commonwealth Context, Edinburgh (Jul 1986) including paper by Kevin Boyle - 'The Anglo-Irish Agreement 1985: Differing Perceptions, Differing Realities'; British-Irish Association Conference, Sep 1986 at Oxford. Paper by Boyle and Tom Hadden: 'Hopes and Fears for Hillsborough'; and Anglo-Irish Relations Conference at IALS London, April 1988. *Restrictions on access*:	1986	1 file

	Open		
A/A44/1/16/8	**File - Publications and Pamphlets**	1985	7 Items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Published documents by various groups in reaction to the Anglo-Irish Agreement. Includes "Towards Peace and Stability: A critical study of the Anglo-Irish Agreement" by an interfaith group on faith and politics", "The Anglo-Irish Agreement: Northern Ireland Perspectives" by E. Haslett; "Ulster - The Prey" by Alderman Peter D. Robinson M.P., M.P.A.; "Anglo-Irish Agreement 1985 between the Government of Ireland and the Government of the United Kingdom: Unjust, Undemocratic and Unconstitutional by Christopher and Michael McGimpsey; The Northern Ireland Legal Quarterly, Vol. 37, No.1, Spring 1986, including an article "The Anglo-Irish Agreement 1985 - Blue Print or Green Print?" by Bridget Hadfield; "The Anglo-Irish Agreement - A Legacy of Violence" by the Unionist Joint Working Party and "Ireland Today" - Bulletin of the Department of Foreign Affairs with coverage of the Anglo-Irish Agreement. (Nov 1985) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/16/9	**Item - Book by Boyle and Hadden**	1989	2 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of "The Anglo-Irish Agreement: Commentary, Text and Official Review" written by Kevin Boyle and Tom Hadden. Included with the book is the a TS letter from Kevin Boyle to Peter Preston, Editor of the Guardian paper, U.K., with a copy of an article by Boyle and Hadden entitled "The Anglo-Irish Agreement - Four Years on and Still Going Strong" to be included in the Guardian and also published in the Irish Times. (Nov 1989) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/16/10	**Item - McGimpsey & McGimpsey Vs. Ireland**	[1988]-[1990]	4 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Documents relating to the case of McGimpsey & McGimpsey Vs. Ireland which was heard at the Supreme Court of Ireland concerning the constitutionality of the Anglo-Irish Agreement. Documents include the Judgement of the Supreme Court hearing and a information pamphlet on the case compiled and written by Ken Maginnis, M.P. Typescript document entitled "A Note on the McGimpsey Case and the Irish Constitutional Claim", by Kevin Boyle and delivered at the British-Irish Association annual conference at Oxford in 1990. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/16/11	**File - Anglo-Irish Intergovernmental Conference**	1983-1988	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*:		

	File of documents relating to the Intergovernmental Conference group set up as agreed as part of the Anglo-Irish Agreement. File includes a report from the group entitled "Developments since the signing of the Anglo-Irish Agreement; joint statements issued by the Northern Ireland Information Service following the Anglo-Irish Conference, Nov 1988. File also includes numerous press cuttings of coverage relating to developments and events in Northern Ireland following the signing of the Agreement. Press cuttings include reviews of the Agreement by Boyle and Hadden with articles entitled "Back to the totality of relationships". Also includes text of communique of the Anglo-Irish Summit on 7 Nov 1983. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/16/12	**Item - Committee on the Government of Northern Ireland** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Document being minutes of evidence given by Kevin Boyle and Tom Hadden and also Mr. S. Bell and Mr. A Boyd, to the Committee on the Government of Northern Ireland, Northern Ireland Assembly. *Restrictions on access*: Open	07/01/1986	1 item

Subseries A/A44/1/17: Devolution and the Northern Ireland Assembly, 1984

Date: 1984 (creation)

Scope and content: Files relating to reports and discussion documents concerning devolution of powers in Northern Ireland.

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/1/17/1	**File - Devolution and the N.I. Assembly: The Way Forward** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of discussion paper, "Devolution and the Northern Ireland Assembly: The Way Forward" presented by the Ulster Unionist Assembly Party's Report Committee. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1984	1 item
A/A44/1/17/2	**File - Devolution Report Committee - 1st Report**	02/10/1984	2 items

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS edition of the first report of the Devolution Report Committee, ordered by the Northern Ireland Assembly. File also includes a TS commentary on the report featuring remarks made on the report from 'Mr. Allen', of the Devolution Report Committee. (2 Oct 1984) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/17/3	**File - Minutes of Evidence of Boyle and Hadden**	05/11/1984	1 item, 2 copies
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of TS Devolution Report Committee document, being Minutes of Evidence on Submission of Prof. Kevin Boyle and Dr. Tom Hadden. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/17/4	**File - Correspondence**	10/1984-11/1984	3 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letters between Boyle and others regarding his submission of evidence to the Devolution Report Committee, such as J.A. Allen, Chairman of the Devolution Committee and L.J. Tait, Clerk Assistant to the Northern Ireland Assembly, stating thanks to Boyle for his submission, enclosing transcripts and outlining the work and objectives of the Committee. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/18	**File - Fabian Society - Northern Ireland**	1983	4 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of TS letters between Kevin Boyle and the Fabian Society describing and discussing the work of the 'recently formed (or re-formed) Fabian Society, from Neil Faris, Secretary and inviting Kevin Boyle to attend the A.G.M of the Society (letter 16 Apr 1983) Copy letter from Faris to Richard Balfe, discussing an upcoming meeting at which Kevin Boyle is an invited speaker (16 Apr 1983) and a notice for this meeting entitled "The Demand for Equality for Northern Ireland". *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/19	**Item - Press Cuttings - Northern Ireland**	[196-]-[198-]	6 folders
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Assorted press cuttings taking from various publications detailing coverage, features and comment on various aspects of Northern Ireland Society, such as the Civil Rights movement of the 1960s, its later		

commemoration, conflict in Belfast and Derry, Internment without trial, bombings, killings, policing, security, politics, governance and other such aspects.

Restrictions on access:

Open

Subseries A/A44/1/20: Northern Ireland - Pamphlets and Publications

Date: [196-]-2004 (creation)

Scope and content: Assorted printed and published magazines, journals and pamphlets issued by various groups and organisations on both sides of the conflict in Northern Ireland as well as independent bodies.

Physical description: 1 box

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/1/20/1	**Item - Fortnight magazine** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Individual issues of Fortnight - An Independent Review for Northern Ireland. Issues include no. 70, 19 Oct 1973; no. 120, 6 Feb 1976; No. 126, 7 May 1976; no. 174 Dec 1979 - Jan 1980; No. 231, Issue no. 192, March 1983, 16 Dec - 26 Jan 1986, No.245, November 1986; no. 378, Nov 1991, no. 3000, May 1998 and no. 423, Mar 2004. Includes manuscript draft of article written by Kevin Boyle entitled "the Anglo-Irish Treaty and the Northern Ireland Act 1972" published in Fortnight magazine, issue no. 35. Page of published version of article attached. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1973-2004	1 file, 9 items
A/A44/1/20/2	**Item - Hibernia** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Edition of the newspaper Hibernia - Fortnightly Review. Cover story is "The Strasbourg Report - The Men Behind the Terror". *Restrictions on access*: Open	24/09/1976	1 item
A/A44/1/20/3	**Item - Community Relations Council** *Note [General]* :	1990-1995	4 items

	Catalog *Scope and content*: Issues of 'Community Relations', magazine of the Community Relations Council. Includes issue no. 1 c. 1990, no 7. Feb 1992, no. 15, Jan 1994 and no. 19 Apr 1995. Also a print booklet "Training for Community Relations: A Guide to Trainers". *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/20/4	**Item - New Society Magazine**	11/1980	5 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Issues of New Society Magazine, 6 Nov 1980, 13 Nov 1980, 20 Nov 1980. Headline stories include "Why Young People Join the IRA". *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/20/5	**Item - Assorted Pamphlets and Publications (1)**	[196-]-[199-]	1 folder
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Assorted pamphlets and publications relating to Northern Ireland and including: "The Working Class in the Irish National Revolution 1916-1923" by the Irish Communist Organisation; "Ulster - The Future" by Frank McManus M.P. (1972); "Northern Ireland - The Plain Truth (Second Edition) Issued by the Campaign for Social Justice in Northern Ireland, 1969, reprinted Jan 1972; "To the electors of Queen's University, Belfast, Parliamentary By-Election, 1966, Albert H. McElroy, M.A., Liberal Candidate" (Campaign Flyer) "Ulster Labour and the Sixties" by the Northern Ireland Labour Party; "The Twentieth Congress and After" by Neil Goold, Proletarian Publications 1956, Connolly Books, 1969. "Justice" - A Law review by Irish Students (Kevin Boyle a patron) 1962; "Diplock and the Assault on Civil Liberties" by Richard Harvey; flyer of appeal for funds from the Ardoyne Housing Committee (1971); "Socialism and the Orange Worker" by James Connolly, printed by the Irish Communist Organisation, (Aug 1969) "Proceedings and Debates of the 93rd Congress, U.S.A., June 26, 1973 - "Crusade for Due Process in Northern Ireland; "Discrimination - Pride for Prejudice" published by the Northern Ireland Society of Labour Lawyers" (Aug 1969); "Lost Liberties - The Offences Against the State Act" (1972); "An End to Drift" - Abridged version of the report presented to Mr. Molyneaux and Dr. Paisley, June 1987. Photocopy of "The Alienation of Northern Ireland Catholics" by Denis Faul and Raymond Murray, *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/20/6	**Item - Assorted Pamphlets and Publications (2)**	[197-]	1 folder
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Assorted pamphlets and publications referring to events in Northern Ireland. Items include "Northern Ireland 1968-73, A Chronology of Events, Volume 1, 1968-71." by Richard Deutsch and Vivien Magowan. Issue of "Aquarius", a literary and cultural journal, formally "Everyman", featuring works by John Hewitt, Brian Friel, Mary Lavin and Tom Murphy, 1972. "In Defence of Ulster" by W. Martin Smyth; "Peace in Ireland - A Broad Analysis of the Present Situation" by Gerry Adams and written from		

	Long Kesh prison. "The Formation of the Orange Order" by Aiken McClelland, inscribed by Francis Keenan; "An Address to the People of Ireland" by [Theobald] Wolfe Tone, by Connolly Books, 1969. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/20/7	**Item - Assorted Pamphlets and Publications (3)** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Assorted pamphlets and publications relating to events in Northern Ireland. Items include "On the priorities of Citizenship in the Deep South and Northern Ireland" by Richard Rose; "The Public Policy Effects of Independence Ireland as a Test Case" by Richard Rose and Tom Garvin; "Theology and Hope in Northern Ireland" by Breifne Walker; Freedom's Road for Irish Workers" by "Ronald" published by The Cork Worker's Club, 1975; "Ireland's Problem" by The Most Rev. William J. Philbin, Bishop of Down and Connor, Address given to the Irish Association, Manchester. 9 Jan 1974; "Ireland - Towards the Return of the Rule of Law" - A New Ulster Movement Publication (1972) "Clar - Anti Imperialist Festival" issued by Sinn Féin, Kevin Boyle was a speaker at this festival, (n.d.); "Ramparts -How Civil Rights went Wrong", No. 4, c. 1970; "Where the Tories Rule: An exposure of the policies of the Ulster Government, John Bull's Other Ireland" by Geoffrey Bing, K.C., M.P., A Tribune Pamphlet (N.D) ; "Modern Ireland - A Solution to the Troubles" by the Modern Ireland Movement (Belfast, 1977); "Irish Dimensions: Four Essays on Aspects of Violence in Northern Ireland" by Michael McKeown *Restrictions on access*: Open	[197-]	1 folder
A/A44/1/20/8	**Item - Assorted Pamphlets and Publications (4)** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Assorted pamphlets and publications relating to Northern Ireland. Items include "Some thoughts on the situation in Northern Ireland - A Report to the Committee on Foreign Relations United States Senate" by Senator Claiborne Pell) "Looking North" by Dervla Murphy (1985) "Just News" Newssheet of the Committee on the Administration of Justice. (Apr 1986) "Irish Unification - The reasons why Northern Ireland rejects unification with the Republic of Ireland" by James H. Allister, LLB, BL; "Pace" - the journal where Protestant and Catholic Encounter in Peace, Vol 9, No. 1, Spring 1977. "Ireland's Right to Unity - The case stated by the All Party, Anti-Partition Conference, Mansion House, Dublin, Ireland. " Third Edition, Inscribed in Irish by [Pol MacGiolla]. "Governing with Consent" a booklet of findings from a group set up by Dr. John Allardice of the Alliance Party, includes letter signed by Allardice, sending Kevin Boyle a copy of the booklet (Oct 1988) "Savagery and Suffering - A Glimpse at the Butchery and Brutality of the I.R.A. by Alderman Peter Robinson, M.P., "RTE/UCD Lectures - Ireland: Dependence and Independence" edited by Mark Patrick Hederman and Richard Kearney, 1984. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[197-]-[198-]	1 file
A/A44/1/20/9	**Item - Assorted Pamphlets and Publications (5)** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Assorted publications and pamphlets relating to events in Northern Ireland. Items include "The Irish Question: A Socialist Analysis", a 'Wereldsocialisme' pamphlet (1976); The Alienation of Northern	[197-]-[199-]	1 folder

	Ireland Catholics" by Denis Faul and Raymond Murray; "The State's Response to Terrorism: The Case of Northern Ireland" by Paddy Hillyard, University of Bristol, Feb 1980; "Is the United Kingdom a State: Northern Ireland as a Test Case" by Prof. Richard Rose, University of Strathclyde, 1980; "The American Dimension of the Northern Ireland Conflict" by Paul F. Power, University of Cincinnati; "modern American Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of Certain Serious Forms of Violence Jeopardizing Fundamental Rights and Freedoms" by the American Bar Association, 1980. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/20/10	**Item - Assorted Pamphlets and Publications (6)** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Assorted publications and pamphlets relating to Northern Ireland. Items include issue of "Cuisle na nGael" no. 8, 1992; 1993 Republican Resistance Calendar, published by and sent to Kevin Boyle from Sinn Féin. The calendar image for January is the scene o *Restrictions on access*: Open	1992-1993	1 folder
A/A44/1/20/10A	**Item - Assorted Pamphlets and Publications (7)** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of assorted pamphlets and publications including report of the National Council for Civil Liberties 1978; print flyer Irish National Congress "Britain Must Move", advertising parade for one year anniversary of IRA ceasefire, Parnell Square, Dublin, 26 Aug 1995. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[197-]-[199-]	1 file
A/A44/1/20/11	**Item - The Honest Ulsterman** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Issue of the Honest Ulsterman, with an article by Kevin Boyle entitled "A Case for Reform" concerning homosexual and abortion law reforms. *Restrictions on access*: Open	02/1969	1 item
A/A44/1/20/12	**Item - Unionist Review** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Issue of Unionist Review, published by the Unionist Party. Cover story is entitled "Priests, Politicians and Pluralism." *Restrictions on access*: Open	02/1984	1 item

Subseries A/A44/1/21: Human Rights

Date: [197-]-2010 (creation)

Scope and content: Records relating to Human Rights research and work by Kevin Boyle and also with his collaboration with other groups and bodies relating to securing and promoting Human Rights, particularly in Northern Ireland. Includes reference to the Northern Ireland Human Rights Commission and creating a Bill of Rights for Northern Ireland.

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/1/21/1	**File - British-Irish Rights Watch**	1992-2004	3 folders
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to the actions, activities and research of the British-Irish Rights Watch. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/21/1/1	**Item - Research, Seminars and Reports**	1992-2004	9 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Documents and reports published by the British-Irish Rights Watch (B.I.R.W.) Includes: Record of proceedings of seminar jointly organised by InQuest and Rights Watch, "Current Developments in Inquests in Britain and Ireland", chaired by Barbara Cohen with speakers Tim Owen and Fionnuala Ní Aoláin (London 1992); Record of Proceedings of seminar on "Interrogation, Confessions and Corroboration" held in Belfast (10 Oct 1992); Notice of inaugural seminar in Dublin of B.I.R.W. "Policing the Police" (May 1993, Dublin); "Human Rights After the Ceasefire", report of a seminar held in Belfast (10 Dec 1994); Record of Proceedings of "Policing the Police", Chaired by Gareth Peirce (8 May 1993); Conference booklet being the proceedings of a seminar held in London entitled "A Hostage to Fortune? Do we need permanent counter-terrorism laws?" (9 Mar 1996) Record of Proceedings of "The Crisis in Criminal Justice in Ireland" (7 Dec 1996); "Inquests and Contentious Deaths" (1 Feb 1997); A report on the work of B.I.R.W. for the period 1992-1997. (Dec 1997); Further report on the B.I.R.W. entitled "For Peace, Justice and Human Rights" (2004); Copy of Annual Report for B.I.R.W. for 1998, sent to Kevin Boyle by Jane Winter. *Restrictions on access*:		

	Open		
A/A44/1/21/1/2	**Item - Correspondence**	1993-2004	1 folder, 5 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: General TS letters between Kevin Boyle and Jane Winter of British-Irish Rights Watch, such as enclosing a letter sent by B.I.R.W. to Special Rapporteurs on the Right to a Fair Trial at United Nations, inviting comment from Kevin Boyle (15 Feb 1993), letter from Winter to Boyle, thanking Boyle for speaking at recent conference (25 Nov 1993); Letter from Winter to Boyle inviting support from Boyle for the enclosed funding application being made to Joseph Rowntree Charitable Trust (12 Dec 1994) and other documents. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/21/1/3	**Item - Flyers and notices**	[199-]-[200-]	21 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS flyers and notice for events, seminars, causes, publications and appeals for funding issued by the British-Irish Rights Watch. Includes a petition for Truth and Justice, "Bloody Sunday - A Miscarriage of Justice", publicity flyer for new book on Bloody Sunday entitled "Eyewitness Bloody Sunday" by Don Mullan; a summary of activities of B.I.R.W. for May 1992 - Aug 1995 and other documents. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/21/2	**File - Conferences and Research Papers**	[197-]-[199-]	2 folders
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Documents from various conferences and research papers on Human Rights in Northern Ireland. Docments include "Report of the Independent Public Enquiry into Abuse and Torture in Irish Prisons", held in Liberty Hall, Dublin. (19-21 May 1978); "Civil Liberties in West Germany - An Endangered Species?" by [A German National] (n.d.); "Human Rights in Northern Ireland" - a paper by [ ] from University of Cincinnati, Ohio" [1970s]; "Human Rights Work in Situations of Armed Conflict and Political Violence", Case Study No. 2, April 1992 by Kevin Boyle and Colm Campbell; Also copy of "Human Rights Work in Situations of Armed Conflict and Political Violence - Case Studies: 4 - Northern Ireland, by Kevin Boyle and Colm Campbell" (1992) [A List of] European Cases relating to the conflict in Northern Ireland."; "Cork Talk" by [Kevin Boyle] on the topic of Ireland's relationship with Human Rights and international Human Rights" (8 Mar 1982); "Northern Ireland, Human Rights Assembly, a record of a preparatory conference; "Submission to the Corymeela Study on Human Rights Aspects of the Northern Ireland Conflict", (14 Mar 1985), "Conference details and documents from "Irish cases in European Law - Advising Clients Detained under the Prevention of Terrorism Act" (11 May 1991) New [U.K. Government Proposals on Religious Equality of Opportunity in Employment" (March 1988) "States of Emergecny: Problems in Classification and Control" by Tom Hadden, (Nov 1995) "Possible Structures for the Development and Implementation of Policy Appraisal on Separation and Sharing (PASS)" by Tom Hadden; "Internal Power-Sharing, Externally Shared Authority and Inter-Governmental Co-operation" by Tom Hadden and Kevin Boyle. (c. 1995) *Restrictions on access*: Open		

A/A44/1/21/3	**File - The Standing Advisory Commission on Human Rights**	[199-]	
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Files relating to the actions and activities of the Standing Advisory Commission on Human Rights.		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/1/21/3/1	**Item - 1994 Annual Conference**	17/06/1994-18/06/1994	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Records from the annual conference of the Standing Advisory Commission on Human Rights (SACHR), held at the Country House Hotel, Kells, and entitled "Protection of Rights and Freedoms in Northern Ireland. Includes conference booklet list list of attendees and speakers. Kevin Boyle presented a paper entitled "Options for Monitoring and Enforcement". File also includes TS correspondence between Boyle and others including R. Charles Hill, E.D. Carson, both of the SACHR discussing arrangements for the conference.		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/1/21/3/2	**Item - Correspondence**	1987-1993	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: General TS correspondence between Kevin Boyle and others including these members of the Standing Advisory Commission on Human Rights and discussing a Bill of Rights for Northern Ireland. Letters include a letter from Tom Haddon to Kevin Boyle, enclosing a draft of article entitled "Minority Rights and Majority Rules", (21 Apr 1987) TS copy letter from Tom Hadden to The Director of Human Rights, Secretariat General, Council of Europe, Strasbourg, stating how he has been invited to attend the Colloquy on Democracy and Human Rights on behalf of the SACHR and discussing his paper, co-written by Kevin Boyle, entitled "Minority Rights and Majority Rule. (15 Jun 1987) Copy of TS letter from Boyle to John Hume, enclosing a draft from Boyle and Hadden on the argument of communal aspects for a Bill of Rights. (6 May 1987) TS copy letter from Thombh [ ] to George Brock, Features Editor, The Times London, discussing a possible Boyle/Hadden publication on the topic of a Bill of Rights. (2 Mar 1987) TS copy letter from E.D. Carson of the SACHR to Peter Leuprecht, Director of Human Rights, Council of Europe, discussing in detail the enhancement of Human Rights in Northern Ireland. (26 Feb 1993) Copy of TS document with title "Bill of Rights: Questions for discussion"; Fax letter from Denis Carson of the SACHR to Kevin Boyle, copying Boyle on a Fax sent to Caroline Ravaud, thanking her for attending the 1993 SACHR conference and discussing arrangements (16 Mar 1993).		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/1/21/3/3	**Item - Other documents and reports**	1976-[1986]	5 items
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content:		

	Annual Report for 1976 - 1977 of the Standing Advisory Commission on Human Rights. Other documents include text of address by Dr. Christopher McCrudden, Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford and member of the Standing Advisory Commission on Human Rights to the committee on the Administration of Justice, Belfast, 15 Jun 1985; Copy of Annual Report of the Standing Advisory Commission on Human Rights, 1985-1986; "European Dimensions to a new British-Irish Agreement: A Working Paper. (n.d.) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/21/3/4	**Item - Submission by S.A.C.H.R.**	09/1992	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of TS submission by the Standing Advisory Commission on Human Rights to the Secretary of State for Northern Ireland, on a Bill of Rights for Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/21/4	**Item - Forum for Peace and Reconciliation**	12/1994-11/1996	2 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Records from and relating to the Forum for Peace and Reconciliation, being a forum established by the government of Ireland in October 1994 as part of the Northern Ireland peace process. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/21/4/1	**Item - Correspondence**	12/1994-02/1996	20 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of TS correspondence between Kevin Boyle and numerous others concerning the work of the Forum for Peace and Reconciliation. File includes TS letter from and signed by Judge Catherine McGuinness, Chairperson of the Forum for Peace and Reconciliation, Dublin Castle, to Kevin Boyle, thanking Boyle for his good wishes on her appointment as Chairman and for Boyle's offer of assistance, along with Tom Hadden, to assist with the work of the Forum. (1 Dec 1994) TS letter signed by Walter Kirwan, Secretary General of the Forum, to Boyle, discussing work and planning of the Forum, proposed studies etc. (13 Apr 1995) TS letter of reply from Boyle and to Tom Hadden and Colm Campbell, detailing his thoughts on the proposed work and objectives of the Forum. (5 May 1995) Letter from Hadden to Kirwan enclosing an outline of his paper on Human Rights, prepared for the Forum. (6 May 1995) Further correspondence regarding the work of the Forum and papers submitted by Boyle and Hadden include letters from Rory Montgomery, Forum Secretariat and others. Also, Memorandum from Colm Campbell, Director, enclosing copy correspondence from Campbell and Kieran Rose of the Gay and Lesbian Equality Network (GLEN) and copy press cuttings relating to the work of the Forum in relation to Gay rights. (1996) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/21/4/2	**Item - Submissions and Drafts**	01/1995-[12/1995]	20 items

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Various submissions made to the Forum for Peace and Reconciliation, including "Paths to a Political Settlement: Realities, Principles and Requirements - Final paper of the Drafting Committee of the Forum for Peace and Reconciliation" by Judge Catherine McGuinness, Forum Chairperson; "A Submission to the Forum for Peace and Reconciliation from the Irish Council for Civil Liberties" (Jan 1995) "A Submission by the Committee on the Administration of Justice to the Forum for Peace and Reconciliation"; "The Protection of Human Rights in the Context of Peace and Reconciliation in Ireland" - A submission by Kevin Boyle and Tom Hadden; numerous working drafts of this paper by Boyle and Hadden; *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/21/4/3	**Item - Other Documents**	[1995]	5 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Other documents that are included in the files by Boyle among Forum for Peace and Reconciliation include a copy of "Northern Ireland - human rights and the peace dividend" published by National Council for Civil Liberties. "Mar 1995) "Liberty - Bill of Rights", commentary on the Bill of Rights for the U.K. produced by the National Council for Civil Liberties. (1995) Newsletter for April 1995 of the Committee on the Administration of Justice; "Taking the Initiative - Report of Initiative '92 for the year after The Opsahl Report"; "Release and Reintegration of Politically Motivated Prisoners in Northern Ireland." by Brian Gormally and Kieran McEvoy, Northern Ireland Association for the Care and Resettlement of Offenders. (1995) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/21/4/4	**Item - Publications by the Forum**	05/1996	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report published by the Forum for Peace and Reconciliation, "The Protection of Human Rights in the Context of Peace and Reconciliation in Ireland.". Consultancy Studies, No. 2 and written by Kevin Boyle, Tom Hadden and Colm Campbell. Enclosed is a press cutting dated 13 June 1996, taken from the Irish Times with headline "Bill of Rights need not await final deal, say report authors" and reports on this publication. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/21/5	**Item - Research Notes**	[199-]	2 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: A4 notepad with manuscript notes by Kevin Boyle on various aspects of Human Rights in Northern Ireland, including Corrymeela Estate in Northern Ireland, Anglo-Irish relations, economics, constitutional study, communal rights and other such issues. *Restrictions on access*:		

	Open		
A/A44/1/21/6	**File - Conferences (Human Rights)**	[197-]-[199-]	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Records relating to various Human Rights related conferences including notices, agenda, etc. File includes: Agenda of seminar on Human Rights, Kevin Boyle is a named speaker, organised by Irish School of Ecumenics, 22-24 Apr 1977; the release of Human Rights Watch report on policing in Northern Ireland, entitled "To serve without favour: policing, human rights and accountability in Northern Ireland.2 (28 May 1997, Belfast); Invitation from National Peace Council conference "Does Northern Ireland Need a Bill of Rights", chaired by Lord Holme, Kevin Boyle was a speaker. (15 Jun [ ]); Queen Mary University, London, "Practicalities of a Bill of Rights", Kevin Boyle was a speaker (12 Nov 1996); Public Lecture Series of the Irish Studies Centre of North London (Autumn 1996); Notice of preparatory conference on the Northern Ireland Human Rights Assembly (National Council for Civil Liberties, 6-10 Apr 1992); "Parade and Protest - A Discussion Document" by Neil Jarman and Dominic Bryan, from the Centre for the Study of Conflict, University of Ulster. (June 1996); TS letter from Maggie Beirne, Committee on the Administration of Justice, to Kevin Boyle, commenting on conference (programme attached) entitled "Human Rights, the Northern Ireland Conflict and the Peace Process." (1995); Conference booklet being the proceedings of a conference entitled "Human Rights: The Agenda for Change. Human Rights, The Northern Ireland conflict and the Peace Process." held in Belfast (11-12 Mar 1995); Program and outline for conference "Britain and Ireland: Their Future in a Changing Europe". (Feb 1996) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/21/7	**Item - Correspondence**	1987-1994	12 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letters between Kevin Boyle and others regarding various Human Rights issues. Letters include: From William E. Hellerstein, Prof. of Law, Brooklyn Law School, to Kevin Boyle of Article 19, enclosing (not present) a copy of "Criminal Justice and Human Rights in Northern Ireland", a report issued by the Association of the Bar of the City of New York". Press release of the book is included. (30 Nov 1987) Copy of TS letter from Dr. D. McGoldrick, Lecturer in Law, Trent Polytechnic, to Kevin Boyle, enclosing a chapter of a PhD thesis on the work of the Human Rights Committee (2 Dec 1988) TS letter from Martin Collins, Britain and Ireland Human Rights Project, to Kevin Boyle, thanking Boyle for his contributions on the work of the Human Rights Assembly and seeking further comment form Boyle on funding and academic engagement issues. (28 Feb 1991) TS letter from Stephen Livingstone, Assistant Director, Faculty of Law, Queen's University, Belfast, to Kevin Boyle discussing the Committee for Administration of Justice and other issues. (22 Jan 1992) TS letters from Boyle and from Hadden to Cllr. Tom Hartley, Sinn Féin, thanking Hartly for the copy of the copy of the Sinn Féin proposed Charter for Justice and Peace [in Northern Ireland] which looks at international examples and Anglo-Irish relations. (28 Sep - 6 Oct 1994) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/21/8	**Item - Flyers and Newsletters**	[1994]-[1995]	7 items

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Printed flyer, "Introducing the Pat Finucane Centre for Human Rights and Social Change, Derry", also includes issues of 'Common Ground', a newsletter published by the Pat Finucane Centre in association with the Public Communications Centre. Issues available for Vol. 1, Issue 1, 1994, Vol. 1, Issue 3, Winter 1994, Vol 2, Issue 1, Summer 1995. Enclosed are press cuttings on Martin McGuinness, taken from the Irish Times (22 Mar 1995); A booklet published by the Irish Council for Civil Liberties entitled "Know Your Rights" (1992), Vol 71 1995, of International Affairs" from the Royal Institute of International Affairs" and a booklet "The Search for Settlement - The People's Choice" by Colin Irwin and edited by Chris Moffat. Flyer entitled "A Major Miscarriage of Justice" referring to the cases of Patrick Kane, Michael Timmons and Sean Kelly, who were all imprisoned for charges of murder. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/21/9	**File - Northern Ireland Human Rights Commission**	[197-]-[200-]	
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to the actions, activities and publications of the Northern Ireland Human Rights Commission. The U.K. Government made a commitment to establish a Northern Ireland Human Rights Commission in the Belfast Good Friday Agreement. The Northern Ireland Human Rights Commission was set up in 1999 following the introduction of the Northern Ireland Act 1998. It is the first national human rights institution in the UK. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/21/9/1	**Item - Pre-Commission Reports**	05/1998	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of "Creating an Effective Human Rights Commission for Northern Ireland" by Brice Dickenson, University of Ulster, a paper commissioned by the Standing Advisory Commission on Human Rights for Northern Ireland. File *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/21/9/2	**Item - Northern Ireland Human Rights Report**	20/11/1989	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of report prepared by the American Protestants for Truth About Ireland, and entitled "Northern Ireland Human Rights Report - Fact finding trip 19-29 June 1989. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/21/9/3	**Item - Institute of Public Policy Research Report**	05/1998	1 item

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Summary booklet of report compiled by the Institute of Public Policy Research, by Sarah Spenser and Ian Bynoe. The report is entitled "A Human Rights Commission: The Options for Britain and Northern Ireland." *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/21/9/4	**File - Reports and Documents of the NIHRC** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Various reports and published documents from the Northern Ireland Human Rights Commission. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2001	14 items
A/A44/1/21/9/4/1	**Item - Paper to NIHRC from Equality Working Group** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of paper delivered to the NIHRC from the Equality Working Group. Part One is headed 'Proposed Equality Clauses for the Bill of Rights' and Part 2 is headed 'Explanation and Justification for the Proposals'. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[n.d.]	1 item
A/A44/1/21/9/4/2	**Item - Making a Bill of Rights for Northern Ireland** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of report issued by the Northern Ireland Human Rights Commission entitled "A Summary - Making a Bill of Rights for Northern Ireland. A Consultation by the Northern Ireland Human Rights Commission". Document includes a background to the consultation and an outline of each specific rights which are proposed under the Bill of Rights, the text of the speech delivered by Prof. Brice Dickson, Chief Commissioner of the Northern Ireland Commission for Human Rights, at the launch of the consultation document; TS press statement and further summary documents regarding the consultation document. *Restrictions on access*: Open	09/2001	1 item, 29 pp
A/A44/1/21/9/4/3	**Item - Submissions on Bill of Rights** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	01/2001	1 item

	Series of reports detailing submissions by various working groups supplying recommendations as to what rights should be included in a Bill of Rights for Northern Ireland. Reports are present from the following sub-groups: Criminal Justice Working Group; Children and Young People Working Group; Culture and Identity Working Group; Language Working Group and Implementation Issues Working Group. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/21/9/4/4	**Item - Making a Bill of Rights for Northern Ireland**	09/2001	4 items, 190 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of report "Making a Bill of Rights for Northern Ireland - A Consultation by the Northern Ireland Human Rights Commission". Enclosed in the document is a TS letter to Prof. Kevin Boyle, at the United Nations High Commission for Human Rights, from Paddy Sloan, Chief Executive of the Northern Ireland Human Rights Commission, thanking Boyle for his contribution at the launch of said document at the Waterfront Hall, Belfast, and emphasising the input of Sheelagh Murnagh to the document - "Not everyone realizes it's not the product just of the Good Friday Agreement." A TS transcript of speech delivered by Kevin Boyle at the launch of the document is also enclosed. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/21/9/4/5	**Item - Making a Bill of Rights**	10/2001	1 item, 28 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: À printed handbook, presumably for a young/school audience, of information on making a Bill of Rights for Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/21/9/4/6	**Item - Annual Report of NIHRC**	11/2001	1 item, 50 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Published Annual Report of the Northern Ireland Human Rights Commission for 2001. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/21/9/4/7	**Item - Summary of Submissions on a Bill of Rights**	07/2003	1 item, 145 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Published summary of submissions received by the Northern Ireland Human Rights Commission, including a breakdown of submission on each aspects of individual rights to be covered within the Bill. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

A/A44/1/21/9/4/8	**Item - Progressing a Bill of Rights: An Update**	04/2004	2 items, c.300pp
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Published document being an update on progressing a Bill of Rights for Northern Ireland. Includes comment on the Bill, individual aspects of rights to be covered within the bill and various appendices which include the proposed Bill, the text of the European Convention rights, results of a 2004 opinion survey and the commission's 2001 proposals for a Bill of Rights for Northern Ireland. 2 copies, 1 copy includes press cuttings of articles referring to the work of the NIHRC and Human Rights related issues in Northern Ireland.		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/1/21/9/4/9	**Item - Rights and Righteousness**	02/2010	1 item, 113 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Published copy of "Rights and Righteousness: Perspectives on religious pluralism and human rights." Published by the NIHRC and being a compilation of papers from a conference organised by the Northern Ireland Human Rights Commission and the Irish School of Ecumenics, Trinity College, Dublin, on 1-2 Nov, Belfast. Edited by David Tombs and featuring text of speech delivered by Kevin Boyle entitled "Religious Pluralism and Human Rights."		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/1/21/9/5	**Item - The Powers of the Northern Ireland Human Rights Commission**	11/2005	1 item, 34 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Copy of report being a consultation paper by the Northern Ireland Office, London and entitled The Powers of the Northern Ireland Human Rights Commission. A letter is enclosed from Chris Flatt, Head of Human Rights and Equality, Northern Ireland Office, seeking comment on the consultation paper from Kevin Boyle.		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/1/21/9/6	**Item - NIHRC Publications and Booklets**	09/2000	14 items
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Series of booklets and pamphlets published by the Northern Ireland Human Rights Commission. Booklets detail how the Bill of Rights will relate to Culture and Identity, Education, Equality, Women, Language, Implementation, Criminal Justice and Children and Young People. Also included is a booklet entitled "What You Said: Young People's Views on a Bill of Rights for Northern Ireland."		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/1/21/9/7	**Item - Research and Articles**	[197-]-2001	10 items

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Articles and documents include a case study entitled "International Protection of Human Rights: Northern Ireland". featuring an interview and contribution from Kevin Boyle, [c. 1970s]; Photocopy of book chapter from "Human Rights and Responsibilities in Britain and Ireland: A Christian Perspective" edited by Sydney D. Bailey; research document from a working group, possibly for the NIHCR and entitled "Victim's Rights - Preliminary Discussions"; Draft document entitled "Summary of Proposals" in relation to rights and the NIHCR; Copy of British Institute of Human Rights Newsletter, Summer 2002, with article by Maggie Beirne, Committee on the Administration of Justice, entitled "A Discussion of the Progress and Possibility of a Bill of Rights for Northern Ireland"; Paper entitled "Human Rights: National Human Rights Institutions in the Commonwealth - Lessons for Ireland" by Deirdre Fottrell (c. 2001) and paper entitled "The Paradox of Transition in Conflicted Democracies" by Fionnuala Ní Aoláin, Professor of Law, University of Ulster. "A Bill of Rights for the U.K. - Mechanisms for Parliamentary Protection of Fundamental Rights" by Gavin Drewry (4 Jul 1997) "The Protection of Human Rights" - Author Unknown. "New Beginnings: Introducing the South African Constitution and Bill of Rights." (c. 1996) "Equal but Not Separate - Communal Policy Appraisal" by Tom Hadden, Bernie Rainey and Gail McGreevy. (c.1998) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/21/9/8	**File - Conferences**	2002-2007	3 files
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files from conferences relating to and also organised by the Northern Ireland Human Rights Commission *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/21/9/8/1	**Item - Bill of Rights Event**	02/12/2002	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Records relating to Bill of Rights event at Malone House, Barnett's Demesne, Belfast. Kevin Boyle was Chair of this event. Files include an agenda for the event, email correspondence from Paddy Sloan of the NIHRC to Kevin Boyle discussing press release statement for the event (31 Aug 2001) a list of points to be considered to make by Boyle; business card for Paddy Sloan, NIHRC; Printed handout of slides to accompany talk by Prof. Brice Dickson of the NIHRC at this event, (2 Dec 2002). *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/21/9/8/2	**Item - The Role of NIHRC**	31/10/2003	1 item, 2 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*:		

	TS notice of agenda for conference organised by The Human Rights Centre, Queen's University, Belfast and held at the Wellington Park Hotel, Belfast, and entitled "The Role of the Northern Ireland Human Rights Commission". *Restrictions on access*: Open

Subsection A/A44/1/21/9/8/3: Protecting Human Rights Through Bills of Rights Conference

Date: 12/2003-04/2004 (creation)

Scope and content: Records of conference held on 20 Feb 2004, at the Europa Hotel, Belfast. The conference was chaired by Prof. Kevin Boyle. File includes conference pack with enclosed documents being a conference programme, TS notes by Kevin Boyle on proceedings of the morning session of the conference; speaker abstracts and biographies, copy of text of speech delivered by Prof. Brice Dickson, Chief Commissioner of the NIHRC at the event to launch a consultation document on the Bill of Rights (Sep 2001), Ms notes by Kevin Boyle taken during the conference, printouts of speaker details from UK Parliament - House of Commons Website of a conference entitled "Scope for a Bill of Rights in Northern Ireland" (27 June 2002). Correspondence includes letter signed by Dickson to Boyle inviting him to chair the conference in Belfast (18 Dec 2003); TS letter signed by Dickson to Boyle, thanking him for chairing the conference. (24 Feb 2004); Copy TS letter from Neil Faris to Brice Dickson, detailing his comment and feedback on the conference. (12 Mar 2004)

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/1/21/9/8/4	**Item - Rights and Righteousness: Religious Pluralism and Human Rights** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of records from the conference organised by the Northern Ireland Human Rights Commission and the Irish School of Ecumenics, held at Best Western Wellington Park Hotel, Belfast. Kevin Boyle was a speaker at this conference. A copy of his paper is included "Freedom of Religion, Key International Issues". Other documents include conference programme, list of speakers, speaker biographies, a background document explaining the rationale behind the conference, manuscript notes by Boyle taken during various talks at the conference. Other documents include academic articles and references to teaching on topics raised at the conference. *Restrictions on access*: Open	11/2007	1 file
A/A44/1/21/9/9	**Item - Other Documents**	[200-]	1 file

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Assorted documents related to the Northern Ireland Human Rights Commission, including "A Bill of Rights for Northern Ireland - A Summary of Opinion Poll Findings"; Background Information document on the NIHRC; Report entitled "A Bill of Rights for Northern Ireland: Through the Years - the Views of the Political Parties", published by the Committee on the Administration of Justice (2003); Flyers and information on the group Human Rights Consortium, including a list of members and a flyer entitled "Frequently Asked Questions About a Bill of Rights for Northern Ireland" and an issue of newsletter "Making it Work: Human Rights in Northern Ireland" issued by the NIHRC; TS Press Notice issued by the Joint Committee on Human Rights, House of Commons, London, announcing an enquiry into the work of the Northern Ireland Human Rights Commission, focusing on the Commission's development of a Bill of Rights for Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/21/10	**File - Bill of Rights (1970s)** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to the development of a Bill of Rights for Northern Ireland *Restrictions on access*: Open	[197-]	4 files
A/A44/1/21/10/1	**Item - Submissions and Drafts - Bill of Rights** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Documents relating to the development of a Bill of Rights in Northern Ireland. Includes Irish Democrat and Connolly Association. (n.d.) Conference 'Civil Liberties and a Bill of Rights', paper by Tony Smyth entitled "People in Institutions" organised by National Council for Civil Liberties/The Cobden Trust, (5 Feb 1977) TS article entitled "A Bill of Rights?" by Michael Zander, with MS annotation by Kevin Boyle; "Loopholes and Liberties - The N.I.C.R.A. Bill of Rights" - a reply to the drafts of the N.I.C.R.A. Bill (c. 1975) Draft TS document entitled "Enforcement" [of a Bill of Rights]; "Preliminary Report for the Northern Ireland Commission on Human Rights - Human Rights in the EEC Context" by Douglas Lawton, Prof. of Civil Law, Queen's University, Belfast. (n.d.); Draft Bill of Rights for Lord Brockway to Introduce in the House of Lords" (2 Feb 1977), Copy of Law Faculty (Queen's) Working Party on a Bill of Rights for Northern Ireland" by Michael O'Boyle and Kevin Boyle (Nov 1975) Copy of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 1948; "A Proposed Bill of Rights", prepared for submission to the People of the United Kingdom by the Ulster Citizens' Civil Liberties Centre. (June 1975) *Restrictions on access*: Open	[197-]	14 items
A/A44/1/21/10/2	**Item - An Act to Establish a Bill of Rights** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Bill entitled "an Act to establish fundamental rights of subjects in 1977, Northern Ireland." *Restrictions on access*:	1977	2 items

	Open		
A/A44/1/21/10/3	**Item - Research and Correspondence - Bill of Rights, 1970s**	[196-]-[197-]	
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of TS documents relating to the development and research on a Bill of Rights for Northern Ireland. Includes a booklet of MS notes and writings by Kevin Boyle, in an exam handbook from Queen's University and entitled "Human Rights Materials"(n.d.); Memo to all members of staff of Law Faculty, Queen's University from Michael O'Boyle, detailing to set up a Working Party to submit evidence on a proposed Bill of Rights for Northern Ireland as requested by the Standing Advisory Commission for Human Rights (15 Oct 1975) TS memorandum on meeting of the Executive Board of the I.S.E., who met to discuss launching a major project in Human Rights" (15 Feb 1977) Law Faculty of Queen's University Working Party Document on a Bill of Rights for Northern Ireland (Jan 1976) "Bill of Rights Discussion Document prepared by [the N.I.C.R.A.] detailing comment on individual points in the Bill; *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/21/10/4	**Item - Press and Publications**	[196-]-[197-]	5 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Published documents associated to the development of a Bill of Rights for Northern Ireland, including edition of 'Fortnight' magazine (23 May 1975) Issue no. 105, with cover story "Not Quite Rights - The Errors in the N.I.C.R.A. Bill of Rights"; Edition of 'Fortnight' Magazine, (7 Nov 1975) with cover story "The Republican Feud - 4 Years a Simmering" and other stories, no 114; Press release by the Council of Europe, headline being "New Secretary for the European Commission of Human Rights" (2 June 1976) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/21/10/5	**Item - Research Articles**	[196-]-[197-]	3 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copies of published articles, for research by Kevin Boyle, including "Lawful Power and the Citizen" by A. Douglas Lawton (n.d.); "The Development of the Ontario Human Rights Code: A Decade in Retrospect" by Ian A. Hunter, University of Toronto [Law Journal] Vol XXII, 4, Autumn 1972; "The Declaration of Rights of the Louisiana Constitution of 1974" by Lee Hargrave, Louisiana Law Review, Oct 1974. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/21/11	**Item - Second Report of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland. . .**	08/1984	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*:		

TS copy of second report of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland to the Human Rights Committee under Article 40 of the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights.

Restrictions on access:

Open

Series A/A44/1/22: Conferences on Northern Ireland

Date: [197-]-2002 (creation)

Scope and content: Files of records relating to conferences held on various aspects of Human Rights in Northern Ireland, including civil rights, politics, law and other such Rights issues.

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/1/22/1	**Item - Probation Service Conference** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Printed programme from conference organised by the Ministry for Home Affairs, Northern Ireland Probation Service and held in the Park Avenue Hotel, Hollywood Road, Belfast and chaired by C.H. Mullan. Kevin Boyle attended this conference and attached is a copy of TS report by Boyle on the proceedings of the conference made to his faculty members at Queen's University. (18 May 1968) *Restrictions on access*: Open	03/05/1968	1 item
A/A44/1/22/1/27	**Item - States in Ireland: Power and Conflict** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Includes programme for the conference and details the paper given by Kevin Boyle and Paddy Hillyard entitled "Legal Controls on Terrorism". *Restrictions on access*: Open	11/04/1980-13/04/1980	1 item
A/A44/1/22/2	**Item - Justice in Northern Ireland: Perspectives on the Contemporary Status of Human Rights** *Note [General]* : Catalog	[24/11/1976]	1 item

	Scope and content: Conference pack of TS documents including an agenda, list of participants and other related documents from the conference held at Sacred Heart University, Bridgeport, Connecticut, U.S.A. Kevin Boyle was a participant at this conference under the panel discussion heading, "The Administration of the Criminal Justice System: Ten Years of Emergency Legislation." *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/22/3	**Item - Postgraduate Seminar Series on Northern Ireland** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS programme for a seminar series on Northern Ireland to be held during the Autumn term at the Centre of International and Area Studies and London School of Economics. The seminar is chaired by Rodney Barker and Anthony Atmore. Kevin Boyle was a speaker at this seminar with the topic heading "Law, State and Social Control.". Also included are TS and TS copy letters between Boyle and Atmore, inviting Boyle to speak at the seminar series and discussing arrangements for the talk. (Mar - Sep 1976) *Restrictions on access*: Open	03/1976-12/1976	1 item
A/A44/1/22/4	**Item - Human Rights Conditions in Northern Ireland: How a Western System of Justice Deals with a Security Problem** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Maureen Berman, Executive Director of the International League for Human Rights, New York, inviting Kevin Boyle to attend the conference and be a principal speaker "on a panel that will examine the Emergency Powers Act: Ten Years Later" and *Restrictions on access*: Open	[n.d.]	1 item
A/A44/1/22/5	**Item - Children in Conflict Seminar** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS paper entitled "The Contribution of Professionals to the Easement of Conflict", to be delivered by Maurice Hayes. *Restrictions on access*: Open	02/12/1981-04/12/1981	1 item, 22 pp
A/A44/1/22/6	**Item - Symposium on Northern Ireland** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Symposium programme which was held at the John F. Kennedy Library. Kevin Boyle was a speaker at this conference and his paper was entitled "What can lawyers do to facilitate a political solution". *Restrictions on access*:	18/03/1982-19/03/1982	1 item, 6 pp

	Open		
A/A44/1/22/7	**Item - Emergency Laws in Northern Ireland**	24/04/1982-14/09/1982	2 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Printed booklet being proceedings from conference held in Belfast and published by the Committee on Administration of Justice (C.A.J.). Includes an introduction on the conference and findings from the conference on Emergency Law provisions in Northern Ireland. Also includes TS letter from Steve McBride of the C.A.J., giving notice of upcoming general meeting of the C.A.J. and discussion items focusing on the Jellicoe Report on the Prevention of Terrorism Act, use of plastic bullets and other issues. It also discusses the attached published booklet and plans for future similar publications. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/22/8	**Item - Second Boston Symposium on Northern Ireland**	14/03/1984-15/04/1984	1 file,14 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of records relating to the conference held at the Kennedy Library, Massachusetts, organised by the Committee for an Irish Forum. Records include TS proceedings from the conference of panel discussion entitled "The Politicians Respond", transcript of discussion between Austin Currie and Robert McCartney and Christopher Patten; a full programme for the conference, Kevin Boyle was a moderator on a panel discussion entitled "Law and Justice in Ireland - North and South" with Richard Ferguson, Q.C. and Senator Mary Robinson; a file of copy press cuttings included in the conference pack for delegates; a draft schedule for the conference with MS annotation, issued to Kevin Boyle. Also includes: TS correspondence between Kevin Boyle and others including Catherine [Shannon] discussing their previous meeting in Dublin Re. contact with Irish American Foundation and her upcoming appointment as President of the Eire Society in Boston. (25 Jul 1983) Letter from Catherine [Shannon], Westfield State College, to Boyle, discussing plans and speakers for the upcoming conference (8 Nov 1983) TS letter from Shannon to Boyle, being a draft statement on the conference and draft schedule being issued to conference delegates and sent for proofing to Boyle. (11 Jan 1984) TS copy letter from Boyle to Shannon accepting the invitation to act as moderator at the conference. (24 Jan 1984) TS letter from Ruth-Ann Harris, Director, Irish Studies Program, Northwestern University, thanking Boyle for his contribution at the conference in Boston and hoping Boyle can become scholar-in-residence "in our law school." (12 Apr 1984) TS letter of reply from Boyle to Harris, stating his interest in such an academic residency role and also stating his hope for the continuation of the conference. (15 May 1984) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/22/9	**Item - Washington Conference**	01/1995	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*:		

	TS paper delivered by Kevin Boyle and Tom Hadden at the Washington Conference, entitled "Northern Ireland: Suggestions on Security" and based on the original paper "How to Read the New Ireland Forum: An Addendum on Security, summarised in 'Fortnight' magazine, issue 209, Nov 1984. *Restrictions on access*: Open
A/A44/1/22/10	**Item - Anglo-Irish Encounter: Conference on the Role of the Churches in British-Irish Relationships** 26/11/1985-27/11/1985 2 items *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Printed booklet being notes of the conference and texts of papers by speakers at the conference entitled "An Anglo-Irish Encounter: Conference on the Role of the Churches in British-Irish Relationships." Included is a list of all participants at the conference, including Kevin Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open
A/A44/1/22/11	**Item - Ditchley Foundation Conference on Northern Ireland** 21/02/1986-23/02/1986 8 items *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to the Ditchley Foundation Conference on Northern Ireland. File includes TS outline programme and draft agenda on the conference detailing topics for discussion; TS suggested composition of discussion groups. Kevin Boyle is listed as rapporteur for group A - "Security Situation in Northern Ireland." Senator Mary Robinson was a member of this group; notes for the group Chairman and Rapporteurs on group discussions and reports; the Report of Group B of the conference, on 'The Political Situation in Northern Ireland'; a copy of 'The Listener' magazine, with note it is from the Ditchley Foundation Library. Correspondence includes: Copy of TS letter from Boyle to Eamonn O'Toole, Dept. of Foreign Affairs, enclosing an article on plurality of judges in Diplock courts (10 Mar 1986) TS copy letter from Boyle to Heather Weeks, Deputy Director, Ditchley Foundation, congratulating all organisers on the conference (10 Mar 1986) Copy of TS letter signed by Tom King, Secretary of State for Northern Ireland, to Tom Hadden, Faculty of Law, Queen's University, Belfast, offering comment on Hadden's paper, read at the Ditchley Conference (21 Mar 1986) TS letter signed by Heather Weeks to Prof. Kevin Boyle, thanking Boyle for agreeing to be a rapporteur at the conference. (12 Feb 1986) Manuscript notes taken by Boyle at the conference. *Restrictions on access*: Open
A/A44/1/22/12	**Item - Northern Ireland: Finding a Way Forward** 07/10/1988-09/10/1988 1 item *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS document being a report by [Kevin Boyle] from the conference held at Corrymeela Centre, Ballycastle.

	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/1/22/13	**Item - Lessons from Northern Ireland**	17/03/1989	1 item, 6 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS copy document being a paper entitled "The Recognition and Accommodation of Majority and Minority Communities: A Response to Professor [Tom] Hadden's paper" by Benedict Kingsbury, Exeter College, Oxford. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/22/14	**Item - Law and Politics**	06/07/1989-09/07/1989	1 item, 1 p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Printed notice for conference "Law and Politics" - An International Lawlink Conference held at Queen's University, Belfast. Kevin Boyle was a speaker at this conference on the Anglo-Irish Agreement. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/22/15	**Item - Conference on South Africa, Israel and Northern Ireland**	08/09/1989-12/09/1989	1 file, 19 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Records of the conference entitled "Ending Apartheid and reaching a settlement in South Africa, taking in also the conflicts in Israel, Northern Ireland and Sri Lanka and the attempts to reach settlements in these conflict situations" held in Bonn, Federal Republic of Germany and organised by the Friedrich Naumann Foundation. File includes TS copies of paper delivered by Kevin Boyle, entitled "Second Best Solutions and Inter-Communal Accommodation in Northern Ireland"; draft notes and research taken at the conference by Boyle; Conference programme detailing names of speakers and topics of papers; TS letter of invitation to participate in the conference to Kevin Boyle from Gottfried Wust, Executive Vice-Chairman; Information booklet on the Friedrich Naumann Foundation, maps of Bonn, and copies of papers and research articles related to and from the conference. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/22/16	**Item - Northern Ireland into the Nineties - What Kind of Society**	06/10/1989-08/10/1989	5 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Records of conference held at the Corrymeela Centre, Ballycastle, Northern Ireland. Kevin Boyle was a speaker with a paper entitled "Human Rights in the Northern Ireland Context, an Overview." File includes conference programme with details of speakers and topics, a TS letter of notice about the conference from its organisers, John Morrow and Louis Boyle; text of paper "Learning Together in Northern Ireland - the Seed Groups of the Corrymeela Community" by Douglas Baker. *Restrictions on access*:		

	Open		
A/A44/1/22/17	**Item - Anglo-Irish Relations and Northern Ireland** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Dr. Michael H. Haltzel, the Woodrow Wilson Centre, inviting Kevin Boyle to invite Boyle to participate at the conference. (27 Dec 1989) Also a TS programme and agenda for the conference held in Washington D.C. Boyle was a commentator os the conference session entitled "Anglo-Irish Relations, Northern Ireland and the European Economic Community". *Restrictions on access*: Open	14/05/1990-16/05/1990	2 items
A/A44/1/22/18	**Item - Community Relations Conference** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Paper delivered by Boyle at the Community Relations Conference held at Drumkeen Hotel, Belfast, entitled "Freedom to Change: What is Wrong With Changing Our Minds?". Includes MS annotation by Boyle. File also includes a press release of information on the conference but is dated January 1992. *Restrictions on access*: Open	01/1991	1 item, 13 pp
A/A44/1/22/19	**Item - International Conference on Human Rights in a Diverse and Divided Society** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter signed by Martin Collins to Kevin Boyle, inviting Boyle to participate in the Conference, which is organised by Lawyers for Human Rights. (18 Feb 1992) and also a printed program for the conference detailing speakers and topics. Kevin Boyle's talk was entitled "Minority Rights". *Restrictions on access*: Open	04/1992	3 items
A/A44/1/22/20	**Item - Initiative '92** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Records relating to the 'Initiative '92' program, including a letter to Andy Pollack, Head Secretariat, discussing the objectives of the Initiative and a draft of Boyle's paper, entitled "Northern Ireland: Building a Democratic Future"; a further draft submission by Boyle; Letter from Tom Hadden to Boyle with draft submission and thoughts and comment on the Initiative '92, (8 Dec 1992). Copy of submission to Initiative '92 by Simon Lee entitled "Lost for Words." *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1992]	5 items
A/A44/1/22/21	**Item - Peace Council Conference** *Note [General]* :	10/10/1992	1 item

	Catalog *Scope and content*: Records from the conference held in London, being the draft TS notes by Kevin Boyle, entitled "Entrenching Rights: Protections Systems and Future Reform." *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/22/22	**Item - South African Human Rights Commission Conference** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS working paper by [Kevin Boyle] entitled "Human Rights and Equality in Divided Societies Experiences in Northern Ireland, Europe and America. *Restrictions on access*: Open	20/05/1997-23/05/1997	1 item, 16 pp
A/A44/1/22/23	**Item - Annual Meeting of the American Political Science Association** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS paper by Laura K. Donoghue, Churchill College, University of Cambridge, entitled "Temporary Permanence: The Constitutionalization of Emergency Powers in the Northern Irish Context." *Restrictions on access*: Open	28/08/1997-31/08/1997	1 item, 34 pp
A/A44/1/22/24	**Item - Human Rights and the Northern Ireland Peace Agreement** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of records relating to the conference organised by the Institute of Commonwealth Studies, the National University of Ireland, Galway and British Irish Rights Watch and held at the Institute of Advanced Legal Studies, Russell Square, London. Kevin Boyle is Chair of a session at this conference entitled "Institutional and Structural Reform". File includes full conference program, TS letter from Deirdre Fottrell, Director of Human Rights Programme at the Institute of Commonwealth Studies, regarding planning of the conference (5 May 1999), summaries of presentations, MS notes by Kevin Boyle and other papers. *Restrictions on access*: Open	08/05/1999	1 file
A/A44/1/22/25	**Item - Council of Europe - First Round Table with National Human Rights Institutions** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	16/03/2000-17/03/2000	1 file

	TS compilation of reports, statements and recommendations from the round table meeting, featuring Brice Dickson of the Northern Ireland Human Rights Commission and further comment on Human Rights in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/22/26	**Item - Council of Europe - Second Round Table with National Human Rights Institutions** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Records of the Round Table held at Belfast and Dublin, detailing the recommendations of the group, papers from individuals such as by Kevin Boyle on the Role of National Human Rights Institutions in the prevention and resolution of Conflict and Tension. *Restrictions on access*: Open	20/12/2000	2 folders, 20 items
A/A44/1/22/27	**Item - Inaugural Conference of the British Institute of Human Rights** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Text of memorandum on "Detention under Emergency Regulations in Northern Ireland - and in the United Kingdom" by G.H. Boehringer, Queen's University, Belfast. *Restrictions on access*: Open	11/1972	1 item

Subseries A/A44/1/23: Good Friday Agreement/Belfast Agreement

Date: 1998 (creation)

Scope and content: Assorted documents filed and arranged by Kevin Boyle and labelled 'Good Friday Agreement'. Includes various letters, research and reports.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/1/23/1	**Item - Reports and Articles** *Note [General]* :	1998-2000	19 items

	Catalog *Scope and content*: Assorted documents including a proposal article by Kevin Boyle and Tom Hadden entitled "A New Constitution for Northern Ireland", includes MS annotation by Boyle. (c. 1998); Text of paper by Simon Partridge entitled "Reimagining the British-Irish Islands: The Creative Hyphen", lecture to the John Hewitt International Summer School (29 Jul 1998); TS letter from Kevin Boyle to George Ferguson, Head Republic of Ireland Department, Foreign and Commonwealth Office, London, discussing and enclosing comment by Boyle on a vision entitled "Totality of Relations" and discussing further enclosures (not present) on the Development Education Committee. (4 Jul 1998); A TS report on the established of a Human Rights Commission in Ireland, North and South, as recommended by the Good Friday Agreement; TS draft synopsis for a Guide to the Northern Ireland Assembly"; MS research notes by Kevin Boyle; A report from the Committee on Administration of Justice, entitled "Response to the Report of the Criminal Justice Review Group", as established under the Good Friday Agreement." (30 Aug 2000) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/23/2	**Item - Press Cuttings**	1997-1998	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Assorted press cuttings featuring coverage of the Good Friday Agreement and its implications for Northern Ireland and Anglo-Irish relations. Headlines relate to decommissioning, the disbanding of the RUC, the Northern Ireland Assembly, the 50th Anniversary of the Universal Declaration on Human Rights and other such items. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/1/23/3	**Item - Other Documents**	1998	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Documents include a booklet of essays published by the Economist Magazine and entitled "Reforming Britain's Constitution (Oct - Nov 1995); Edition of Human Rights Law Review, of University of Nottingham Human Rights Law Centre, (Dec 1993, Vol 4. No. 3) A poster detailing the various articles of the Declaration of Human Rights on its 50th anniversary; Copy of TS discussion document entitled "Pluralism in Perspective: Some Lessons from Western Educational History" by Dr. Padraig Hogan, St. Patrick's College, Maynooth. (Jan 1996) Assorted chapters of a book/report, removed from their bindings with headings and topics of "From Anglo-Irish to British-Irish Relations" by Paul Gillespie, "The Europeanization of British-Irish Relations and the east-west dimension of the Belfast Agreement". and other articles.		
A/A44/1/23/4	**Item - Northern Ireland Act**	1998	1 item, 102 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Printed copy of the Northern Ireland Act 1998, Chapter 47. *Restrictions on access*:		

	Open		
A/A44/1/23/5	**Item - British-Irish Agreement Bill** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copies of the British-Irish Agreement Bill, one with MS annotation by Kevin Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1999	4 items
A/A44/1/23/6	**Item - British-Irish Agreement Act** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Printed copies of the British-Irish Agreement Act, 1999. One with MS annotation by Kevin Boyle and also manuscript text of address made by Kevin Boyle commenting on the British-Irish Agreement *Restrictions on access*: Open	1999	2 items
A/A44/1/23/7	**Item - Dáil Éireann Parliamentary Debates** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Printed copies of official reports of parliamentary debates of Dáil Éireann which feature debate on the second stage of the British-Irish Agreement Bill. *Restrictions on access*: Open	09/031999	1 item, c. 70 pp
A/A44/1/23/8	**Item - Seanad Éireann Parliamentary Debates** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Printed copies of official report of debates at Seanad Éireann, including debate on the British-Irish Agreement Bill, second stage. *Restrictions on access*: Open	11/03/1999	2 items, c 50 pp

Series A/A44/2: Gay Rights

Date: [197-]-[198-] (creation)

Scope and content: Files relating to research and legal cases challenging Human Rights for Homosexual people in Northern Ireland and the Republic of Ireland. Files include legal cases such as Dudgeon Vs The United Kingdom and Norris Vs the Attorney General.

Physical description: 11 folders

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/2/1: Legal Cases

Date: [198-] (creation)

Scope and content: Records of legal cases that challenged the constitutionality and issues of rights for homosexual men and women in Ireland and Northern Ireland.

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/2/1/1	**File - Dudgeon Vs United Kingdom** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to the case of Jeffrey Dudgeon Vs. United Kingdom, who took a case and won at the European Court of Human Rights, Strasbourg, challenging the constitutionality of homosexual rights in Northern Ireland and the United Kingdom. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1976-1981	
A/A44/2/1/1/1	**Item - Case Documents and Judgements** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of records relating to the application of case made by Jeffrey Dudgeon, Belfast against the Government of Great Britain and Northern Ireland. Documents include: Copy of TS application made to the Commission of Human Rights, Strasbourg. (April 1976) Kevin Boyle is named as being acting Barrister on this application; Copy of the Observations of the Government of the United Kingdom on the Admissibility of Application lodged by Dudgeon, with MS annotation by Boyle; "Observations by the Applicant on the Observations by the Government of the United Kingdom on the Admissibility of Application lodged by Jeffrey Dudgeon."; Copy of TS Decision of the Commission as to the Admissibility of the Dudgeon Case (3 Mar 1978);	1976-1981	

	Copy of TS Observations of the United Kingdom on the Merits of Application lodged by Jeffrey Dudgeon; Verbatim record of the hearing on the merits held in Strasbourg on 6 July 1979 at the European Commission of Human Rights, Dudgeon Vs. The United Kingdom. Boyle and Francis Keenan named as legal representatives. (6 July 1979); Judgement made by the European Court of Human Rights in Strasbourg in the case of Dudgeon Vs The United Kingdom. (22 Oct 1981) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/2/1/1/2	**Item - Press Cuttings - Dudgeon Case** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Press cuttings detailing coverage of the Dudgeon case and other issues relating to rights and abuse of rights of homosexuals in Northern Ireland. Also includes an issue of Time magazine with cover story relating to Gay rights in U.S.A. (23 Apr 1979) *Restrictions on access*: Open	1976-1982	1 folder
A/A44/2/1/1/3	**Item - Case Research by Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of MS case research and notes by Kevin Boyle relating to his work on the Dudgeon Vs the United Kingdom. Also includes MS notes in another hand, thought to be of Jeffrey Dudgeon, relating to homosexual rights and the Dudgeon Case. These notes are written on NIGRA headed paper - The Northern Ireland Gay Rights Association. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1976]-[1981]	1 folder, c. 65 pp
A/A44/2/1/1/4	**Item - Newsletters** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Editions of newsletters issued by the Northern Ireland Gay Rights Association (Jul - Aug 1976 and Mar - Apr 1978) and also newsletter of Campaign for Homosexual Law Reform, Dublin. (1 Sep 1978) *Restrictions on access*: Open	1976-1978	3 items
A/A44/2/1/1/5	**Item - Correspondence** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of letters between Kevin Boyle and others such as referring to and discussing the case lodged by Dudgeon to the European Commission on Human Rights and against the government of the United Kingdom regarding Homosexual rights in Northern Ireland. File of letters include: Between Kevin Boyle and various such as with Jeff Dudgeon, between Lord Feather, Chairman, Advisory Commission on Human Rights, Northern Ireland Office and the Belfast Gay Liberation society, Students Union, Queen's University (1974)	1974-1982	1 folder, 46 items

	Between Kevin Boyle and the 1974 Committee for Homosexual Law Reform in Northern Ireland, Chairman being Jeffrey Dudgeon (1974) One such letter details the decision of this group to take a case alleging denial of human rights in Northern Ireland and asking Kevin Boyle if he would undertake this task. (30 Oct 1975) Also from the 1974 Committee to the Chief Constable, Belfast, outlining cases of abuse by the RUC against members of "Gay Organisations". (4 May 1976) Initial thoughts by Boyle on where such violations of rights are taking place within the constitution. (7 Nov 1975) Letters from the Union for Sexual Freedoms in Ireland, Secretary being Joseph Lecky (11 Nov 1975) Letters between Francis Keenan, co-legal representative with Kevin Boyle on this initial case and application; letters from Hans C. Kruger, Secretary to the European Commission of Human Rights, Strasbourg, concerning various aspects and updates on the case of Dudgeon Vs The United Kingdom; Copies of letters from Paul Crane, Solicitor, discussing the Dudgeon Case (1981-82) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/2/1/1/6	**Item - Publications and Other Documents**	[197-]-[198-]	1 folder, c. 9 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents including a pamphlet "Campaign for the Rights of Lesbians and Gay Men - The Need for the Campaign], Dublin.; TS pamphlet "The Criminal Law of Northern Ireland Concerning Homosexual Offenses", (n.d.); Booklet entitled "No Offence - The Case for Homosexual Equality at Law" by Bob Sturgess and the Campaign for Homosexual Equality, Scottish Minorities Group and Union for Sexual Freedoms in Ireland (n.d.); Booklet "Towards a Charter of Homosexual Rights - Campaign for Reason. The first 174 sponsors". (1978) Edition of 'In Touch' - The Newsletter of the Irish Gay Rights Movement". File also includes a seating plan from an untitled meeting at the European Commission for Human Rights; *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/2/1/2	**File - Norris Vs The Attorney General**	1977-1986	2 folders
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to the case of David Norris Vs. The Attorney General and Norris' challenge against the laws in Ireland which indicated that homosexual acts were criminal offences. Norris was represented by Mary Robinson, SC. The case was heard at the High Court on 10th October 1980 and the Supreme Court, 22April 1983. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/2/1/2/1	**Item - Notes of Norris Vs. Attorney General**	1980-1981	1 folder, 2 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS notes and analysis by [Kevin Boyle] on the case of Norris Vs the Attorney General, giving a detailed account and coverage of the events of the case and the legal reasoning and arguments of the case. File also includes a copy of the published judgement of Norris Vs The Attorney General, with detailed information on the case and its basis and arguments.		

	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/2/1/2/2	**Item - Correspondence**	04/08/1977	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy TS letter from Kevin Boyle to David Norris, stating he has read in the Irish Times of Norris' plans to challenge Irish laws on homosexuality and offering his assistance to the Norris case should Norris want it and also offers his opinion on how the case should be argued. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/2/1/2/3	**Item - Press Cuttings**	1978-1986	1 file, c. 75 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of original and copy press cuttings from various Irish press covering and reporting on legal cases taken by David Norris challenging Irish laws on homosexuality. Includes a bound book of copy press cuttings labelled "Press Coverage of High Court Proceedings, Four Courts, Dublin, Ireland, June/ July 1980" and other loose cuttings on general stories concerning homosexual rights in Ireland and coverage of Norris' challenge at the supreme Court and at the European Commission for Human Rights in Strasbourg. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/2/1/3	**Item - Research Documents**	[197-]-[2010]	2 folders
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents used for research on legal matters on homosexual law in Ireland and Northern Ireland by Kevin Boyle. Documents include: Printed copy of Draft Homosexual Offences (Northern Ireland) Order 1978; "Explanatory Document for a Proposal for a Draft Homosexual Offences (Northern Ireland) Order 1978; Copy of 1982 Northern Ireland - The Homosexual Offences (Northern Ireland) Order 1982; Copy of "The Sexual Offences (Scotland) Bill" by the Scottish Minorities Group; TS article "The Criminal Law of Northern Ireland Concerning Homosexual Offences" by Kevin Boyle, Mar 1972; Copy of article "Existence and Meaning of Fundamental Rights in Ireland", by Brian Walsh and published in the Human Rights Journal, Vol 1, 1980; "The Concept of 'the Family' Under the Irish Constitution" by Michael Staines and published in the Irish Jurist, 1976; Press release entitled "The European Convention of Human Rights Does Not Oblige States to Ensure the Right to Marry to Homosexual Couples" and concerning the case of Austrian couple Schalk and Kopf. (24 Jun 2010) Copy of Report of the Committee on Homosexual Offences and Prostitution" presented to Parliament by the Secretary of State for the Home Department and the Secretary of State for Scotland by Command of Her Majesty, Sept 1957; MS notes by Kevin Boyle, on headed paper of the Bar Library, Royal Courts of Justice, Ulster, Belfast, outlining his research and notes on specific legalities on Homosexual law in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*:		

	Open		
A/A44/2/2	**File - Conferences and Events**	[197-]-[198-]	4 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents including a photocopy poster for conference entitled "Aspects of Sexuality" organised by Gay Liberation and Women's Liberation of the Student's Union, Queen's University Belfast and the Union for Sexual Freedoms in Ireland, 11 May [1970s]; Press notice with details and agenda of the conference is attached; TS press notice entitled "Belfast Gay Liberation Society, Students Union, Queen's University, giving notice of discussions and action on "Reform of the Law in Northern Ireland Relating to Homosexuality" (23 Mar 1974); TS report by Dr. D.J. West, Director of the Institute of Criminology, University of Cambridge, at the 15th Criminological Research Conference, entitled "Homosexuality and Social Control (22 - 25 Nov 1982) *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Series A/A44/3: Divorce

Date: 1976-1977 (creation)

Scope and content: Files relating to legal cases that challenged laws governing divorce in Northern Ireland and that were also argued by Kevin Boyle

Physical description: 1 folder

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/3/4	**Item - Research and other Documents**	[197-]	6 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents including a MS page of notes and commentary regarding Article 12, with reference to divorce and family law; TS copy letter from Kevin Boyle to Donal Barrington, S.C., Bar Library, Four Courts, Dublin, discussing possible challenged to various articles concerning divorce and family law (2 Aug 1976) TS notes with MS annotation by Kevin Boyle on Article 12 and divorce law; *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/3/5	**Item - Press cuttings and Newsletters**	[1983]	4 items
	Note [General] :		

	Catalog *Scope and content*: Assorted press cuttings referring to constitutional ban on divorce in Ireland and an issue of Bulletin of the Irish Council for Civil Liberties with a section on Divorce. (2 May 1983) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/3/6	**Item - Divorce Referendum/ Divorce Action Group**	1985	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File relating to the referendum of divorce in Ireland. Includes 2 annotated TS copies of remarks made by Kevin Boyle, University College Galway, at the Divorce Action Group Meeting, Westside Community Centre, Galway, 17 May 1986; TS excerpts from statement made by Kevin Boyle at Divorce Action Group press conference at Power's Hotel, Dublin, 17 June 1986; a printed flyer from the Divorce Action Group with banner headline "Vote YES for Divorce" with further text and comments; text of speech, on Divorce Action Group headed paper, by Jean Tansey, Chairperson, D.A.G. at press conference, Power's Hotel, Dublin, 17 June 1986; manuscript research notes on divorce and Divorce Action Group by Kevin Boyle and also assorted press cuttings from Irish national press and media with coverage of divorce referendum in Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Series A/A44/4: Kevin Boyle - Personal

Date: [196-]-[199-] (creation)

Scope and content: Files of records that were arranged as and labelled personal by Kevin Boyle. These files include personal and family photographs, press cuttings of articles relating directly on Boyle, records of Boyle's school education and college education at undergraduate and postgraduate level, security badges from various professional posts and events and other related documents.

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/4/1: Student at St. Colman's Abbey primary school, Newry, Co. Down.

Date: [1954] (creation)

Scope and content: Press cutting of black and white photograph of class, including scholarship winners, of primary school students at St. Colmans. Pictured in both images in Kevin Boyle.

Physical description: 2 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/4/2: Student at Christian Brothers Grammar School, Newry, Co. Down

Date: 05/1960-09/1961 (creation)

Scope and content: TS document being the results obtained by Kevin Boyle in passing the Senior Certificate Examination and detailing results achieved in individual subjects.

Physical description: 2 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/4/3: Student at Queen's University College, Belfast

Date: 1961-1965 (creation)

Scope and content: Kevin Boyle enrolled in a Degree of Laws at Queen's University, Belfast. These records detail his time as a student of Law and represent college notes, student societies and correspondence.

Physical description: 2 folders

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description

A/A44/4/3/1	**Item - Law College Notes**	1961-1965	5 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File includes hardback notebook, branded with crest of The Queen's University of Belfast and inscribed "Criminal Law Notes, C. Kevin Boyle, Faculty of Law, 1st year."; Notepad, 'The Oxford pad', inscribed "Political Science Notes - Ideas in Conflict"; an exam booklet with notes on Engels "The Origins of the Family, Private Property and the State"; Exam booklet with notes and research on the Cushendall Enquiry into shootings and killings in Cushendall in 1922; an essay by Boyle entitled "Belfast and its Sunday" discussing social and community factors in Belfast; Hardback notebook inscribed "Kevin Boyle, 2nd Law, 1962-63, The Law of Contract." *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/3/2	**Item - Law Society**	17/01/1964	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Printed poster from Queen's University Law Society, advertising the 4th President's Prize Debate, adjudicated by Mr. Hobsbaum and with the motion 'The House Believes Northern Ireland in Politically and Economically Stagnant. Proposers include Kevin Boyle and Don Johnson and Opposers are New Ireland Society. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/3/3	**Item - The Queen's Players (University Dramatic Society)**	[1961]-[1967]	7 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Records relating to the Queen's Players, a drama society group at Queen's University, Belfast. Includes a copy TS letter by Kevin Boyle, Business Manager of the Queen's Players, stating they are a new dramatic group, which have performed at the Edinburgh Festival and are seeking funding; a printed flyer detailing the groups produced plays at Edinburgh, Kevin Boyle acted as lighting designer for these plays; a program from production of 'Galileo' based on Bertolt Brecht's 'The Life of Galileo', staged at Sir William Whitla Hall, Dec 10-13, 1962. Kevin Boyle is listing as Lighting Designer; Program from a production by the Lyric Players Theatre, Belfast of 'Next Time I'll Sing to You' by James Saunders (Apr 1964); Programs from a production of "The Importance of Being Earnest" presented by the Joint Action Committee Against the Suppression of Liberty and the Students Union, Queen's University, Belfast. (1967) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/3/4	**Item - Correspondence**	1961-1965	9 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Assorted correspondence relating to Boyle's time at Queen's University, Belfast. Letters include TS letter the Dean of the Faculty of Law at Queen's University, notifying Boyle of his acceptance into the Faculty of Law for session 1961-62 (12 Sep 1961); TS letter from J.F. Foster to Kevin Boyle, detailing that Boyle		

	is not eligible for a scholarship from the Association of Universities of the British Commonwealth and outlines other possible options (24 Apr 1963); MS letter to Boyle from Barney [ ], a former classmate at St Colmans 'Abbey' primary school, catching up in a friendly letter and asking Boyle to keep an eye out for Barney's cousin in Queen's University. (16 Jan 1964); Letter from Francis [Marshall] to Boyle, written from Queen's University and discussing college and personal related issues (12 May 1966) and a MS personal account written by Boyle upon returning home after a meeting with Jim Brady, Brian Cosgrove and others and discussing political and social action. (n.d.) Also includes MS letters from Wendy [ ] who Kevin met on holidays in Summer of 1964 and who lives in Bristol and details personal accounts from Wendy [ ] to Kevin. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/3/5	**Item - Publications** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Edition of 'Q - Literary Magazine' of Queen's University (no. 18) and which also includes a short story by Stewart Parker entitled 'Johnny's Story'; Edition of 'New Ireland' magazine of the New Ireland Society of Queen's University, featuring an article by Kevin Boyle, as a third year law student entitled 'Freedom of Expression and the Irish Constitution'. Also includes are two poems by Nell McAfferty, 'De Me' by Myles na gCopaleen and a poem by Michael Longley. Issue of 'Interest', QUB Festival publication, Feb 1964, with article by Kevin Boyle on the topic of Freedom of Expression. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[09/1960]-03/1964	2 items

Subseries A/A44/4/4: Student at Cambridge University

Date: 1965-1966 (creation)

Scope and content: Boyle obtained a postgraduate diploma in Criminology at the Institute of Criminology at the University of Cambridge in June of 1966. This file includes records such as official and personal correspondence for Boyle.

Physical description: 1 folder

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Related material: See Also A44/5 - Photographs - Personal

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/4/4/1	**Item - Correspondence** *Note [General]* : Catalog	1965-1966	15 items

	Scope and content: File of personal and official correspondence including conformation of his acceptance of a place to study Criminology at Cambridge, discussing other arrangements around his trip and stay; a letter from Boyle to Mr. McConnell at the Faculty of Law, Queen's University, Belfast, stating "I am writing to let you know that after a year at the Institute of Criminology in Cambridge I have obtained an appointment at the University." (Tues 26th [ ] 1965) A letter to Boyle from his mother updating Kevin on family news at home and questioning Kevin's new long hair style (Aug [1966]) Letter from Prof. L.A. Sheridan to Boyle explaining a candidate can take up a teaching position at Queen's University without a Ph.D but is expected to undertake one alongside his teaching work. (25 Jan 1966) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/4/2	**Item - Student Societies**	05/1966	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Printed poster issued by the Cambridge Union Society, Presidential Debate entitled "O Tempora! O Mores!" with participants named. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Subseries A/A44/4/5: Photographs - Personal

Date: [195-]-[200-] (creation)

Scope and content: File of photographs marked 'personal' by Kevin Boyle.

Physical description: 2 folders

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Photograph (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/4/5/1	**Item - Photographs labelled 'Cambridge'**	[1966]	1 folder, 47 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of colour and black and white photographs, various sizes ranging from 142mm X 95 mm and 64mm X 64 mm, taken mostly during the summer term when Kevin Boyle worked at Seashore Caravan Holiday Camp, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk. Kevin worked as a barman at the camp and many of these photos show Kevin at work, at the beach with friends and socialising with friends at other locations. These photographs are unlabelled and no annotation regarding who are in the photos are present. One exception is a photo a photograph (sepia) of a woman wearing white beret hat, pink overcoat and skirt, white top,		

	with dedication to Kevin on reverse, "With consuming love and incredible adoration, from Judy to Kevin, August 1967". File also includes three other photographs, black and white, of young men in Russian Army uniform that seem to relate to a theatre production. An image of an unnamed theatre stage is present. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/5/2	**File - Photographs - Personal** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of photographs marked 'Personal' by Kevin Boyle and relating to his school days, though his college education and into and through his professional career. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[195-]-[200-]	1 folder
A/A44/4/5/2/1	**Item - Kevin Boyle in Boy Scouts** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Black and white photograph of a group of Boy Scouts, which includes the young Kevin Boyle, (n.d.). *Restrictions on access*: Open	[n.d.]	1 item
A/A44/4/5/2/2	**Item - Kevin Boyle as Altar Boy** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Black and white photograph of Kevin Boyle, dressed in the robes of an altar boy, at c. 12 years old. Note on reverse places the image as being taken at Newry Cathedral. (n.d.). *Restrictions on access*: Open	[n.d.]	1 item
A/A44/4/5/2/3	**Item - Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Sepia image of Kevin Boyle, ages c. 20 years of age, dressed in a suit and sitting on a grassy wall, facing the camera. Note on reverse "Kevin Sept 1964, aged 21 years." *Restrictions on access*: Open	09/1964	1 item
A/A44/4/5/2/4	**Item - Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Black and white headshot of Kevin Boyle, side profile and smoking a pipe, aged. c. 18 years old. *Restrictions on access*:	[n.d.]	1 item

	Open		
A/A44/4/5/2/5	**Item - Kevin Boyle in America**	[n.d.]	3 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Packet of colour negatives of images of Kevin Boyle and other unnamed people in the United States. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/5/2/6	**Item - Kevin Boyle in America**	[n.d.]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Colour photograph of Kevin Boyle, standing in front of large classical-pillared building in the United States. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/5/2/7	**Item - Photo of [ ]**	[n.d.]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Colour photograph, c. 1960s of a woman, c. mid-20s, working in a garden and smiling facing the camera. note on reverse says "To Kevin, from the Worker" *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/5/2/8	**Item - Slide image**	[n.d.]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Colour slide image of an unnamed landscape scene. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/5/2/9	**Item - Kevin Boyle called to Irish Bar**	[198-]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Sepia photograph of a group of people in legal robes and wigs, pictured in back row, far right is Kevin Boyle. Note on reverse details, "F[our] Courts, Dublin, K. Boyle's call to Irish Bar, Early 1980s". *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/5/2/10	**Item - Kevin Boyle with Graduate**	[n.d.]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog		

	Scope and content: Black and white photograph with image of Kevin Boyle with President of University College Galway, Dr. Colm Ó hEocha and note on reverse states the person in the middle is an Australian PhD student upon graduation. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/5/2/11	**Item - Kevin Boyle in Cairo** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Black and white portrait photograph of Boyle pictured on the street in Cairo, Egypt. Note on reverse states he is attending a democracy conference. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1996	1 item
A/A44/4/5/2/12	**Item - Kevin Boyle and Tom Hadden** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Colour photograph of Kevin Boyle with Queen's University academic, Tom Hadden. Note on reverse states "Kevin and Tom Hadden in Portadown at Tom's home working on "Northern Ireland - the Choice", the book jointly authored by the two men. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1994]	1 item
A/A44/4/5/2/13	**Item - Kevin Boyle Headshot** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Black and white headshot of Boyle, being a publicity shot to coincide with Kevin Boyle being author of Article 19 World Report. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1988	1 item
A/A44/4/5/2/14	**Item - Kevin Boyle departing Article 19** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Black and white photograph of William Shawcross, Chairman of the Board of Article 19, making a presentation to Kevin Boyle, in appreciation and on the occasion of Boyle departing from Article 19. Attached is a copy of MS letter from Shawcross, thanking Boyle for his work and contribution with Article 19. (7 May 1989) *Restrictions on access*: Open	07/05/1989-07/1989	2 items
A/A44/4/5/2/15	**Item - Kevin Boyle at British Irish Association Conferences** *Note [General]* :	[09/1983]-[04/1986]	3 items

	Catalog *Scope and content*: Colour photographs including Kevin Boyle pictured with David McKitterick, at the B.I.A. Conference at Oxford, 1983; Boyle pictured with David Astor at B.I.A. Conference (Apr 1986); Boyle pictured with Ruth Dudley Edwards and others at unnamed B.I.A. Conference. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/5/2/16	**Item - Kevin Boyle at British Council Seminar** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Kevin is pictured in the back row-right of this group photograph. Also pictured is David Beetham, Adel Omar Sherif of Egypt Constitutional Court and others. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1996	1 item
A/A44/4/5/2/17	**Item - Kevin Boyle at United Nations, Geneva** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Colour photograph of Kevin Boyle pictured in the gardens of the Palais des Nations, Geneva. spring 2002. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2002	1 item
A/A44/4/5/2/18	**Item - Boyle and Robinson Families, Strasbourg** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Colour photograph at Megreve, France, being a day out for the Boyle family, Kevin, Michael, Maggie, Eleanor and Lisa with Mary Robinson and Nick Robinson, spring 2002. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2002	1 item
A/A44/4/5/2/19	**Item - Kevin Boyle and Mary Robinson** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Colour photograph of Kevin Boyle pictured with Mary Robinson at an event to Mark Robinson's departing the post of United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights. *Restrictions on access*: Open	09/2002	1 item
A/A44/4/5/2/20	**Item - Student Party, University of Essex** *Note [General]* :	2004	1 item

	Catalog *Scope and content*: Colour photograph of Kevin Boyle pictured with a group of students from University of Essex, hosted at Boyle's House in Colchester. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/5/2/21	**Item - President Hosni Mubarak**	[1995]-[1999]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Colour photograph of President of Egypt, Hosni Mubarak at an unnamed event. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/5/2/22	**Item - Kevin and Adel Omar Sherif**	1996	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Colour photograph with note on reverse stating "Kevin at book signing with co-editor, Dr. Adel Omar Sherif. 1996, Cairo. The book is entitled "Human Rights and Democracy: The Role of the Supreme Constitutional Court of Egypt." *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/5/2/23	**Item - Egypt Book Launch**	1996	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Colour photograph of a poster advertising the book launch of the co-edited book by Boyle and Adel Omar Sherif. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/5/2/24	**Item - Cairo Symposium on Human Rights**	01/2002	4 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Colour images of Kevin Boyle speaking and participating in panel discussions at the conference in Cairo entitled "Terrorism and Human Rights". *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/5/2/25	**Item - Kevin Boyle at Brazil Conference**	09/2006	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*:		

	Colour photograph of Kevin Boyle with two unnamed people at the conference on justice and human rights in Brasilia. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/5/2/26	**Item - Launch of book by M. Robinson** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Colour photographs of Mary Robinson seated behind a table, next to Kevin Boyle at the occasion of the launch of her book, "A Voice for Human Rights" in New York. *Restrictions on access*: Open	01/2006	2 items
A/A44/4/5/2/27	**Item - Kevin Boyle with Cherin George** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Colour photograph of Kevin Boyle with Cherin George in Angkor Wat, Cambodia, attending the Asia-Europe Meeting conference. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2007	1 item
A/A44/4/5/2/28	**Item - Kevin Boyle in the Burren, Co. Clare** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Colour photograph of Kevin Boyle walking the landscape of the Burren, Co. Clare. Note on reverse of image notes this is Kevin's last visit to NUI Galway. *Restrictions on access*: Open	04/2007	1 item
A/A44/4/5/2/29	**Item - 25th Anniversary of University of Essex H.R.C.** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Colour photographs from events marking the 25th Anniversary of the Human Rights Centre at Essex. Pictured with Kevin are a number of past students and also with Essex University Chancellor, Lord Andrew Phillips. *Restrictions on access*: Open	07/2008	3 items

Subseries A/A44/4/6: Press Cuttings - Personal

Date: [1972]-[199-] (creation)

Scope and content: File of press cuttings taken from Irish and international press, relating to and featuring interviews with Kevin Boyle. Publications include The Irish Times, Phoenix Magazine, Fortnight

magazine, Hibernia magazine, Evening Gazette, The New York Times, Daily Telegraph, The Guardian, The Times and the Irish World. Articles document different aspects, events and achievements within Boyle's career.

Physical description: 1 folder, 23 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/4/7: Job Applications

Date: [196-]-[200-] (creation)

Scope and content: File of correspondence relating to job applications applied for by Kevin Boyle. File also includes numerous curricula vitae by Boyle outlining his career and education achievements at various stages of his life. Correspondence relates to a job position of

Physical description: 2 folders

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/4/8: Invitations Received

Date: [196-]-[200-] (creation)

Scope and content: File of invitations received by Kevin Boyle to attend various official functions and events of organised by groups such as academic events, government, state, charity groups, professional organisations and monarchy in Great Britain, Northern Ireland and the Republic of Ireland.

Physical description: c. 50 items, 1 folder

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/4/9: Identification Badges and Business Cards

Date: [197-]-[200-] (creation)

Scope and content: File of assorted identity badges, many with photographs of Kevin Boyle, from many professional positions such as the Office of High Commission for Human Rights at United Nations, Geneva, various international conferences, Article 19 and a reader's ticket for the Public Record Office of [Northern Ireland]. (1974)

Physical description: c. 15 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/4/10: Personal Correspondence

Date: [196-]-199-] (creation)

Scope and content: Files of correspondence marked 'Personal' by Kevin Boyle. These letters are manuscript and typescript and can be written on headed paper or plain note/letter. They may be addressed to Boyle at work or private home addresses and discuss mostly personal matters but also some professional, work related issues and issues such as Civil Rights in Northern Ireland during the 1970s. Also includes letters relating to Boyle's appointment as Chair of Law at University College Galway, which was agreed upon in July 1977.

Physical description: 1 folder, c, 15 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/4/10/1	**Item - 1969 - 1972** *Note [General]* : Catalog	1969-1972	19 items

	Scope and content: File of MS and TS correspondence, marked personal, between Kevin Boyle and others including: Dick McRobert, Kent, U.K. (10 Aug 1970) discussing legal exams and having to work in the U.K. after qualifying, saying "I wonder what the prospects of a Protestant Socialist and supporter of P[eople's] D[emocracy] would be in that most liberal and legal profession in Belfast!; Letters between Boyle and the Dean of Law, Q.U.B, discussing an expressed interest by Boyle in in a period of teaching at Ahmadu Bello University, Zaria, Nigeria. (Apr - Jun 1971) MS letter from Mrs. A. Laffin, Belfast, seeking legal help from Boyle as a lawyer has taken and not returned a sum of money to her. (26 Apr 1971) TS letters between Kevin Boyle and Ronald W. Houghton of Board of Mediation for Community Disputes, New York. Houghton writes to thank Boyle for their recent meeting and calls Boyle "The best mediator I met in Northern Ireland. Anyone who can talk to the Provisionals and IRA deserves that accolade." Boyle responds in thanks and discusses in detail theories in mediation on the conflict as it is happening in the North and how resolution may be reached in the future. Boyle describes the only possible hope for ending the conflict is political means and more civil disobedience. (28 Dec 1971 - 17 Jan 1972) TS letter from Marie Comerford, to Boyle, thanking Boyle for previous letter and advice regarding research on commemoration of the first Dáil of Ireland. (30 Oct 1971); TS letter from Alan [ ] of Faculty of History and Philosophy of Science, at Q.U.B., discussing C.R.A. [N.I.C.R.A.] condemnation of the 'Red Lion' attack and further discussing recent acts of sectarian hatred and violence in Northern Ireland and wondering about C.R.A. policy regarding a planned civil rights march in Newry the week after 'Bloody Sunday' in Derry and outlines reasons against such a march, even though Boyle might disagree, such as "if your opponents are shrewd, they could make the march backfire on you' and ...'the cause of Irish political 'unity' ....could be damaged if more blood is spilled following the tragedy of Derry and local public opinion could pin the blame on the match organisers.. (n.d c. Jan/ Feb 1972); Letter from William [ ] of Faculty of Law, Q.U.B., urging Kevin Boyle and leadership of the C.R.A. to reconsider holding a march in Newry on the week following 'Bloody Sunday' in Derry, " . . . That leaders of marches have no shame in the responsibility of putting lives at risk. It is predictable in Newry, as it was predictable in Derry, that people might be killed or injured. (NOTE: pages missing 4 Feb 1972); Copy of TS letter from Boyle to the Editor of [ ] praising the various groups in Newry, including the branch of the C.R.A. for orgainising the march in Newry (28 Feb 1972) TS [partial] letter from 'an Amnesty International adoptive group from the Netherlands expressing concern regarding policy of internment in Northern Ireland and mentioning the case of Patrick Ch. McGolgan (Mar 1972); MS letter to Kevin Boyle from unnamed individual writing in a strongly abusive way, speaking out against Boyle's media comments about Bloody Sunday. (19 Apr 1972); TS letter from Bernard Weinrub of the New York times, London Bureau, who is writing a piece on Internment in Northern Ireland and is seeking from Boyle names of "interesting people to talk to." (10 Feb [ ]) Letter to Boyle from Obaid H. Ali, a Sudanese student of Boyle's, thanking him for his influence and teaching. (c.1971/2) TS letter from the National University of Ireland, to Boyle, confirming Boyle as an external examiner in Criminology for examination year of 1973. Two MS letters from Bob [ ], writing from Queens, New York, to Kevin Boyle and Eilis [ ], concerning the Civil Rights movement in Northern Ireland and its impact and discussion in the U.S., mentions in detail the role of Eamonn McCann, Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association, People's Democracy, U.S. understanding of the Northern Irish Civil Rights movement and wider political and social implication in the North and U.S. at the time. (n.d - 2 Jan 1972) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/10/2	**Item - 1973 - 1974**	1973-1974	1 folder, 33 items
	Note [General] : Catalog		

	Scope and content: MS letter from [File of TS and MS letters between Boyle and various others, marked personal. Those include: Joan Boyle (n.d.); TS letters from Mike [Chiney], New York, to Boyle, discussing such matters as how the conflict in Northern Ireland is being reported in the U.S. media: "Things in Ireland have consistently been in the news since Long Kesh was burned earlier in the fall, a rare change for American press." (12). other correspondents include R. McNicholl, Broomall, P.A., U.S.A. (Sep 21 1973) MS letters to Boyle from Louise [ ], bases in the U.S. discussing Edna O'Brian plays and books, including the U.S. premiere of "A Pagan Place" and also commenting on the Nixon and Watergate cases. (20 Feb 1974, item 20) TS letter from [Bar], New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A., discussing personal issues as well as U.S. perceptions of the Northern Ireland conflict and comment on the Nixon case. (11 Jan 1974, item 22) MS letter from [Hideo Niwayana], Cambridge, requesting a copy of the Law syllabus from Kevin Boyle (12 Nov 1974) MS letter to Kevin Boyle from [ ] [Faul], Ballykennedy, Ballymena, Co. Antrim, thanking Boyle for sending copy of R. V. McQuade case documents. (8 July 1974) Letter from Hurst Hannum to Boyle, discussing personal matters and also aspects of work by Hannum concerning matters of the Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association, Cases at European Court of Human Rights, Strasbourg and other related matters (21 Nov [1974]) MS letters from Hannum to Boyle discussing personal matters and also Hannum's experiences in the U.S.A. (New York and San Fransico) ongoing work with the N.I.C.R.A and related legal cases (3 Oct) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/10/3	**Item - 1975**	1975	16 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of TS and MS letters between Kevin Boyle and various others. Letters are marked 'Personal' and include a group of letters from [Ber V.V.] written from 88 Crescent Street, Northampton. Massachusetts, U.S.A. and discussing published works by Boyle and congratulating him on his work. (Feb -Aug 1975, 3 items) TS letter to "... Dean/Colin] perhaps from Boyle, and outlining desirable work conditions, including seeking Chair / Dean of Law. (13 Jun 1975, Item 5) Copy letter from Boyle to Geoff Robertson of the National Council for Civil Liberties, asking for any reference of Boyle to be deleted in a book written on the case and death of Kenneth Lennon. (7 Jan 1975, item 7) MS letter from Ian Brownlie to Boyle, discussing ongoing legal work in Strasbourg and planning a visit to Belfast (8 Oct 1975, item, 11) TS document by Boyle being a reference for Hurst Hannum in support of Hannum speaking at an upcoming seminar and outlines the contributions Hannum has made while in Northern Ireland. (20 May 1975) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/10/4	**Item - 1976**	1976	1 folder, 17 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of TS and MS letters between Kevin Boyle and various others and which were labelled 'personal'. Letters include:		

	Receipt made to Kevin Boyle for donation made to Corrymeela Community, Ballycastle, Antrim. (12 Feb 1976) MS letter from Anthony Ward to Boyle, seeking information and update on his legal case. (12 Mar 1976) TS letter from Mike [Clunoy], written from Hong Kong and addressing Dear Kevin and Joan, detailing work as a reporter for CBS in China. (2 May 1976) MS letter from Michael [ ], written from Strasbourg to Boyle and discussing legal matters and cases such as the Airy case, being argued by Mary Robinson, the Dudgeon case which Boyle was a barrister and other such cases at the European Court of Human Rights. (25 May 1976/1977) Letter from [Dora [ ]] to Boyle, talking about, among other things, the bomb attack at the Starry Plough in New Lodge. (n.d.) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/10/5	**Item - 1977**	1977	1 folder, 61 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of TS and MS letters between Kevin Boyle and various others, letters are marked 'Personal'. Includes: Letters from Joan Boyle to Kevin, written from Paris and describing an issue surrounding a film-maker, Dora [ ], who made a film on the conflict in Northern Ireland but which has met a hostile reception and Joan also mentions a cancelled visit from the 'P.M'. (n.d.), TS copy letter from Boyle to Sean Donnellan, Legal Advisor to the Department of Foreign Affairs, Dáil Éireann, Dublin. outlining comments on requesting a copy of Commission report and aspects towards abuse of Article 1 in Northern Ireland, concerning the 'Broadway 3' and 'Cookstown 4' as well as other matters under the Special Powers Act and policing in the North. (6 Jan 1977); Letters between Boyle and the Dublin University Law Journal regarding submitting an article on court procedures in Northern Ireland (Jan - Apr 1977); TS copy letter from Boyle to Fr. Raymond Murray, marked 'Strictly Confidential', discussing a proposed booklet Murray wants to write regarding the case of R. V. Powers and Others. Boyle comments on the tone and audience for the booklet, potential dismissing of the booklet as propaganda and other detailed feedback on the drafting of the booklet. (17 Feb 1977) TS Copy letter from Boyle to Professor Laurie Taylor, Sociology Department, York University, outlining in detail over three pages comments and theories on sociological impact on backgrounds, class, education and attitude of young people, especially men in areas such as the Creggan and Bogside, from Boyle's personal experiences of representing such young people in court. Boyle also outlines some points on why he stepped back his 'front-line' activism work owing to change in methods, use of guns and growing legal practitioner commitments. (16 Mar 1977) Letters inviting Boyle to speak on matters relating to Northern Ireland and People's Democracy / N.I.C.R.A. at Universities in Bradford and also Hull (Jan - Mar 1977); Letters between Boyle and Keith Kyle of the BBC, congratulating Kyle on his 'Spotlight' programme on [Northern Ireland] and helping lift censorship issues on Northern Ireland. also mentions Airey Neave and Government policy. (Apr - May 1977) Copy TS letter from Boyle to Fergus Pyle, Editor, the Irish Times, writing in a personal capacity and outlining in detail his opinions on reportage and media comment regarding trials and cases before the courts in Northern Ireland and the Republic and adds comment on the potential that the courts and reporting of same will have in post-conflict reconciliation in Ireland (20 May 1977) File includes various letters from academics and legal professionals congratulating Boyle on his upcoming move to Faculty of Law at University College Galway. Also 'informal' letter of notice from Boyle to vice-Chancellor of Queen's University, Belfast, Dr. Peter Froggatt, of Boyle's move to U.C.G. to become Chair of Law. (July 1977) Official letter from Registrar of the National University of Ireland, confirming Boyle's appointment as Professor of Law at University College Galway as agreed by the Senate of the NUI. (14 Jul 1977)		

	Letter from Peter Taylor, Thames Television, thanking Boyle for his contribution to the programme "Life Behind the Wire" (23 Sep 1977, Item 32) and another letter from Taylor to Boyle on 28 Oct 1977 (item 38) Letter from Boyle to Mr. Sean McBride, S.C., Dublin, inviting McBride to speak as a guest of the Law Faculty at Q.U.B. (11 Oct 1977) Letter from Boyle to Secretary of the Bar Council, Royal Courts of Justice, Belfast, discussing his legal practice in Northern Ireland following his move to Galway. (9 Dec 1977) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/10/6	**Item - 1978-1979**	1978-1979	7 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of letters between Kevin Boyle and various others. Letters have been marked 'Personal' and include: Letter from Gerry [Gerald Dawe] of the English Department, University College Galway, seeking to discuss a piece Dawe is writing on 'Life in the West' (3 Aug 1978) Letter from Keith Kyle, the Royal Institute of Chartered Affairs, inviting Boyle to speak on the topic of Extradition from the Republic and Ireland's refusal to ratify the European Convention Against Terrorism (5 Feb 1979) MS letter from Prof. Tim Casey, Dept of German, University College Galway to Boyle stating "Dear Kevin, You should have been a lawyer! Congratulations on taking a stand against standards." (10 Mar 1979). Letter from C.J. Kitching, The National Archives of the United Kingdom, attaching update on reproduction guidelines for publication of archive material. (19 Apr 1978) TS letter from Stanley H. Palmer, Department of History, University of Texas at Arlington, seeking to re-establish connection with Boyle and commenting on his writing on policing matters. (2 Mar 1978) MS letter from Dr. Paul Brand, Assistant [Editor] at the Irish Jurist journal, seeking clarification on points in an article submitted by Boyle. (18 Apr 1978) Letters from Prof. Richard Rose, Director of Centre for the Study of Public Policy, University of Strathclyde, discussing teaching of Human Rights at Columbia University and other matters (Oct - Nov 1979) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/10/7	**Item - 1983-1990**	1983-1990	1 folder, 54 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of letters between Boyle and various others. Letters are marked 'Personal' and include: From Kevin Boyle to Tim Pat Coogan, Editor, Irish Press, Boyle states that he would be interested in a meeting with 'Mr Delaney' and also discussing his arrival at University College Galway in 1978 and his attempts to build up the Law Faculty and Library following the appointment of Dr. Colm Ó hEocha as President of UCG. (n.d.) Letters to Boyle from Prof. Richard Rose, Director of Centre for the Study of Public Policy, University of Strathclyde, discussing matters including ongoing research projects and mentions an exception student from Galway, Michael Diskin (1983 - 1986) Letters between Boyle and Prof. Robert Schwartz, Wolfson College, Cambridge regarding a visiting talk on Law to medical students at U.C.G. (23 Dec 1984) MS detailed letter from [P...] outlining details of his legal case and challenge to suspension by VEC, Portlaoise, Co. Laois (9 Dec 1984) Letter from Prof. James E. Starrs, George Washington University regarding extradition request in Mackin case (8 Jan 1985)		

	TS letters from Don Warren, Attorney at Law, Maine, U.S.A., outlining case being built against U.S. manufacturers of plastic bullets for use in Northern Ireland. (22-28 Feb 1985, items 11-12) MS letters from John J. Somerville, writing from H-Block 4 of the Maze Prison, Antrim to Kevin Boyle, seeking advice from Boyle to take his case to the European Court of Human Rights as Somerville is being detailed for 35 years for murder but was not granted Special Category Status. (29 Apr 1985, Item 13) and a second letter to Boyle written from H-Block 8 by Somerville, thanking Boyle for his response and further commenting on and criticising the Diplock court system and his lack of Special Category Status. (22 Aug 1985, item 14) TS copy letter from Boyle to Dr. Colm Ó hEocha, President of U.C.G. commenting on "furore over the Godard Film. . . " (21 Jan 1986, item 43) TS copy of review of numerous books on Northern Ireland, including "Politics in the Street" by Bob Purdie which focuses on Northern Ireland Civil Rights Movement and has image of Boyle on the front cover, sent from Tom Hadden to Boyle (1990) Other correspondents include Prof. Gearóid Ó Tuathaigh, U.C.G., Ed Maloney, The Irish Times, Dr. Tom Hadden, extended Boyle family members, Dr. T.K.Whitaker and others. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/10/8	**Item - Correspondence with Bernadette Devlin McAliskey**	1985	5 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of letters between Kevin Boyle and Bernadette Devlin McAliskey, including: MS letter from McAliskey, "Dear Kevin, ever the champion of unpopular causes. . ." and encloses a letter from the wife of Dominic McGlinchey asking Boyle to attend the appeal case hearing of McGlinchey and outlining McAliskey's opinion on the case. (20 Aug 1985) TS letter from Mary McGlinchey, wife of Dominic McGlinchey, outlining the details of the upcoming hearing for her husband's case at Belfast Appeal Court, outlining details of the case and asking of Boyle to attend as an independent observer. (n.d.) TS letter from Boyle to McAliskey, writing from Australia, saying he cannot help from there but advises on contacting Amnesty International to attend the hearing and also to study that case under the European Convention of Human Rights. He continues in personal tone to describe his new book with Tom Hadden to which McAliskey "will disagree fundamentally" but that Boyle has maintained consistent views since 1968, he also comments on socialist and class issues in Northern Ireland. (6 Sep 1985) TS letter from Boyle to Mary McGlinchey, thanking her for her letter and stating he has made suggestions to McAliskey. (6 Sep 1986) TS letter from Boyle to McAliskey which is an edited version of the letter he sent to McAliskey on 6 Sept. (9 Sep 1985) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/10/9	**File - Correspondence with Hurst Hannum**	1978-1986	37 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of correspondence between Kevin Boyle and Hurst Hannum, a professor of International Human Rights Law and friend of Kevin Boyle. Topics include various legal cases and challenges at the European Court of Human Rights, such as Dudgeon Vs. the United K *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/10/9/1	**Item - Trip to California**	[197-]	1 item

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Ms letter from Hannum, Executive Director of the Procedural Aspects of International Law Institute, Washington D.C., discussing Boyle's upcoming teaching visit to California. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/10/9/2	**Item - Dear Kevin, Received a telephone call from Amnesty in London. . .** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Hannum to Boyle, general discussion on work related items such as Hannum invited to observe a trial in Liberia, a trip to Boston by Boyle and other ongoing work by Hannum. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[n.d.]	1 item, 2 pp
A/A44/4/10/9/3	**Item - Dear Kevin, Just a quick note to conform arrangements. . .** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Hannum to Boyle, discussing a plan for a visit to Ireland by Hannum, also to include a trip to Belfast and mentions plastic bullet research. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[n.d.]	1 item
A/A44/4/10/9/4	**Item - Dear Hurst, please find a redraft of "One Step Forward. . ."** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Boyle to Hannum, enclosing a draft for "One Step Forward, Two steps Back", an article written by Boyle and Hannum and discussing in detail the Donnelly Case. the article refers to "The Donnelly Case, Administrative Practice and Domestic Remedies Under the European Convention: One Step Forward and Two Steps Back. A Comment" written by Hurst Hannum and Kevin Boyle, reprinted from the American Journal of International Law, Vol. 71, No.2, April 1977. *Restrictions on access*: Open	21/06/1976	1 item
A/A44/4/10/9/5	**Item - Dear, Kevin and Joan, I assume by now you are firmly ensconced in Galway. . .** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Hannum to Boyle, on "Constitutional Convention of the Virgin Islands Headed Paper", commenting on his work on the constitution in Guam, family matters, the [Dudgeon Case] and offering	30/01/1978	1 item

	to act as co-counsel, commenting on the Law Faculty at University College Galway and other related issues. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/10/9/6	**Item - Dear Kevin, first, congratulations on two counts. . .** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Hannum to Boyle, on "Constitutional Convention of the Virgin Islands" headed paper, congratulating Boyle on the birth of his child and on the "success in Strasbourg, even without a hearing." (Possibly referring to the Dudgeon Case), discussing his work in the Virgin Islands and also the Donnelly Case Hannum would like to read the case documents. *Restrictions on access*: Open	16/04/1978	1 item
A/A44/4/10/9/8	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Francis Keenan** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS copy letter from Boyle to Francis Keenan, Solicitor, stating he wishes for Hurst Hannum to be added as Co-Counsel for the Dudgeon Vs. United Kingdom case to be heard at Strasbourg. *Restrictions on access*: Open	12/05/1978	1 item
A/A44/4/10/9/9	**Item - Turning to Strasbourg. . .** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS copy letter from Boyle to Hannum, inviting Hannum to visit Galway with family, updating that Michael O'Boyle has got married. "Other developments include the fact that it seems more and more unlikely that anything will come of the Homosexual case" (Dudgeon V. The United Kingdom) and discusses this in detail. *Restrictions on access*: Open	07/09/1978	1 item
A/A44/4/10/9/10	**Item - Dear Kevin, Washington has just been buffeted . . .** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Hannum to Boyle, discussing family issues, personal work issues and requesting documents on the Dudgeon case and also the H-Block case. *Restrictions on access*: Open	20/02/1979	1 item
A/A44/4/10/9/11	**Item - Dear Kevin, What's happening in Strasbourg? I saw a paragraph . . .**	[05/05/1979]	1 item

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Hannum to Boyle, writing from Barcelona, discussing post-Franco Spain, the 'Provies' in Northern Ireland and other matters related to cases at Strasbourg. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/10/9/12	**Item - Dear Hurst, . . . Did I ever send you the draft of the H.Block case?**	[n.d.]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS copy letter from Boyle to Hannum, discussing life in Galway, the Law faculty at University College Galway, hopeful plans to set up a Centre for Human Rights at U.C.G, discusses the H-Block legal cases in detail and other related issues. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/10/9/13	**Item - Letters between Boyle and William Morris Re. Hurst Hannum**	07/09/1979-26/09/1979	2 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letters between Boyle and Morris, Director of the National Conference of Bar Examiners, seeking a reference for Hannum upon his application for admittance to the Bar of the District of Columbia Court of Appeals. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/10/9/14	**Item - Proposal from Hurst Hannum**	11/1989	1 item, 11 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS copy of proposal "Sovereignty in the Twenty-First Century", by Hurst Hannum. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/10/9/15	**Item - Dear Hurst, . . . Now for the good news, I have been invited. . .**	21/10/1980	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS copy letter from Boyle to Hannum, discussing how he has been invited to attend a conference on Northern Ireland in Bridgeport, Connecticut. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/10/9/16	**Item - Dear Hurst, An early draft. . .**	06/05/1981	1 item

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Boyle to Hannum, enclosing an unnamed draft of an [article]. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/10/9/17	**Item - Dear Hurst, . . .I have been up to my neck in the current and . . .** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS copy letter from Boyle to Hannum, discussing in detail the "wholly exhausting crisis in the H-Blocks. . ." and the position of the Commission for Justice and Peace and contact from Strasbourg on the matter. *Restrictions on access*: Open	09/07/1981	1 item
A/A44/4/10/9/18	**Item - Dear Kevin, I think you might be interested in some of the miscellaneous N.I. . . .** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Hannum, Executive Director of the Procedural Aspects of International Law Institute, Washington D.C., discussing upcoming publications to which Boyle has contributed and also press coverage of Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open	12/01/1981-24/01/1981	2 items
A/A44/4/10/9/19	**Item - Dear Kevin. . . I was shocked to hear about Bernadette.....** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Hurst Hannum, Executive Director of the Procedural Aspects of International Law Institute, Washington D.C., speaking of his shock at what happened to Bernadette [Devlin McAliskey] and to "the surprising and welcome end to the Hunger Strike" at the Maze Prison, mentions inauguration of President Reagan in the U.S. and other matters such as the enclosed programme for his proposed Human Rights Practice Manual. *Restrictions on access*: Open	21/01/1981	1 items
A/A44/4/10/9/20	**Item - Letter to International League for Human Rights** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	02/07/1981	1 item

	TS letter, CC'ed to Kevin Boyle from Hurst Hannum to the Search Committee for the Executive Director, International League for Human Rights, enclosing a current resume, for the named and vacant position. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/10/9/21	**Item - Letter from Hannum to Robert S. Bennett** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Hannum to Robert Bennett, and copies to Kevin Boyle and discussing fundraising and Boyle's efforts for developing a Human Rights Centre in University College Galway. MS note for Boyle from Hannum on reverse. *Restrictions on access*: Open	14/08/1981	1 item
A/A44/4/10/9/22	**Item - Dear Kevin and Joan, I feel very remiss in not having thanked . . .** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Hannum to Kevin and Joan Boyle, thanking them for his 'delightful three weeks' visit, discussing funding for his human rights-constitutional law project, congratulates Boyle on the Farrell Vs. United Kingdom case, reports on plastic bullet case and other such items. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[n.d.]	1 item
A/A44/4/10/9/23	**Item - Dear Hurst, . . .Good news, the Farrell Case. . .** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS copy letter from Boyle to Hannum, "thought you would like to hear the good news - the Farrell case has been admitted for hearing at Strasbourg." *Restrictions on access*: Open	16/07/1982	1 item
A/A44/4/10/9/24	**Item - Dear Kevin, I'm trying to keep peace with your trips. . .** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Hannum to Boyle, ahead of Boyle travelling to the Gambia, discussing Hannum's own extensive international travel and work, congratulates Boyle on the Farrell Vs. United Kingdom case and suggests don't get "Dudgeoned". *Restrictions on access*: Open	07/09/1982	1 item
A/A44/4/10/9/25	**Item - Dear Hurst, I gather you just had M.O.B. . .**	26/10/1982	1 item

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Boyle to Hannum, detailing an offer to bring Hannum to Galway as a visiting scholar and also discussing use of plastic bullets in Northern Ireland being "an even bigger scandal than interrogation was in the early 1970s". *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/10/9/26	**Item - Dear Kevin, . . .I accept of course . . .** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Hannum to Boyle, accepting the offer to teach at University college Galway and discussing approach to plastic bullet issue. *Restrictions on access*: Open	08/11/1982	1 item
A/A44/4/10/9/27	**Item - Letter from Raymond [ ] to Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: MS letter from Raymond [ ] to Boyle, thanking Boyle for his letter and report from the United Nations Human Rights Committee and hopes to help with Hannum's upcoming trip. *Restrictions on access*: Open	20/12/1982	1 item
A/A44/4/10/9/28	**Item - Dear Hurst....the proposal is as follows. . .** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS copy letter from Boyle to Hannum, outlining the plan for Hannum's teaching plan for his visit to Galway and also discusses the plan of approach for highlighting the use of plastic bullet use in Northern Ireland, now that the National Council for Civil Liberties have now launched a case at Strasbourg. *Restrictions on access*: Open	12/01/1983	12 Jan 1983
A/A44/4/10/9/29	**Item - Dear Hurst, . . .I made no reference at all to reacting to your application to Ford....** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS copy letter from Boyle to Hannum, wishing Hannum luck with his application to [ ], stating the 'amazing experience' Boyle is to have taking a course on the international protection of the right to life, at the Hague, and notes that Raymond Murray want to go ahead with a plastic bullet case at Geneva. *Restrictions on access*:	11/07/1983	1 item

	Open		
A/A44/4/10/9/30	**Item - Dear Kevin, I just heard of the Ford job. . .** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Hannum to Boyle, hoping Boyle can act as a reference for his application with the 'Ford job', and offers "congratulations on Farrell [case Vs. United Kingdom], it could well be one of the most significant cases the Commission has dealt with in a while." *Restrictions on access*: Open	20/06/1983	1 item
A/A44/4/10/9/31	**Item - Proposal from Hannum to Sidney Liskofsky** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Hannum to Boyle, enclosing a copy of a UNESCO proposal made by Hannum to Liskofsky, the Jacob Blaustein Institute, entitled "Evaluating the Effectiveness of the 1978 UNESCO procedure for considering complaints of Human Rights violations." *Restrictions on access*: Open	07/12/1983	2 items
A/A44/4/10/9/32	**Item - Dear Hurst, I do hope the project on the UNESCO. . .** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS copy letter from Boyle to Hannum, sending best wishes for his proposed project with UNESCO, discussing published works on Human Rights and mentions he is now working with the New Ireland Forum. *Restrictions on access*: Open	20/12/1983	1 item
A/A44/4/10/9/33	**Item - Dear Kevin, thanks for the Gambia report. . .** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: MS letter from Hannum to Boyle, suggesting he will raise Boyle and Mary Robinson's names at a meeting in the Netherlands on ethnic-religious conflict. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[12/11/1984]	1 item
A/A44/4/10/9/34	**Item - Dear Kevin, the PAIL Institute has recently . . . .** *Note [General]* : Catalog	07/01/1985	1 item

	Scope and content: TS letter from Hannum to Boyle, seeking suggestions from Boyle for a comprehensive list of books and periodicals in the area of public international law and comparative constitutional law, for use in Egypt, Jordan, Morocco and Tunisia. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/10/9/35	**Item - Dear Hurst, My only suggestions include. . .**	18/02/1985	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS copy letter from Boyle to Hannum giving his suggestions for reading list for use in law faculties in North Africa. Boyle adds he is moving to Australia with the family until October, and describes his first and recent encounter with the United Nations *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/10/9/36	**Item - Dear Hurst, You will have learned that due to Felica's illness. . .**	21/06/1985	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS copy letter from Boyle to Hannum, introducing Hannum to a lawyer Boyle met in South Africa, Phineas Mojepelo, hoping Hannum can meet and inform him on African human rights action in America. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/10/9/37	**Item - Dear Kevin, As you may surmise from the stationary. . .**	03/09/1977]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: MS letter from Hannum to Boyle, outlining his work with the Guam Constitutional Convention, 1977 *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/10/10	**Item - Passing the Northern Ireland Bar and other letters**	02/07/1972-30/01/1992	11 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of TS letters including between Kevin Boyle and the Inn of Court of Northern Ireland, The Royal Courts of Justice (Ulster), Belfast, notifying Boyle that he has been accepted to study at the Inn of Court and specifies the subjects he will study (17 Sep 1970); TS letter including the results of the Bar final exams, which Kevin Boyle passed (2 Jul 1971); TS letter outlining next steps for Boyle, (18 Aug 1971); MS letter from Hugh Grange, Legal Secretariat to the Law Officers, Attorney General's Chambers, London, regarding Boyle's application to pass the English bar (2 Jan 1992);		

	TS letter from J.A. Tomlin, Chairman of the Joint Regulations Committee, The General Council of the Bar, London, certifying Boyle's application to enter the Inn as a student was accepted. (30 Jan 1992) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/4/13	**Item - Awards and Honours**	1993-2011	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Photocopy of honorary degree awarded posthumously to Kevin Boyle by NUI Galway (2011). Certificate awarded to Kevin Boyle in recognition of contribution to its academic programme by the Faculty of Law, The University of Hong Kong (1993). *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Series A/A44/5: Academia

Date: 1968-2010 (creation)

Scope and content: Files relating to the teaching career of Prof. Kevin Boyle. The files relate primarily to Kevin's teaching at Queen's University Belfast, University College Galway, La Trobe University, Australia, Yale University, U.S.A., Essex University, U.K and other institutions. The files include personal and professional correspondence, teaching materials and research, conference files and other related records.

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/5/1: Queen's University, Belfast

Date: 1968-1977 (creation)

Scope and content: Files relating to Kevin Boyle's appointment and teaching at the Law Faculty of Queen's University, Belfast.

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/5/1/1	**Item - Appointment as Lecturer**	1965-1969	9 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS correspondence includes: TS letter from Norman Butler, Appointments Officer, Queen's University, Belfast to Kevin Boyle, offering to Boyle the assistance of the Appointments Office in the future of Boyle's academic career. (30 Aug 1965) TS letter from the Bursar, Queen's University, to Prof. Newark, Faculty of Law, confirming starting salary for Kevin Boyle at the faculty. (1 Jun 1966) TS letter from Boyle to Mr. Morrison, congratulating him on his recent appointment and asking for an academic reference. (20 Dec 1967) Copy of C.V. submitted by Boyle to Queen's University relating to temporary position as lecturer in Law at Queen's University TS letter from the Acting Vice Chancellor of Queen's University, confirming Boyle's appointment as temporary lecturer in Law at Queen's, (13 Aug 1968) TS copy application by Boyle made to the Board of Curators, Queen's University, regarding application for supernumerary lectureship. (20 May 1969) TS letter from R.G. Topping, Senior Assistant Secretary, Queen's University, confirming Boyle being recommended for a supernumerary lectureship in Law at Queen's. (5 Jun 1969) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/1/2	**File - Correspondence**	[1967]-1977	
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS and MS correspondence between Kevin Boyle and numerous other individuals, during Boyle's time as an academic at Queen's University Belfast. The letters relate to various professional and academic matters, issues related to Civil Rights in Northern Ireland and also personal matters. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/1/2/1	**Item - 1967 - 1970**	1967-1970	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of MS and TS correspondence received between Kevin Boyle and various individuals. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/1/2/2	**Item - 1971**	1971	1file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*:		

	File of MS and TS correspondence received between Kevin Boyle and various individuals. Also includes membership card of Kevin Boyle for "Association of University Teachers", Belfast association, Department of Civil Law. (Sep 1971 - Nov 1972) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/1/2/3	**Item - 1972** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of MS and TS correspondence received between Kevin Boyle and various individuals. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1972	1 file.
A/A44/5/1/2/4	**Item - 1973 - 1977** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of MS and TS correspondence received between Kevin Boyle and various individuals. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1973-1977	1 file
A/A44/5/1/3	**Item - Teaching Materials, Reports, and Research Notes** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents including Irish legal history notes - 'The Resident Magistrate'; also a copy of teaching schedule for Criminal Law, Feb - May 1972 and written by Kevin Boyle in January 1972. Course outline and reading list set by Kevin Boyle, "Jurisprudence; Sociology of Law; Law and Social Conflict" 3rd Year, Hilary Term 1973. Copy of report by Kevin Boyle: "Crimes of the Powerful", submitted to the 3rd conference of the European Group for the Study of Deviance and Control", Amsterdam, 9-12 Sep 1975. Document from International Sociological Association seminar on "Sex Roles, Deviance, and the Agencies of Social Control, 1977, Boyle was a participant. File of photocopy press cuttings with cover page "The Committee For an Irish Forum", university of Mass. at Amherst, Aug - Sep 1975. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[197-]	4 items

Subseries A/A44/5/2: University of Warwick, U.K.

Date: 1968-1977 (creation)

Scope and content: Correspondence between Kevin Boyle and individuals at University of Warwick, Coventry, United Kingdom, regarding Boyle teaching at the University. File includes:
TS letter from G.P. Wilson, Professor of Law at University Warwick, explaining to Wilson that Boyle has applied for a lectureship at Queen's University , Belfast, and mentions having made a second application to visit and teach at Warwick (26 Jun 1968)

TS letter from Wilson to Boyle, discussing Boyle's interest and proposed move to Warwick. (28 June 1968);
TS circular stating "an informal meeting of a small number of radical university teachers occurred at Warwick University, detailing the need for developing a communication between higher education institutions "as a means of fighting the isolation and fragmentation of the British Academic Left." (n.d.);
TS letter from Prof. William Twining, University of Warwick, to Kevin Boyle, at Faculty of Law, Queen's University, Belfast, congratulating Boyle on his promotion (27 June 1975);
TS letter from Des [ ], Dean of Law, Queen's University, Belfast, discussing with Boyle to arrange his visit to Warwick as long as it doesn't interfere with his teaching. (30 Nov 1975);
TS letter from D. Lowry, Lecturer in Law, University of Warwick, detailing visiting lectures to be delivered by Boyle in Criminal Law. (26 Jan 1976)
TS letter from M.L. Shattock, Academic Registrar, University of Warwick to Boyle, offering Boyle a position as part-time teacher in the School of Law for the period 16-20 Feb 1976. (9 Feb 1976)
Copy TS letter from Boyle, accepting the terms of the position. (13 Feb 1976).
TS letter from Boyle to William Twining outlining the lecture topic Boyle will be giving entitled "Retrospectivity, Penalties and the Criminal Law: An Analysis of R. V. John Noel Deery." (16 June 1977)

Physical description: 10 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/5/3	**Item - University of California, Berkeley, U.S.A.**	[02/1973]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS confidential letter of recommendation for Kevin Boyle for graduate work in sociology, University of California, Berkeley. Also letter from Mrs. G. Rosenthal, Administrative Assistant, University of California, Berkely, enclosing a check [sic] to Boyle, addressed to Boyle at Yale Law School. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4	**File - University of Yale / Time Spent in America**	1972	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Kevin Boyle was a Postdoctorate Associate in Sociology at University of Yale from Autumn semester 1972. File includes: a social security card for Kevin Boyle; a membership card for the "American League of Undivided Ireland" for 1973;		

	press cutting from the Yale Weekly Bulletin and Calendar, detailing recent appointments within Yale University, including Boyle's appointment (11 Dec 1972); A Christmas card, blank, with a sketch of Yale University Library on the cover; a campus map for Yale University; a TS letter, written to Kevin Boyle at Yale Law School, from John Farrar, Faculty of Law, University of Bristol, detailing reasons why Kevin's paper on civil liberties and law was not published in a law journal. (16 Feb 1973); TS letter to Boyle from Rona [ ], Department of Sociology, Clark University, Worcester, Massachusetts, thanking Boyle for his talks and lectures (23 Oct 1972); a MS list of songs by American soul singers. Headed paper is from Lillian Louise Hall, New Haven Connecticut. (n.d.) a black and white photograph with MS note on reverse by Boyle, "View from Cathy Neville's house, Snake Hill, Belmont, Boston. (n.d.), press releases and details of public lectures given at various U.S. locations by Boyle, some entitled are: "The Irish Struggle" (17 Jan 1973); "Ireland, Civil Rights and Law", Smith College, Northampton, Massechusetts (16 Mar 1982); "Irish Problems: New Solutions" at University of Detroit. (10 Mar 1972) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/1	**Item - Press cuttings**	1973-1981	10 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of assorted press cuttings of coverage regarding Kevin Boyle. Articles include: the front page of the New York Times, 7 Feb 1972, detailing an image, article and quote from Kevin Boyle regarding the march organised in Newry by the Civil Rights Movement. Visible in the image is Bernadette Devlin on the march; article "Kevin's goal: A New Ireland" in the San Francisco Examiner, an interview with Kevin Boyle. (12 Dec 1972), an article entitled "Calm and Cheerful Ulster Militant, Christopher Kevin Boyle", the New York Times, (2 Feb 1972); "Irish Civil Rights Leader to Speak"(Yale University, Jan 1973); "Irish struggle", interview with Boyle in 'The South End' Yale, (22 Jan 1973) "Violence in Ireland Takes Toll of Inner-City Women" - interview with Boyle (The New Haven Register, 13 Feb 1973) Letter by Boyle to [Hibernia] stating he refutes previous article that claimed he left Queen's University in 1978 owing to lack of promotion. (n.d.) "Irish Lawyer says situation misunderstood in the U.S." from Portland Maine, Press Herald (23 Sep 1981) "Attorney discusses Situation in Northern Ireland. (Clarke University, Massachusetts, Oct 1978) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/2	**Item - Other Documents**	[197-]	6 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Assorted items such as maps of New York (Manhattan), a poster for a book sale at the Angela Davis Book Store, NY, and a signed black and white photograph of the Supremes, signed by Mary Wilson, Lynda Laurence and Jean Terrell. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

A/A44/5/4/3	**File - Correspondence**	08/1972-05/1973

Note [General] :

Catalog

Scope and content:

Files of correspondence sent to and from Kevin Boyle by various individuals during Boyle's time as a visiting academic to the Department of Sociology, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.

Restrictions on access:

Open

Subsection A/A44/5/4/3/1: May 1972 - Dec 1972

Date: 05/1972-12/1972 (creation)

Scope and content: File of correspondence between Kevin Boyle and various individuals from during Boyle's time as an academic at Yale University, Connecticut.

Physical description: 1 file, 26 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/5/4/3/1/1	**Item - Foreign Currency**	22/08/1972-25/08/1972	1 item

Note [General] :

Catalog

Scope and content:

Receipt of traveller's cheque/currency exchange to the value of $50, made out to Kevin Boyle.

Restrictions on access:

Open

A/A44/5/4/3/1/2	**Item - Letter to Boyle from Rona M. Fields**	29/09/1972	1 item

Note [General] :

Catalog

Scope and content:

TS letter from Fields, Associate Professor of Sociology to Boyle, outlining the arrangements for a lecture to be given by Boyle at the Clark University, Irish Studies program, Massachusetts on the subject of Northern Ireland and its legal society.

Restrictions on access:

Open

A/A44/5/4/3/1/3	**Item - Letter from Josef [] to Boyle**	29/09/1972	1 item

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: MS letter from Josef [ ] , Faculty of Law, Queen's University, Belfast, to Boyle, discussing legal issues and systems in Northern Ireland, and discussing "Collision between NILP and Alliance Party who are proving themselves more Unionist than the Unionist Party." *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/1/4	**Item - Letter from Edwina Stewart of NICRA to Boyle**	05/09/1972	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Edwina Stewart, Secretary of the NICRA, to Boyle, saying sorry to have missed him before he left for America, that he is a severe loss to the Association and wishing him luck at Strasbourg and in the U.S. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/1/5	**Item - Letter from Ronald Haughton to Boyle**	13/10/1972	13 Oct 1972
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Haughton, Vice President for Urban Affairs, Wayne State University, Detroit, Michigan, inviting Boyle to attend an event that will lead to further honorarium for Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/1/6	**Item - Letter from Gerald W. Cormick to Boyle**	13/10/1972	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Cormick, Director, Community Crisis Intervention Centre, The Social Science Institute, Washington University, to Boyle, mentioning Ron Haughton has suggested Boyle would be a valuable addition on community crisis intervention. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/1/7	**Item - Notice of Speaker**	18/10/1972	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Notice of lecture, "What the future holds for French Canada", by Dr. Marcel Belanger, presented by the Graduate School of Geography, Clark University. *Restrictions on access*:		

	Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/1/8	**Item - Letter from Anne [ ] to Boyle**	29/10/1972	1 item, 4 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Anne [ ] to Boyle giving an update on things in Northern Ireland: "A day in the political life in Northern Ireland is very long. . . .That famous green paper is being published tomorrow, probably Faulkner's original brought up to date by Whitelaw. . . As you heard the local elections have been cancelled at the Unionists' request. . . ." and giving further detailed accounts of press and media coverage of political, social and legal developments in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/1/9	**Item - Letter from Steve Ronn to Boyle**	29/10/1972	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Ts letter from Ronn, Labour Committee to Boyle, enclosing documentation by the group as requested by Boyle following a meeting between the two near Yale. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/1/10	**Item - Memo to Sociology Faculty Members, Yale University**	[10/1972]	1 item, 2 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Memo received by Sociology Department staff stating policy on foreign travel. Includes a large amount of MS notes by Boyle on Northern Irish history. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/1/11	**Item - Letter from Cassandra [ ] to Boyle**	06/10/1972	1 item, 2 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter updating Boyle on the authors upcoming book, discussing current events in Northern Ireland, saying "The bombing continues at pace here, especially of pubs - the work of the UDA or the SAS in this case, tho' the Provos still manage 3 or 4 big ones a week. . ." The letter goes on in details of recent events and attacks in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/1/12	**Item - Letter from Nicholas Ragg to Boyle**	21/10/1972	1 item, 2 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*:		

	Letter from Ragg, writing from Scotland, to Boyle, discussing upcoming conference on [welfare] rights and also discussing ongoing tensions in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/1/13	**Item - Letter from [ ] to Boyle**	[n.d.]	1 item, 12 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Unsigned letter to Boyle discussing such issues as the Donnelly et al case at Strasbourg, commenting on case details, calling the applicants "prisoners of the NICRA", suggesting Sean McBride may be consulted on the case, also mentions other cases such as the Kearns trial. Also comments on army and police violence in Northern Ireland: "The army is basically still intimidating people and beating them up . . ." and discusses other such matters on violence in Northern Ireland. Note: Pagination of letters is not in direct order and pages are written on reverse of each other. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/1/14	**Item - Letter from Kay David Schloff to Boyle**	[n.d.]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Schloff, Deputy Defender, Federal Defender Office, Michigan, to Boyle, saying she is looking forward to an upcoming speech by Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/1/15	**Item - Newsletter sent to Boyle**	10/1972	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Printed newsletter issued by the American Congress for Irish Freedom, New York, with headline "Britain's Agony in Northern Ireland." *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/1/16	**Item - Newsletter sent to Boyle**	[n.d.]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Printed newsletter issued by the American Congress for Irish Freedom, New York, with headline, "Patrick Pearse said. . . " *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/1/17	**Item - Newsletter sent to Boyle**	10/1972	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog		

	Scope and content: Printed newsletter issued by the American Congress for Irish Freedom, with headline "How Britain manages the news on Ulster." *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/1/18	**Item - Statement sent to Boyle**	[03/1972]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Statement issued by the Middleton Committee to Defend Welfare and the Unemployed", detailing an upcoming public meeting to discuss fundraising and support of the unemployed. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/1/19	**Item - Wages Receipt**	[1972]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Wages slip received by Kevin Boyle for teaching at Yale University. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/1/20	**Item - Library Request**	09/12/1972	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Request for overdue library material loaned to Kevin Boyle, from Social Science Library, [Yale]. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/1/21	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Prof. John Kelly**	22/11/1972	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle, Sociology Department, Yale University, to Prof. Kelly, Editor of the Irish Jurist journal, University College Dublin, enclosing part II of an article for publication regarding policing. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/1/22	**Item - Letter from Nick [ ] to Boyle**	08/12/1972	1 item, 2 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Nick [ ] to Boyle, discussing updates on ALAC committee and conference and also discussing contact with solicitor Francis Keenan. *Restrictions on access*:		

	Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/1/23	**Item - Addresses for contacts**	[n.d.]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Note of contact addresses for Rev. Ray Helmick, S.J., New York and R. Hauser, London. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/1/24	**Item - Letter from Greg Myles to Boyle**	10/11/1972	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Myles, Belfast to Boyle, discussing publishing works by Boyle and also updating on conditions in Northern Ireland: "Things in Belfast continue as bad as ever. the Protestants seem to be becoming much more aggressive of late & [raids in Eire], in reprisal for N.I. bombings, have taken place. . . .I think everyone is depressed in Ulster at the moment." and also comments on political intervention in the conflict. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/1/25	**Item - Letter from J. McIvor to Boyle**	24/11/1972	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from McIvor, Faculty of Law, Belfast and Northern Ireland Legal Quarterly, asking for Boyle's review of the Harvard Journal of Legal Reform for the next issue. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/1/26	**Item - Letter to Richard Rose**	12/05/1972	1 item, 1 p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Richard Rose, Department of Politics, University of Strathclyde, Glasgow, updating on acceptance to Yale and other upcoming plans. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/1/27	**Item - Letter from Ginny Fairbanks to Boyle**	20/12/1972	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Ginny Fairbanks, Public Relations, Yale University, asking Boyle to forward a photograph for publicity purposes. *Restrictions on access*:		

	Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/1/28	**Item - Letter from Richard Rose to Boyle**	24/12/1972	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS Letter from Richard Rose, Department of Politics, University of Strathclyde, providing a detailed account of situations in Northern Ireland to Boyle, mentioning London, referendum, hunger strike, Whitelaw paper *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/1/29	**Item - Letter from Richard Rose to Boyle**	03/12/1972	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Richard Rose, University of Strathclyde, to Boyle, updating Boyle on his current research and work, developments in Northern Ireland and also discusses in detail comparisons of civil rights policies and events between Northern Ireland and the American experience. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Subsection A/A44/5/4/3/2: Jan 1973 - Mar 1973

Date: 01/1972-03/1973 (creation)

Scope and content: File of correspondence between Kevin Boyle and various individuals from during Boyle's time as an academic at Yale University, Connecticut. Also some letters during this time are addressed to Boyle at Faculty of Law, Queen's University, Belfast.

Physical description: 1 file, 37 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/5/4/3/2/1	**Item - Letter from W.J. Arthurs to Boyle**	02/01/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Arthurs, Bar Library, Royal Courts of Justice, Ulster, Belfast, to Boyle, at Yale University, discussing personal insurance cover while in the U.S.		

	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/2/2	**Item - Letter from Rona Fields to Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Fields, Associate Professor of Sociology, Clark University, Massachusetts, to Boyle, discussing the possibility of an issue of the Journal of Social Issues being dedicated to examining the conflict in Northern Ireland and inviting Boyle to submit an article. *Restrictions on access*: Open	02/01/1973	1 item
A/A44/5/4/3/2/3	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Prof. John Kelly** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Prof. Kelly, Editor, Irish Jurist, University College Dublin, discussing parts I and II of an article written on policing in Northern Ireland and explaining why writing part I in Belfast led Boyle to be unhappy with it in hindsight. *Restrictions on access*: Open	10/01/1973	1 item
A/A44/5/4/3/2/4	**Item - Letter from John Farrar to Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Farrar, Law Faculty, University of Bristol, to Boyle, thanking Boyle for previous letters and enclosures and and for arranging for copy of Yale Law Journal to be sent to him. *Restrictions on access*: Open	12/01/1973	1 item
A/A44/5/4/3/2/5	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Niall Osborogh** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Osborogh, Faculty of Law, University College Dublin, stating his worry over lack of response and his concern over scripts. *Restrictions on access*: Open	15/01/1973	1 item
A/A44/5/4/3/2/6	**Item - Letter from G.J. Hand to Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Hand, Faculty of Law, University College Dublin, asking if Boyle will once again act as External Examiner in Criminology for 1974. *Restrictions on access*:	16/01/1973	1 item

	Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/2/7	**Item - Letter from Richard Rose to Boyle**	17/01/1973	1 item, 2 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Prof. Rose, Politics Dept, Strathclyde University, Glasgow, to Boyle, discussing a recent article by Leslie Scarmon in "Public Administration" journal entitled Law and Administration: A Change in Relationship." *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/2/8	**Item - Letter from Ernest Goodman to Boyle**	19/01/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Goodman of Goodman, Eden, Millender, Goodman and Bedrosian Law Offices, Detroit Michigan, to Boyle, Yale University, stating he enjoyed their recent meeting and encloses for Boyle writings on illegal police activities. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/2/9	**Item - Letter from Niall Osborogh to Boyle**	19/01/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Niall Osborogh, Faculty of Law, University College Dublin, to Boyle, stating the delay is at his end and details comments on scripts as requested in previous letter by Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/2/10	**Item - Letter from Charles Wright to Boyle**	19/01/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Charles (Charlie) Wright of Beaumont, Smith and Harris, counsellors at Law, Detroit, Michigan, to Boyle, stating he very much enjoyed meeting Boyle and discusses personal matters. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/2/11	**Item - Letter from [J. .] to Boyle**	23/01/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from [J] , Faculty of Law, Queen's University, Belfast, to Boyle, Yale University, discussing a review as offered by Boyle. *Restrictions on access*:		

	Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/2/12	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Prof. G.J. Hand**	29/01/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Prof. Hand, Dean, Faculty of Law, University College Dublin, agreeing to act as an external examiner in criminology for 1974. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/2/13	**Item - Letter from Niall Osborogh to Boyle**	26/01/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Prof. Osborogh, Faculty of Law, University College Dublin, to Boyle at Yale University, stating four [exam] scripts are being sent to Boyle for correction and further discussing updates on life in Dublin currently. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/2/14	**Item - Letter from Lillian Genser to Boyle**	25/01/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Genser, Director of Programmes at Centre for Teaching about Peace and War, Wayne State University, Detroit, to Boyle at Yale University, thanking Boyle for received note and press clipping and commenting on "our President is now ushering in a generation of peace." *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/2/15	**Item - Letter from B V V**	[02/1973]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from [B. V V], Smith College, Northampton, Massachusetts, to Boyle at Yale University, wishing Boyle well on his trip to Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/2/16	**Item - Letter from Boyle to John Burke**	13/02/1973	13 Feb 1973
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Burke, Registrar, National University of Ireland, Merrion Square, Dublin, stating he has accepted the appointment to act as external examiner in summer and autumn examinations for 1973. *Restrictions on access*:		

	Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/2/17	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Joseph Starr**	13/02/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Starr, C/O Societar - A Review of Social History, Wisconsin, explaining Boyle's research interest and writings on 18th Century police history in Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/2/18	**Item - Letter from K[ ] to Boyle**	15/02/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from K[ ], School of Law, Trinity College, University of Dublin, to Boyle, seeking to meet Boyle in the future. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/2/19	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Prof. Frank Newman**	20/02/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Prof. Newman, School of Law, University of California, Berkeley, thanking Newman for hospitality in San Francisco, stating hearings have been deemed admissible to Strasbourg and Boyle has written to Sean McBride to see if he can help Hurst Hannum with work in Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/2/20	**Item - Letter from Niall Osborogh to Boyle**	27/02/1973	1 item, 2 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Osborogh, Faculty of Law, University College Dublin, to Boyle at Yale University, thanking Boyle for marking student papers and going on to discuss current social matters such as the upcoming election (in Ireland) "The gossip, for what is worth, is that Fianna Fail may lose" and also commenting on Northern Ireland, "People here, by and large, are as tired with the North as [ ] plainly is. The latest development is the SDLP's decision to meet with William Craig. . . All I can say is they are welcome to him." *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/2/21	**Item - Letter from G.J. Hand to Boyle**	21/02/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*:		

	Letter from Hand, Dean of Law at University College Galway, to Boyle, at Faculty of Law, Queen's University Belfast, discussing the appointment of Boyle as an external examiner within the National University of Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/2/22	**Item - Letter from Prof. Paul F. Power to Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Power, Department of Political Science, University of Cincinnati, Ohio, seeking copies of research by Boyle on the history of police in Northern Ireland and on the administration of law in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open	28/02/1973	1 item
A/A44/5/4/3/2/23	**Item - Note from Prof. Richard Rose to Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Note with press clipping of headline from the Helensburgh Advertiser, "Boyle is Innocent - Crown", sent in jest to Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[03/1973]	1 item
A/A44/5/4/3/2/24	**Item - Letter from Prof. Claire Palley to Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Palley, Dean, Faculty of Law, Queen's University, Belfast, to Boyle at Yale University, discussing such issues as the ailing Law Faculty at Belfast, "which is falling apart" and discusses with Boyle his plans to return to Belfast. Palley urges caution at this due to the worry regarding the safety of Boyle and threats made to his life in the recent past. "no faculty is worth your life." *Restrictions on access*: Open	02/03/1973	1 item
A/A44/5/4/3/2/25	**Item - Letter from Gregg Myles to Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Myles, Belfast, to Boyle at Yale University, discussing work by Myles which he received feedback on from Boyle regarding LLM work in Law studies. *Restrictions on access*: Open	03/03/1973	1 item
A/A44/5/4/3/2/26	**Item - Memo from Boyle to Yale students**	05/03/1973	1 item

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of memo left by Boyle for students regarding notes for seminar on deviant behaviour, Social Control and Law. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/2/27	**Item - Letter from Edward McGovern to Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from McGovern, Lecturer in Law, University of Exeter, to Boyle at Law Faculty, University, Belfast, seeking information on cases Boyle has brought before the European Commission for Human Rights based on Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open	05/03/1973	1 item
A/A44/5/4/3/2/28	**Item - Letter from John Farrar to Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Farrar, Lecturer in Law, University of Bristol, to Boyle, Yale Law School, Connecticut, thanking Boyle for arranging for copy of Yale Law School Journal to be sent to him. *Restrictions on access*: Open	16/03/1973	1 item
A/A44/5/4/3/2/29	**Item - Letter from John P. Spiegel to Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Spiegel, M.D., Director of Lemberg Centre for the Study of Violence, Brandeis University, Massachusetts, to Boyle at Yale University, discussing arrangements for a talk by Boyle at the Centre and suggesting a possible title for the talk, "Old Wine in New Bottles - The Troubles in Northern Ireland." *Restrictions on access*: Open	16/03/1973	1 item
A/A44/5/4/3/2/30	**Item - Letter from Tom Hadden to Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Hadden, Lecturer in Law, Queen's University, Belfast, discussing the current situations of positions and vacancies within the Law Faculty at Belfast and discussing his experiences 'drafting bills' in New Guinea. *Restrictions on access*: Open	17/03/1973	1 item

A/A44/5/4/3/2/31	**Item - Letter from Beatrice Deruelle to Boyle**	18/03/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Deruelle to Boyle, at Yale University, seeking information on researching Irish immigration in England. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/2/32	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Prof. William Rawlin**	20/03/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Prof. Rawlin, New York, enclosing publicity material for speaking events in Detroit. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/2/33	**Item - Letter from Boyle to John Mulcahy**	20/03/1973	1 item, 2 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Mulcahy, Editor of Hibernia magazine, Dublin, apologising for not submitting an article on the torture cases Boyle had brought to Strasbourg but was offering to give an 'exclusive' to Hibernia, once all proceedings had finsihed, giving unique insights into the proceedings in Strasbourg. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/2/34	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Ronald W. Haughton**	20/03/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Haughton, Vice President for Urban Affairs, Wayne State University, Detroit, thanking Haughton for press clippings of coverage of Boyle's previous talk and discussing further events in Boyle's diary. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/2/35	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Ernest Goodman**	20/03/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to goodman of Goodman, Eden, Millander, Goodman and Bedrosian Law Firm, Detroit, discussing issues around policing and security and also commenting on a talk by Boyle, with which he was disappointed with and putting it down to demoralization with the Irish struggle.		

	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/2/36	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Dr. John Spiegel** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Spiegel, Director, Lemberg Centre for the Study of Violence, Brandeis University, Massachusetts, enclosing publicity material from Boyle's visit to Wayne State University, Detroit. *Restrictions on access*: Open	20/03/1973	20 Mar 1973
A/A44/5/4/3/2/37	**Item - Letter from Knights of Equity Supreme Council** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from the Knights of Equity Supreme Council, a National Catholic Fraternal Society, founded in Cleveland, Ohio, to Boyle, commending him on his talk on Detroit Radio regarding Northern Ireland and seeking advice from Boyle on other related matters including Celtic art and drama. *Restrictions on access*: Open	19/01/1973	1 item

Subsection A/A44/5/4/3/3: Apr 1973 - May 1973

Date: 04/1973-05/1973 (creation)

Scope and content: File of correspondence between Kevin Boyle and various individuals from during Boyle's time as an academic at Yale University, Connecticut.

Physical description: 1 file, 33 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Related material: A44/1/10/2/2

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/5/4/3/3/1	**Item - Letter from Spencer L. Kimball to Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog	06/04/1973	1 item

	Scope and content: Letter from Kimball, Executive Director, American Bar Foundation, to Boyle at Yale University, informing Boyle his application for a 1973 Fellowship and Grant was not successful. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/3/2	**Item - Letter from D.R. Miers to Boyle**	10/04/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Miers, Faculty of Law, Queen's University, Belfast and of the Northern Ireland Legal Quarterly, discussing subscription fees owed by Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/3/3	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Prof. William Twining**	12/04/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Prof. Twinning, Faculty of Law, University of Warwick, informing Twinning that the N.I. application had passed admissibility stage at the European Commission for Human Rights in Strasbourg, (2-6 Apr 1973) that Boyle and Hurst Hannum had been working on, also outlining the proceedings of the case, including comment on the British Government's legal team and approach. Boyle further comments on his planned return to Law Faculty at Belfast, despite threats made against his life and personal safety. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/3/4	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Hurst Hannum**	13/04/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Edwina Stewart, Secretary of the Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association, N.I.C.R.A., and copies to Hurst Hannum, regarding cases of brutality and ill treatment in Northern Ireland that Boyle and Hannum will present the European Commission on Human Rights in Strasbourg. Boyle asks of Stewart to record in detail any such cases brought to the attention of the N.I.C.R.A. and thanks her for the support of the N.I.C.R.A. "in getting this far in this important case." NOTE: First page of letter is missing. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/3/5	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Sean McBride**	16/04/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to McBride, informing him, "Well, we won and I suppose neither Hurst and I can properly believe it!" This is probably referring to the Donnelly Case. *Restrictions on access*:		

	Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/3/6	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Prof. Frank Newman** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Newman, Law School, University of California, Berkeley, informing him that "our application was declared admissible by the Commission. . .". This is probably referring to the Donnelly Case. *Restrictions on access*: Open	16/04/1973	1 item
A/A44/5/4/3/3/7	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Justice O'Donnell** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Honourable Mr. Justice Turlough O'Donnell, Royal Courts of Justice, Belfast, enclosing a copy of press release regarding the success at Strasbourg, probably relating to the Donnelly Case, discussing his own role in the case and further discussing his academic work, current and future research plans. *Restrictions on access*: Open	16/04/1973	1 item, 2 pp
A/A44/5/4/3/3/8	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Rev. Brady** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Rev. Brady, and copied to Hurst Hannum, asking of Brady to record in detail any and all evidence and cases of brutality and ill treatment [by security forces] in Northern Ireland. NOTE: First page of letter is missing. *Restrictions on access*: Open	16/04/1973	1 item
A/A44/5/4/3/3/9	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Prof. William Turning [Twining]** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Turning, [Twining] Faculty of Law, University of Warwick, informing Turning, informing him that "we succeeded at the admissibility stage of the N.I. Application before the European Commission in Strasbourg" and recounting comments on the experiences of the case. *Restrictions on access*: Open	18/04/1973	1 item, 2 pp
A/A44/5/4/3/3/10	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Prof. Richard Rose** *Note [General]* :	19/04/1973	1 item

	Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Rose, Department of Politics, University of Strathclyde, Scotland, informing Rose "we succeeded in the admissibility stage of our application Re. Torture before the European Commission." Boyle continues to discuss the case, his research and public speaking in Yale and America, his ongoing research on the R.I.C. and current conditions in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/3/11	**Item - Letter from Tom Hadden to Boyle**	26/04/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Hadden to Boyle, asking of Boyle to get Hadden a copy of the [Knapp] report on Police Corruption in New York and also commenting on matters of staffing in the Law Faculty of Queen's University, Belfast. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/3/12	**Item - Letter from Prof. William Twining to Boyle**	30/04/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Twining, School of Law, University of Warwick, thanking Boyle for previous letter and hoping to visit him in the near future to discuss his ongoing research on torture. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/3/13	**Item - Letter to Boyle from [ ]**	[05/1973]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter to Boyle detailing a list of faculty and students in [Yale University] relating to Sociology. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/3/14	**Item - Letter from Boyle to [ ]**	[05/1973]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Second page of a letter from Boyle to [ ], first page is missing. Details include names of references at Yale University for Boyle in relation to academic work. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/3/15	**Item - Letter from Kay David Schloff to Boyle**	[05/1973]	1 item
	Note [General] :		

	Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Schloff, Federal Defender Office, Detroit, saying it was delightful to have met up with Boyle again and also saying, "for some reason, the head of the American Civil Liberties Union here was upset about what you said at the dinner." *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/3/16	**Item - Letter from [ ] to Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from [ ], Faculty of Law, Queen's University, Belfast, congratulating Boyle on his success at Strasbourg and also checking if Boyle can still act as stated previously, "When I had seen you on your brief visit to Belfast recently." *Restrictions on access*: Open	[05/1973]	1 item
A/A44/5/4/3/3/17	**Item - Press Release from The National Caucus of Labor Committees** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of press release issued by the National Causes of Labor Committees, New York, entitled, "Communist Party front group asks Mayor Lyndsey to use police against the National Caucus of Labor Committees and National Unemployed and Welfare Rights Organizations." *Restrictions on access*: Open	01/05/1973	1 item
A/A44/5/4/3/3/18	**Item - Letter from Prof. Richard Rose to Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Rose, Department of Politics, University of Strathclyde, Scotland, to Boyle, enclosing blank application forms for Boyle to complete relating to various funding opportunities and also outlines his own current and future research plans. *Restrictions on access*: Open	02/05/1973	1 item
A/A44/5/4/3/3/19	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Prof. Claire Palley** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Palley, Dean, Faculty of Law, Queen's University, Belfast, and thanks Palley for her recent letter and concern for Boyle's safety, should he return to Belfast. Boyle confirms he will return to Belfast, for at least another year. He also asks Palley's advice on renting accommodation from Queen's	03/05/1973	1 item

	University, given "a certain publicity which might still attach to me, it may prove quite difficult for me to buy a house." *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/3/20	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Mr. Gass**	04/05/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Gass, Bursar's Office, Queen's University, Belfast, seeking information on accommodation from the University, owing to "continuing situation in the city and personal information. . ." *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/3/21	**Item - Letter from Gass to Boyle**	08/05/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Gass, Senior Administrative Officer, Office of the Bursar, Queen's University, Belfast, to Boyle, commenting on the availability and supply of university accommodation made available to staff members. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/3/22	**Item - Letter from Boyle to John Jackson**	14/05/1973	1 item, 2 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Jackson, Sociology Department, Queen's University, Belfast, discussing his thoughts on developing interdisciplinary courses between Law and Sociology at Belfast. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/3/23	**Item - Letter from John [ ] to Boyle**	14/05/1973	1 item, 4 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from [John], Faculty of Law, Queen's University, Belfast, to Boyle, discussing such matters as [John's] involvement with the Ardoyne Justice Committee and developing a private prosecution for murder in the Edward Sharpe case, and also discussing current staffing and conditions in the Law Faculty at Queen's, ongoing and future research and such issues. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/3/24	**Item - Letter from Prof. Claire [Palley] to Boyle**	15/05/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog		

	Scope and content: Letter from Palley, Dean of Law, Queen's University, Belfast, to Boyle. "I am delighted you are coming back to Queen's", and discussing teaching and staffing within faculty of law at Queen's. also says she cannot believe the University will not help Boyle regarding housing. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/3/25	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Paul Wiles**	16/05/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Wiles, stating he is happy to join a panel of reviewers for the British Journal of Criminology. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/3/26	**Item - Letter from Roger H. Hull to Boyle**	17/05/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Hull to Boyle, hoping they can meet in the near future to continue their discussion on Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/3/27	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Paul O'Dwyer**	17/05/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Dwyer, Wall Street, New York, stating the two men met previously at an N.I.C.R.A. event and is hoping that can meet before Boyle leaves America. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/3/28	**Item - Letter from Leonard [ ] to Boyle**	18/05/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Leonard [ ], Department of Psychology, Yale University, congratulating Boyle on success at Strasbourg and seeking advice from Boyle ahead of a visit to Belfast. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/3/29	**Item - Letter from Paul [ ] to Boyle**	22/05/1973	1 item, 3pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*:		

	Letter from Paul [ ], Donaghadee, Co. Down, to Boyle, stating that his thesis on People's Democracy is to be published and he lists a number of quotations from past interviews with Boyle he wishes to approve for inclusion. Paul also gives his comments and opinion on People's Democracy and also on working class conditions in a Loyalist school where he is working. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/3/30	**Item - Letter from Jane Byrnes to Boyle**	24/05/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Byrnes, Assistant Director, International Student Centre of New Haven, Connecticut, enclosing copies of a newsletter published by the group and asking Kevin Boyle if he would contribute an article on his experiences at Yale University or perhaps on Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/3/31	**Item - Letter from [ ] to Boyle**	20/05/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from [ ], Department of Sociology, Clark University, Massachusetts, to Boyle, stating he has had no funding from the NICRA and updates on his research and publications. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/3/32	**Item - Letter from [Bub] to Boyle**	30/05/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from [Bub] to Boyle, saying he understands how tough it is for Boyle at the moment and it was a pity Boyle could not speak to students at [Hull]. Also states "It will be splendid if you can go to the states next year", and also discusses ongoing research and other personal notes. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/3/33	**Item - Letter from Niall Osborogh to Boyle**	30/05/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Osborogh, Dublin, to Boyle at Yale University, discussing the publication of articles by Boyle on the history o the police in Ireland in the Irish Jurist, also discussing work in the Law Faculty and Law Library at University College Dublin, possible merger with Trinity College and other personal details. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Subsection A/A44/5/4/3/4: June 1973 - Dec 1973

Date: 06/1973-12/1973 (creation)

Scope and content: File of correspondence between Kevin Boyle and various individuals from during Boyle's time as an academic at Yale University, Connecticut.

Physical description: 1 file, 26 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/5/4/3/4/1	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Dr. Paul Arthur**	01/06/1973	1 item, 2 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Arthur, who wrote to Boyle previously concerning his thesis work on the growth of the group People's Democracy and other Civil Rights related issues in Northern Ireland. Arthur interviewed Boyle concerning his memories and experiences in People's Democracy and also the Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association (NICRA). Boyle here provides detailed accounts of his workings with both groups and also the emergence of the Civil Rights Movement in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/4/2	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Prof. Greer.**	01/06/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Prof. Greer, Faculty of Law, Queen's University, Belfast, congratulating him on his appointment as Chair [of Law] and discussing plans and funding for future research projects when Boyle returns to Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/4/3	**Item - Letter from Abe Ribicoff to Boyle**	[06/1973]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Ribicoff, United States Senate, Committee on Finance, Washington D.C., to Boyle, regarding Boyle's signature to a petition against the proposed fiscal budget and reduction in federal library funding by the President.		

	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/4/4	**Item - Letter from Prof. Richard Rose to Boyle**	31/07/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Rose, Department of Politics, University of Strathclyde, Scotland, thanking Boyle for his previous note and updating Boyle on upcoming research plans. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/4/5	**Item - Letter from [Eisuke Suzuki] to Boyle**	01/08/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from [Suzuki] to Boyle, seeking return of a book she lent him and also discussing future research and teaching plans. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/4/6	**Item - Postcard from Mike [ ] to Boyle**	12/08/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Postcard from Mike who is travelling in China, to Boyle, addressed at Newry, Co. Down. It is "like no other place anywhere. It has certainly renewed my faith in people and revolution." *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/4/7	**Item - Letter from Tony [ ] to Boyle**	09/08/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Tony [ ], Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee, to Boyle, asking him to read and consider his paper on conflict regulation in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/4/8	**Item - Letter from Niall Osborogh to Boyle**	10/08/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Osborough, Faculty of Law, University College Dublin, to Boyle at Queen's University, Belfast, discussing appointments and staff vacancies at the faculty, U.C.D. *Restrictions on access*:		

	Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/4/9	**Item - Receipt from Thames Television**	30/08/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Receipt for monies paid to Kevin Boyle for contribution made to 'Today' for Thames Television. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/4/10	**Item - Letter from Sean McCann to Kevin Boyle**	16/09/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from McCann, Association for Legal Justice, Divis Street, Belfast, to Boyle, expressing thanks and support in recognition of Boyle's "skilled handling of these weighty issues" at proceedings at the European Court of Human Rights at Strasbourg and commenting on a joint press conference held by Association for Legal Justice, the Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association and the National Council for Civil Liberties held in London, Dublin and Belfast would generate useful publicity for the cases. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/4/11	**Item - Letter from Richard Rose to Kevin Boyle**	19/09/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Prof. Richard Rose, University of Strathclyde to Kevin Boyle at Law Faculty, Queen's University, Belfast, stating he saw in the newspaper an update on Boyle's complaint filed at Strasbourg and asking Boyle for an update on same. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/4/12	**Item - Letter from John P. Spiegel to Kevin Boyle**	26/09/1973	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Spiegel, Director, Lemberg Centre for the Study of Violence, Brandeis University, to Boyle, Law Faculty, Queen's University, Belfast, enclosing copies of publications and of program prospective. Spiegel also comments on Northern Ireland: "I remain interested in the conflict in Northern Ireland but since there appears to be no really effective third party intervenor on the site as yet, my thoughts do not go beyond the kinds of information I get from reading the newspapers." *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/4/13	**Item - Letter from Mike [ ] to Kevin Boyle**	25/09/1973	1 item
	Note [General] :		

	Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Mike [ ] to Boyle, written from Menemsha, Massachusetts, commenting in detail about his research visit to China, society, politics and people and also commenting on the conflict in Northern Ireland, coverage of same in China and plans to visit Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/4/14	**Item - Postcard from Mike [ ] to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Postcard from Mike [ ] to Boyle, written from Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts, stating he is back from China and the research trip went terrific and that he will write soon. (See previous item for letter) *Restrictions on access*: Open	12/09/1973	1 item
A/A44/5/4/3/4/15	**Item - Poster from National Caucus of Labor Committees** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Printed poster from N.C.L.C with headline, "Yale Sponsoring Blueprint for Extinction" and providing details of upcoming conferences *Restrictions on access*: Open	[30/09/1973]	1 item
A/A44/5/4/3/4/16	**Item - Library Book receipt** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Receipt of library book, from Yale University Library, issued to Kevin Boyle, for "The Cromwellian Settlement in Ireland". *Restrictions on access*: Open	[09/1973]	1 item
A/A44/5/4/3/4/17	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Richard Rose** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter sent from Boyle to Rose, University of Strathclyde, enclosing a copy of "the U.N. brief" and saying that he (Boyle) has also taken up a small law practice that he is enjoying and that will complement his teaching. *Restrictions on access*: Open	04/10/1973	1 item

A/A44/5/4/3/4/18	**Item - Letter from Prof. Myers McDougal to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Prof. McDougal, Yale Law School, Connecticut, to Kevin Boyle at Faculty of Law, Queen's University, Belfast, discussing Boyle giving assistance to [ ] Kutner and also saying if Boyle ever wanted to return to work in the United States, McDougal would circulate his interest, further saying "I would count this country very lucky if it could get you back!" *Restrictions on access*: Open	05/10/1973	1 item
A/A44/5/4/3/4/19	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Prof. Greer** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Greer, discussing the publication of work by Boyle on police matters. *Restrictions on access*: Open	18/10/1973	1 item
A/A44/5/4/3/4/20	**Item - Letter from Niall Osborogh to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Niall Osborogh, Dundrum, Dublin 14, to Boyle, informing Boyle that an academic position in University College Dublin is unlikely to be forthcoming and goes on to discuss in detail staffing and work conditions at the Law faculty in University College Dublin. *Restrictions on access*: Open	14/10/1973	1 item, 4 pp
A/A44/5/4/3/4/21	**Item - Postcard from Hurst Hannum to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Postcard from Hannum to Boyle, written from the Charente region of France and updating Boyle on his travels and saying he will be in Strasbourg in November *Restrictions on access*: Open	19/10/1973	1 item
A/A44/5/4/3/4/22	**Item - Letter from Prof. F.H. Newark to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	21/10/1973	1 item

	Letter from Prof. Newark to Boyle, praising Boyle's research on police in Ireland, and discussing stories related to Boyle's research. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/3/4/23	**Item - Letter from the Office of the Attorney General to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter of invitation from the office of the Attorney General, Royal Court of Justice, Belfast, requesting Boyle's presence at dinner. *Restrictions on access*: Open	23/10/1973	1 item
A/A44/5/4/3/4/24	**Item - Letter from Dick Parker to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Parker, Director, Summer Institute, Institute for the Study of Peace, Saint Louis University, Missouri, to Kevin Boyle, seeking to know of Boyle can submit a paper as he assisted in the Institute's program on Peace and Creative Social Change. *Restrictions on access*: Open	29/10/1973	1 item
A/A44/5/4/3/4/25	**Item - Letter from Gerald W. Cormick to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Cormick, Director, Social Science Institute, Community Crisis Intervention Centre, Washington University, Missouri, to Boyle at Queen's University, stating a cheque for Boyle was deposited at his account in New Haven, Connecticut. *Restrictions on access*: Open	15/11/1973	1 item
A/A44/5/4/3/4/26	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Prof. Myers McDougal** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to McDougal, Sterling Professor of Law, Yale University, providing an update on the writing of an article for publication by Boyle and Hannum "on the Strasbourg case", also updates on Louis Katner's application which was dismissed and also suggests a graduate student, Michael O'Boyle to study at Yale and provides a reference for him. *Restrictions on access*: Open	03/12/1973	1 item, 2 pp
A/A44/5/4/4	**Item - Experiences at Yale University**	04/1973	1 file

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Manuscript document being an account of the experiences in America by Kevin Boyle, notably at Yale and at other locations across the U.S. in 1973. Includes typed transcript. Attached is a photocopy of decision signed by Secretary, Yale University, accepting Kevin Boyle as a postdoctoral assistant in Sociology from 1 Sep 1972 to 31 May 1973 with a salary of $6,750 per year. Also attached is a news cutting from Wayne State University, Detroit, Michigan with an image of Boyle and headline "Irish Civil Right Leader to Speak" (Jan 1973). Also copy of ISC News, a publication of International Student Centre of New Haven, with image of Boyle and front page headline of "Lawyer from Northern Ireland Reflects on his Experiences Here. (Jun 1973) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/4/5	**Item - Law and Morals**	[1967]	2 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File includes a typescript document of essay written by Kevin Boyle, 1967, and entitled "The Reflective Ideal and the Law and Morals Debate". Also includes second TS copy of the paper in format for conference presentation. A note attached mentioned this essay was based on a "conference speech delivered in U.S., 1967, at Institute on Non-Narcotic Drug Abuse." *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Subseries A/A44/5/5: University College Galway

Date: 1977-[1988] (creation)

Scope and content: Files of records relating to the appointment of Prof. Kevin Boyle to Chair of Law at the Law Faculty of University College Galway and to his career as an academic at Galway and also relating to personal matters which were relayed through various correspondence within these files.

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/5/5/1	**File - Correspondence**	1977-[199-]	
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*:		

	Files of correspondence between Kevin Boyle and numerous individuals and organisations relating to Boyle's appointment to University College Galway, his subsequent teaching career, specific cases in the Northern Ireland courts system and also specific cases at the European Court of Human Rights in Strasbourg, legal matters, legal practice, Northern Ireland, the hunger strikes at the H-Blocks of the Maze Prison and also personal matters. Filing arrangement relates as closely as possible to Boyle's own filing structure. *Restrictions on access*: Open

Subsection A/A44/5/5/1/1: 1977 - Appointment to University College Galway

Date: 1977 (creation)

Scope and content: File of manuscript and typescript letters between Kevin Boyle and various individuals concerning Boyle's appointment as Chair of Law at University College Galway.

Physical description: 1 file, 8 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/5/5/1/1/1	**Item - Letter from [Peter] Glazebrook to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Glazebrook, Tutor, Jesus College, Cambridge, written to Boyle informing Boyle of a likely upcoming position of Chair of Law at University College Galway and advising Boyle he should make his interest known while also informing him that developing the Law faculty at Galway would take considerable work but the influence of the new University president would be a help. *Restrictions on access*: Open	13/05/1977	1 item, 4 pp
A/A44/5/5/1/1/2	**Item - Letter from [Peter] Glazebrook to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Glazebrook to Boyle, outlining further comments and information for Boyle, following his expression of interest in the upcoming position of Chair of Law at University College Galway. Comments include information on the likely teaching of courses, interest from University President in possible Maritime Law research and describing the Law Library as 'non-existent'.	20/05/1977	1 item, 7 pp

	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/1/3	**Item - Letter from [Peter] Glazebrook to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Glazebrook to Boyle, marked 'Very Confidential', informing Boyle that Glazebrook has received word that Boyle has been unaminously recommended for the post of Chair of Law at University College Galway. *Restrictions on access*: Open	25/06/1977	1 item, 3 pp
A/A44/5/5/1/1/4	**Item - Letter from Dr. Colm Ó hEocha to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Dr. Ó hEocha, President of University College Galway, to Boyle, at Queen's University Belfast, congratulating Boyle on his appointment as Chair of Law at University College Galway and discussing possible upcoming meetings to plan Boyle's start *Restrictions on access*: Open	15/07/1977	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/1/5	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Dr. Colm Ó hEocha** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Dr. Ó hEocha, President of University College Galway, expressing his nervousness and excitement at the position in Galway, asking more time to consider his start date in Galway and for dates of upcoming meetings. *Restrictions on access*: Open	20/07/1977	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/1/6	**Item - Information booklet Re. Professorship of Law at University College Galway** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Printed booklet providing information, in English and Irish, on the advertised position of Professorship of Law at University College Galway. Includes details of required criteria from candidates and application procedure. *Restrictions on access*: Open	05/1977	1 item, 7 pp
A/A44/5/5/1/1/7	**Item - Letter from Tom O'Malley to Kevin Boyle**	19/07/1977	1 item

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from O'Malley, Administrative Assistant, Office of the Registrar, University College Galway, congratulating Boyle on his appointment in Galway and enclosing information on the college pension scheme. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/1/8	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Tom O'Malley** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to O'Malley, Administrative Officer, University College Galway, seeking information on college pension scheme. *Restrictions on access*: Open	14/10/1977	1 item

Subsection A/A44/5/5/1/2: 1978-1979

Date: 1978-1979 (creation)

Scope and content: File of letters between Kevin Boyle and numerous individuals and referring to numerous legal and political issues in Northern Ireland and United Kingdom, Boyle's research and writing and other matters. Correspondents include Prof. Richard Rose, Ambrose McGonigal, David Norris, Mike Farrell and others.

Physical description: 1 file, 36 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/5/5/1/2/1	**Item - Letter from Nuala O'Faolain to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from O'Faoilain, Producer, RTÉ, Dublin 4, to Kevin Boyle at University College Galway, apologising to Boyle for making him contribute to a story on domestic abuse and divorce in Galway and then having to drop the program over legal proceedings rega	02/03/1978	1 item

	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/2/2	**Item - Letter from Prof. Richard Rose to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Prof. Rose, University of Strathclyde to Boyle, University College Galway, congratulating Boyle on his appointment as Chair in Faculty of Law and hope they will stay in touch. *Restrictions on access*: Open	09/03/1978	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/2/3	**Item - Letter from Ambrose McGonigal to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Ambrose McGonigal, Lord Justice of Appeal, Co. Down, to Kevin Boyle, congratulating Boyle on his appointment in Galway and further discussing legal matters and law education in Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open	09/03/1978	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/2/4	**Item - Letter from R.A. Eastwood to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Eastwood, Senior Social Worker, Western Health Board, Castlebar, Co. Mayo, to Boyle, University College Galway, following up on their previous conversation about the possibility of a short course looking at social matters between law students and social workers. *Restrictions on access*: Open	10/03/1978	1 letter, 2 pp
A/A44/5/5/1/2/5	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Rt. Hon. Lord Justice McGonigal** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to McGonigal, thanking him for his good wishes on Boyle's appointment to Galway. *Restrictions on access*: Open	17/03/1978	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/2/6	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Rt. Hon. Lord Justice McGonigal** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	02/03/1978	1 item

	Copy letter from Boyle to Lord Justice McGonigal, Co. Down, writing in detail on the course options and entry requirements for law courses at University College Galway and also commenting on legal education matters. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/2/7	**Item - Letter from David Norris to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from David Norris, University of Dublin, Trinity College, informing Boyle of the new Hirschfeld foundation in Dublin, which provided support for the Gay community and asking if Boyle would act as an honorary trustee for the body, along with others such as Prof. Mary McAleese. *Restrictions on access*: Open	03/1978	1 item, 2 pp
A/A44/5/5/1/2/8	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to David Norris** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Norris, Trinity College, Dublin, saying he will gladly act as a trustee for the Hirschfeld Foundation and also mentioning to Norris, "Our case at Strasbourg has, as you know, been admitted . . ." and further discussing legal reference to challenging of homosexual law in Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open	16/03/1978	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/2/9	**Item - Letter from Levin Boyle to Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Lowry** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Lowry, Lord Chief Justice of Northern Ireland, Belfast, enclosing copy of Boyle's annotations on the Northern Ireland (Emergency Provisions) act 1978 and also commenting on practicing law on both sides of the border in Ireland and also regarding law in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open	07/06/1978	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/2/10	**Item - Letter from Rt Hon Sir Robert Lowry to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Lowry, Lord Chief Justice of Northern Ireland, to Boyle, thanking him for his enclosed law annotations and also comments on the Diplock courts of Northern Ireland and also possible research into the relationship between confessions and convictions and offers further praise of Boyle's legal practices. *Restrictions on access*: Open	16/06/1978	1 item

A/A44/5/5/1/2/11	**Item - Letter from Barry Shaw to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Barry Shaw, Director of Public Prosecutions for Northern Ireland, to Boyle and offering thanks for Boyle's annotated law notes of the Northern Ireland emergency Provisions Act 1978 and hopes to meet Boyle should he be in Belfast. *Restrictions on access*: Open	04/07/1978	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/2/12	**Item - Letter from Jim Fahy to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Jim Fahy, Western Correspondent, RTE, Galway to Kevin Boyle, thanking Boyle for him praise of the recent 'Denmark programme' and also says he will be in contact again soon with Boyle and Leonard Silke about another programme *Restrictions on access*: Open	18/08/1978	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/2/13	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Prof. William Twining** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Prof. Twining, Warwickshire, England, updating him on access to clients at Strasbourg by their solicitors, with comment on Francis Keenan. Also comments and encloses a copy of Prison Rules and relates these prison rules to various aspects of the European Convention on Human Rights and lists the main issues regarding complaints from prisoners regarding conditions, housing, interrogation and rights while in prison. *Restrictions on access*: Open	28/09/1978	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/2/15	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to the Editor of the Irish Times** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter sent by Boyle to the Irish Times arguing against the recent profile in the Times on the Lord Chief Justice of Northern Ireland, Sir Robert Lowry, by David McKitterick, referring to lack of proper address and title afforded to Lowry in the article and mentions a double standard in the press regarding Irish and Northern Irish legal reporting. *Restrictions on access*: Open	11/12/1978	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/2/16	**Item - Letter from Mike Farrell to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* :	03/03/1979	1 item

	Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Mike Farrell, Belfast, to Boyle, which Boyle has marked 'personal', thanking Boyle for loaning Farrell documents for his research, further commenting at practice at Public Record Office of Northern Ireland, where all requested files are vetted prior to release to researchers, resulting in "Wholesale closure of files many of which had previously been open to the public. . ." and comments in detail on what files he requested were restricted and other general comments about access to files at PRONI. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/2/17	**Item - Letter from Prof. A.W. Bradley to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Prof. Bradley, Faculty of Law, University of Edinburgh, to Boyle, discussing the talk Boyle is to deliver to IALS, which was a law school aimed conference. Bradley details the other speakers. Boyle was to speak on the response of the legal system to the political and security crises in both parts of Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open	20/03/1979	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/2/18	**Item - Letter from Keith Kyle to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Prof. Kyle, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, London, to Boyle, thanking him for agreeing to come to speak at the institute and discussing updates such as the Bennett Report which "vindicated all we have both said and done about methods of police interrogation in the North." *Restrictions on access*: Open	28/03/1979	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/2/19	**Item - Letter from Prof. A.W. Bradley to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Bradley, University of Edinburgh to Boyle, thanking Boyle for the paper he contributed to the resent IALS workshop, and adds "I hope you suffered no ill effects on the previous week in Strasbourg." *Restrictions on access*: Open	11/07/1979	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/2/20	**Item - Letter from Terry Walter to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog	25/07/1979	1 item

	Scope and content: Letter from Walter, Trent Polytechnic, Nottingham, to Boyle, seeking information on Boyle's research into the history of policing. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/2/21	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Terry Walters** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Kevin Boyle to Walters, Trent Polytechnic, Nottingham, discussing research on policing in Wales and also Boyle's own research on the history of policing in Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open	20/08/1979	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/2/22	**Item - Letter from Edmond [ ] to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Edmond [ ], St. Anthony's College, Newcastle Upper, Galway, to Boyle, describing an enclosed article on Queen's University, Belfast, as being "riddled with errors". *Restrictions on access*: Open	20/03/1979	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/2/23	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to P. Froggatt and also to Hibernia Magazine** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letters from Boyle to Dr. P. Froggatt, Vice-Chancellor of Queen's University, Belfast, enclosing a press cutting of article by Ed Moloney, written about Q.U.B. and which mentions Boyle and other faculty members and working/social/political conditions in the University. The press cutting is attached and also is Boyle's response written to Hibernia Magazine, in which Boyle challenges the validity of the article. *Restrictions on access*: Open	26/03/1979-29/03/1979	3 items
A/A44/5/5/1/2/24	**Item - Letter from Dr. P Froggatt to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Froggatt, Vice Chancellor of Queen's University, Belfast, responding to the previous letter by Boyle which related to an article in Hibernia Magazine about Q.U.B., commending Boyle on his reply to Hibernia and adding Froggatt's own comments on the inaccuracies in the article. *Restrictions on access*: Open	03/04/1979	1 item

A/A44/5/5/1/2/25	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to the Editor of the Irish Times**	21/09/1979	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to the Editor of the Irish Times, enclosing a letter for Letters page and discussing an article series Boyle had been working on regarding extradition. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/2/26	**Item - Receipt from Northern Ireland Law Reports**	29/09/1979	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Receipt for subscription paid by Kevin Boyle to the Incorporated Council of Law Reporting for Northern Ireland for a subscription to Northern Ireland Law Reports. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/2/27	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Lady McGonigal**	03/10/1979	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Lady McGonigal, wife of Lord Justice Ambrose McGonigal, offering condolences on the death of her husband and saying "I want you to know that I regarded your husband as one of the great judges in Ireland" and further comments on his role in the Northern Ireland courts. Attached is a press cutting of obituary for McGonigal. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/2/28	**Item - Letter from Brian Walsh to Kevin Boyle**	04/10/1979	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Mr. Justice Brian Walsh, the Supreme Court, Dublin, to Kevin Boyle, thanking Boyle for the offprints of articles from Boyle's writings in the Irish Jurist. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/2/29	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Prof. Richard Rose**	09/10/1979	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Prof. Rose, University of Strathclyde, enclosing comments regarding 'The Strasbourg Case' and also asking to see constitutions or ground documents from the Centre for Study of		

	Public Policy at Prof Rose's University, as Boyle is seeking to establish a centre for the study of Human Rights in Galway, which has the backing of Sean McBride. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/2/30	**Item - Letter from Patricia McGonigal to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Patricia McGonigal, wife of the late Chief Justice Ambrose McGonigal, thanking Boyle for his letter of sympathy on the death of her husband. *Restrictions on access*: Open	22/10/1979	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/2/31	**Item - Receipt from University Bookshop** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Receipt for book ordered by Kevin Boyle from the University Bookshop, Galway, for book "Royal Commission on Legal Services". *Restrictions on access*: Open	19/10/1979	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/2/32	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to A W. Gill** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Gill, thanking him for his copy of draft article on policing and Boyle continues to discuss in detail the article and his own research on policing in Ireland and internationally. *Restrictions on access*: Open	15/11/1979	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/2/33	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Honorary Justice Costello** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Justice Costello, the Four Courts, Dublin, discussing writing an article for the Criminal Law Review and also discussing in detail Boyle's plan and hopes for developing a centre for the study of Human Rights at University College Galway. *Restrictions on access*: Open	12/11/1979	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/2/34	**Item - Letter from Daniel W. Nugent to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog	19/11/1979	1 item, 4 pp

	Scope and content: Letter from Nugent, Secretary, West of Ireland Steam Railway Association, to Boyle, thanking Boyle for offering his professional services to the association. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/2/35	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to [ ]** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Kevin Boyle to [ ], headed, "McFeeley et al Vs. United Kingdom", enclosing on behalf of the applicants further observations concerning correspondence and making reference to points of the applicants application and treatment while in prison custody. *Restrictions on access*: Open	30/11/1979	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/2/36	**Item - Letter from Lauren Bowerman to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Bowerman of Little, Brown and Company Publishers, Boston, to Boyle, thanking Boyle for requesting review copies of Lillich and Newman's "International Human Rights: Problems of Law and Policy." *Restrictions on access*: Open	13/12/1979	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/2/37	**Item - Copy TS letter from Boyle to Celia Wells** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy TS letter from Boyle to Celia Wells, Lecturer in Law, the University, Newcastle Upon Tyne, discussing in detail issues surrounding a Bill of Rights for Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[n.d.]	1 item, 2 pp

Subsection A/A44/5/5/1/3: Jan - Sep 1980

Date: 01/1980-09/1980 (creation)

Scope and content: File of letters between Kevin Boyle and various individuals. These letters relate to period when Boyle was based at University College Galway. Correspondents include Maurice Hayes, Dr. Claire Palley, Mike Farrell, Jeffrey Dudgeon, Niall Osborogh and many others.

Physical description: 1 file, 33 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/5/5/1/3/1	**Item - Letter from Peter Reeves to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Reeves, Centre for the Study of Protective Law, Oxford, to Boyle, thanking Boyle for previous letter and for enclosed press clipping. Reeves continues to describe the running and operation of the Centre for the Study of protective Law, perhaps in relation in Boyle's planning to establish a Centre for the Study of Human Rights at Galway. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1980	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/3/2	**Item - Letter from [Tom] Costello to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Costello to Boyle, enclosing copy of research on policing in Scotland and England. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1980	1 item, 10 pp
A/A44/5/5/1/3/3	**Item - Letter from Mike Farrell to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Mike Farrell to Boyle, discussing Farrell's upcoming publication of a book on the USC and enclosing a paper from that book, also discusses further research, his complaints as in previous letter about access to files at Public Record Office of Northern Ireland (PRONI). Farrell also says "You may have heard Frank Gogarty died a fortnight ago. . . it was very sudden. . ." *Restrictions on access*: Open	03/02/1980	1 item,
A/A44/5/5/1/3/4	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Mike Farrell** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Farrell, Trench Avenue, Belfast, replying to Farrell's letter of 3 Feb 1980. Boyle states "I was absolutely stunned and deeply saddened to learn of Frank Gogarty's death." and recounting memories about Gogarty, his imprisonment, evidence to the Scarmon Tribunal and	10/03/1980	1 item

	also saying "I believe myself that it was a combination of his treatment by NICRA and the prison sentence . . .which broke his health." Boyle also discusses the U.S.C. piece written by Farrell and also Special Powers Act legal research. Attached is a copy press cutting of story by Farrell, "Open and Shut Case of Official Secrecy" at the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland. (PRONI) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/3/5	**Item - Invoice from Butterworths Publishers** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter of invoice received by Kevin Boyle from Butterworth Publishers, Kent, U.K., for monies owed by Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open	29/02/1980	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/3/7	**Item - Letter from John Kelly to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from John Kelly, Ailesbury Road, Dublin, to Boyle, thanking Boyle for the kind words about his book. *Restrictions on access*: Open	24/03/1980	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/3/8	**Item - Letter from John Kelly to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from John Kelly, Ailesbury Road, Dublin, to Boyle, saying he forgot to answer Boyle's question in his previous letter, and explains the costing decisions for the varying editions of Kelly's book. *Restrictions on access*: Open	27/03/1980	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/3/9	**Item - Invoice from Butterworths Publishers** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Invoice from Butterworth Publishers for monies owed by Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open	31/03/1980	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/3/10	**Item - Invoices to Northern Ireland Law Reports** *Note [General]* :	02/1980-04/1980	2 items

	Catalog *Scope and content*: Invoices for monies owed for subscriptions to the Northern Ireland Law Reports sent to Kevin Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/3/11	**Item - Letter from Mike Farrell to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Farrell, Trench Avenue, Belfast, to Boyle, enclosing copy of a paper by Farrell presented to the Magee Conference. Farrell further discusses closure of records at the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland, (PRONI) and mentioned desire for clear 30-year rule for access to records. *Restrictions on access*: Open	15/04/1980	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/3/12	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Lord Melchett** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Lord Peter Melchett, the House of Lords, Westminster, "Dear Peter, I am almost swinging round to your view on a Bill of Rights in the aftermath of what I have heard . . ." Boyle continues to discuss the case of a juvenile who had been taken to Castlereagh for interrogation and denied access to a parent or guardian. Boyle describes in detail the judge's response to this case and comments on the standard and quality of the judiciary in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open	10/05/1980	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/3/13	**Item - Letter from Rosemary Connolly to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Connolly, President of the Law Society, Queen's University, Belfast, to Boyle, inviting Boyle to accept the award of Honorary Vice-President of the Society during the coming year. *Restrictions on access*: Open	06/06/1980	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/3/14	**Item - Letter from [D] Costello to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from [D] Costello, the High Court, Dublin, to Boyle arranging an informal meeting and lunch at the courts. *Restrictions on access*:	11/06/1980	1 item

	Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/3/15	**Item - Letter from [ ] to Peter Reeves** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from [ ] to Peter Reeves, Director of the Centre for the Study of Protective Law, Oxford, also enclosing and praising the letters to the press by Reeves, raising the issues of custodial sentences for elderly people. *Restrictions on access*: Open	14/06/1980	1 item, 2 pp
A/A44/5/5/1/3/16	**Item - Letter from Gregg Myles to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Myles, Solicitor, Belfast, to Boyle, enclosing copy of "EEC Brief" as promised to Boyle at previous Human Rights Conference in Belfast. *Restrictions on access*: Open	16/06/1980	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/3/17	**Item - Letter from Jeffrey Dudgeon to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Dudgeon, Northern Ireland Gay Rights Association, (NIGRA) to Boyle and discussing the decision taken by the NIGRA to deal directly with the European Court of Human Rights rather than communicate through legal intermediary channels following the referral by the European Commission of the case for gay rights to be heard at Strasbourg. Dudgeon adds a sincere thanks to Boyle for his contribution to this case. *Restrictions on access*: Open	01/07/1980	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/3/18	**Item - Letter from Dr. [Alpha] Connelly to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Connelly, Department of Law, University College Cardiff, to Boyle, writing having seen news of the Dudgeon case being referred to the court at Strasbourg and asking reasons for why the Commission gave for its opinion on the Dudgeon case. *Restrictions on access*: Open	05/08/1980	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/3/19	**Item - Letter from Jack [ ] to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog	06/08/1980	1 item

	Scope and content: Letter from Jack [ ] to Boyle, wishing Boyle a good holiday and offering accomodation in florida should Boyle and his wife ever visit. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/3/20	**Item - Letter from Prof. Charles Drake to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Prof. Drake to Kevin Boyle, asking if he could visit Boyle at University College Galway on an upcoming trip. *Restrictions on access*: Open	12/08/1980	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/3/21	**Item - Letter from Peter Melchett to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Melchett to Boyle, replying to Boyle's letter of 16 May 1981, discussing the power and role of judges in Northern Ireland and also at Strasbourg, comments on worries for political interference and influence at the court in Strasbourg and other such matters. *Restrictions on access*: Open	15/08/1980	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/3/22	**Item - Letter from Charles Carlton to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Carlton, Dept. of History, North Carolina State University, to Boyle at University College Galway, thanking Boyle for his earlier letter and stating he will read an advance copy of work by Boyle and Tom Hadden. *Restrictions on access*: Open	25/08/1980	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/3/23	**Item - Letters between Niall Osborogh, Kevin Boyle and Yasuhiko Tajima** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Tajima to the Irish Jurist (c/o Osborogh, University College Dublin) seeking copies of reports on the Emergency Powers Act, Northern Ireland by Boyle, Tom Hadden and Paddy Hillyard. (11 Aug 1980) Letter from Osborogh to Boyle, discussing this letter from Tajima (2 Sep 1980) Copy letter from Boyle to Tajima, explaining where Tajima can locate copies of Boyle's work and writing and invites a follow-up letter from Tajima on his own research. (8 Sep 1980) *Restrictions on access*:	08/1980-09/1980	1 item, 3 pp

	Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/3/24	**Item - Letter from Dr. Maurice Hayes to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Dr. Maurice Hayes, written from Bull's Eye Road, Downpatrick, Co. Down, concerning the proposed Centre for Human Rights at University College Galway. Hayes writes "I am more moved than you can imagine by you [considering] I act as a trustee for the Human Rights Centre. . . I have thought deeply about it and conclude that I should decline at present. . ." Hayes continues to explain his reasons, such as "I might do more effective work where I am. . ." *Restrictions on access*: Open	03/09/1980	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/3/25	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Rory O'Donnell** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to O'Donnell, Solicitor, Belfast, discussing personal mortgage issues. *Restrictions on access*: Open	08/09/1980	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/3/26	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Christopher McCudden** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to McCudden, Oxford College, enclosing as requested copies of documents referring to the H-Block case and also of proposal to establish a Human Rights Centre at University College Galway *Restrictions on access*: Open	09/09/1980	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/3/27	**Item - Letter from [Eamonn] Duffy to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Duffy to Boyle, detailing names of people to contact regarding access to court records at Galway Court. *Restrictions on access*: Open	11/09/1980	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/3/28	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Prof. Claire Palley** *Note [General]* : Catalog	16/09/1980	1 item

	Scope and content: Copy letter from Boyle to Palley, University of Kent, Canterbury, United Kingdom, thanking her for the copy of her book on the State of Emergency in Northern Ireland, and detailing her own work including Emergency Powers Act Annotations on Current Law, future publications on Northern Ireland with Hadden and Hillyard, a new book by BBC journalist Peter Taylor entitled "Beating the Terrorists: Interrogation at Castlereagh, Gough and Omagh", also detailing Boyle's involvement in a case where a Republican Club demonstration was prosecuted and how "like 50/60 similar type demonstrations....involving Loyalist groups, none of which had led to police prosecution" and Boyle's plans to subpoena certain police officers to investigate this. Boyle also encloses papers regarding the case of Farrell Vs United Kingdom. Finally, Boyle finishes the letter by explaining the groups responsible for the murder of Lord Mountbatten ("The I.R.A Provisionals proper. . .") and in the killing of Airey Neave (the I.N.L.A.) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/3/29	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Lionel Jacobs** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Jacobs of the Standing Advisory Commission on Human Rights, Belfast. Boyle "delighted to learn book is coming out" but says he will not be available to be in Belfast. *Restrictions on access*: Open	16/09/1980	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/3/30	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to S.C. Connolly & Co. Solicitors** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Kevin Boyle to S.C. Connolly & Co, seeking information regarding the case of Olive Farrell Vs. United Kingdom. *Restrictions on access*: Open	16/09/1980	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/3/31	**Item - Letter from Maurice Hayes to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Maurice Hayes, Dept. of the Civil Service for Northern Ireland, Belfast, to Boyle at University College Galway, thanking Boyle for the copy of Strasbourg judgement. Hayes reports from an event in Oxford, saying ". . .You missed nothing. It is hard to have a realistic discussion on power sharing without Paisley, or even surrogate expression of the more strident versions of Republicanism. . . " Hayes encloses judgements by Robert Lowry (Chief Justice) on equal opportunities (Wallace) case and a fair employment (Duffy) case. "I think these will become landmark judgements in anti-discrimination law in Northern Ireland . . ." Hayes also discusses further judiciary issues for Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open	19/09/1980	1 item

A/A44/5/5/1/3/32	**Item - Letter from James McNeil to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from McNeil, Business Manager, the Incorporated Council of Law Reporting for Northern Ireland, discussing arrangements for forwarding copies of the reports to Boyle in Galway. *Restrictions on access*: Open	22/09/1980	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/3/33	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to James McNeil** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to McNeil, Managing Director, the Incorporated Council of Law Reporting for Northern Ireland, Belfast, thanking McNeil for previous letter and arranging distribution of copies of reports. *Restrictions on access*: Open	26/09/1980	1 item

Subsection A/A44/5/5/1/4: Oct - Dec 1980

Date: 10/1980-12/1980 (creation)

Scope and content: File of letters between Kevin Boyle and various individuals. Issues include the writing and publication of the book, "Political Violence: Ten Years on in Northern Ireland" by Boyle, Hadden and Hillyard, the Hunger Strikes at the Maze Prison; correspondents include Mike Farrell, John Robb and many others.

Physical description: 1 file, 27 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/5/5/1/4/1	**Item - Letter of payment from University of Cambridge** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	[1980]	1 item

	Letter of details of payment due to Kevin Boyle for examination of PhD work by a student named J.F. McEldowney, University of Cambridge. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/4/2	**Item - Letter from Des Clarke to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Clarke, Dept. of Philosophy, University College Cork, detailing to Boyle the proposed Thomas Davies Lecture Series for broadcast on RTE radio with the theme of moral and political views determining Irish legislation and seeking to know if Boyle would be interested in contributing. Other contributors include Mary Robinson and Alan Shatter. *Restrictions on access*: Open	02/10/1980	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/4/3	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Tom Hadden and Paddy Hillyard** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Hillyard regarding the book, "Political Violence [In Ireland] Ten Years On", including comment on redraft of appendix on Interrogation Code, comment on footnotes for the book and acknowledgements as well as general comment such as on the INLA and their role in the murder of Airey Neave. *Restrictions on access*: Open	07/10/1980	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/4/4	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to L. Ó Cairbre** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Ó Cairbre, Librarian, House of the Oireachtas, Leinster House, Dublin, seeking information on and access to files of memoranda in the Library. *Restrictions on access*: Open	08/10/1980	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/4/5	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Peter Jack** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Peter Jack, Faculty of Law, Queen's University, Belfast, following on from working together on a project, discussing a revision of the project plan both had agreed on when looking at a study of sentencing law over a number of past years/ *Restrictions on access*: Open	08/10/1980	1 item

A/A44/5/5/1/4/6	**Item - Notice of meeting of Hirschfeld Foundation** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Postcard with notice of meeting of the Hirschfeld Foundation at 18 North Great George's Street, Dublin 1, signed by Bill Keogh, Secretary. *Restrictions on access*: Open	08/10/1980	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/4/7	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Prof. Donald J. Black** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Prof. Black, Harvard Law School, U.S.A. Boyle worked in an office across from Black's on Prospect Hill, {Yale University] in 1973-1973 and encloses for Black a manuscript of "Political Violence - Ten Years on in Northern Ireland" by Boyle, Hadden and Hillyard and hope Black might be able to assist in finding a U.S. publisher for the book. *Restrictions on access*: Open	10/10/1980	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/4/8	**Item - Letter from John J. Coyle to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Coyle, Belfast to [O'Boyle], a final year law student at Queen's University, Belfast, seeking to talk with Boyle as Coyle is doing a research paper on Derry 1968-1972 with reference to legal actions of police and army during that period. Coyle explains in detail his research points and issues he would like assistance from Boyle on. *Restrictions on access*: Open	14/10/1980	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/4/9	**Item - Letter from Katherine Henry to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Henry, a third year law student at Durham University, United Kingdom, finalising a dissertation on aspects of emergency legislation with reference to Northern Ireland and seeks information on particular aspects from Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open	22/10/1980	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/4/10	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Katherine Henry** *Note [General]* : Catalog	10/10/1980	1 item

	Scope and content: Copy letter from Boyle to Henry, detailing, with reference to her previous letter, that the information she seeks should be in "our updated book" that will be published later in November. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/4/11	**Item - Letter from James McNeil to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from McNeil to Boyle regarding subscriptions paid by Boyle to the Incorporated Council of Law Reporting for Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open	30/10/1980	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/4/12	**Item - Letter from Mike Farrell to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Farrell, Dept. of Management and General Studies, College of Technology, Belfast, to Boyle, thanking Boyle for materials received relating to Special Powers Act and Restoration of Order Act and discussing his research on Northern Ireland in the early 1920s. Farrell goes on to discuss in detail items such as "Things are distinctly grim here. . ." and mentions the shooting of Ronnie Bunting (formally of People's Democracy) and his wife Suzanne, and other former People's Democracy leader who was shot. Farrell continues: "There is a lot of tension here over the H-Block hunger strike as well. The British trick concession has only aggravated the situation and greatly embittered the prisoners and their relatives. . . it will be a long and bitter struggle. . . ". Farrell also mentions a new publication by P. Buckland based on now closed files at Public Record Office of Northern Ireland, (PRONI). *Restrictions on access*: Open	29/10/1980	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/4/13	**Item - Letter from Ebury Court Club** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: A letter/flyer from Ebury Court Club, Belgravia, London, detailing an update on club news and events. *Restrictions on access*: Open	01/11/1980	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/4/14	**Item - Letter from John Robb to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Robb, Ballymoney, Co. Antrim, to Boyle, discussing a proposed permanent residential educational centre in Northern Ireland, entitled, the Ulster People's College, and outlines its aims and	10/11/1980	1 item, 3 pp

	objectives and asks of Boyle to meet to discuss this proposal in the near future. A prospectus for the school is attached. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/4/15	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to John J. Coyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter of reply from Boyle to Coyle, a student who sought help and information from Boyle on sources for research on the period of emergence of Civil Rights campaign in Derry. Boyce advises that access to sources could be difficult but offers some directions. *Restrictions on access*: Open	10/11/1980	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/4/16	**Item - Letter and minutes - Hirschfeld Foundation** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter of notice of trustees meeting of the Hirschfeld Foundation to be held at the Hirschfeld Centre, Dublin. Included are agenda for the meeting and minutes of the first meeting of Trustees held on 23 Oct 1978, minutes of the second trustees meeting on 27 Sep 1979 and minutes of third meeting of the Trustees, 8 Oct 1980. *Restrictions on access*: Open	14/11/1980	1 item, 7 pp
A/A44/5/5/1/4/17	**Item - Telegram from [ ] to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Telegram to Boyle from [ ], inviting Boyle to speak informally with a small group of [students] in the near future. Annotation from Boyle notes 'School of Criminal Law', Harvard Law School, Cambridge. *Restrictions on access*: Open	14/11/1980	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/4/18	**Item - Letter from S. Houston Lay to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Lay, Director and Professor of International Law, California Western School of Law, informing Boyle that a student of Lay's is writing an academic article on decisions of the European Commission with regard to Northern Ireland and Human Rights and with a focus on the Donnelly case and asks Boyle if he can contribute any help. *Restrictions on access*: Open	21/11/1980	1 item

A/A44/5/5/1/4/19	**Item - Letter from Thomas Patrick Melody to Kevin Boyle**	26/11/1980	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Melody, President, Sacred Heart University, to Boyle, thanking him for participating in the program on Justice in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/4/20	**Item - Letter from John J. Mahar to Kevin Boyle**	02/12/1980	1 item, 3 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Mahar, Director of the Ethnic Studies Centre, Sacred Heart University, Connecticut, thanking Boyle for his talk at the recent conference and enclosing press cutting of coverage received on the conference and on Boyle's talk. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/4/21	**Item - Notice of meeting from Hirschfeld Foundation**	05/12/1980	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter of notice of meeting of Trustees of the Hirschfeld Foundation, Dublin, and enclosing minutes of previous meeting dated 14 Nov 1980. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/4/22	**Item - Letter from Michael [Summer] to Kevin Boyle**	09/12/1980	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from [Summer], Kennedy Summer Limited, Interior Designers, London, informing Boyle that the case has gone to appeal with the hearing coming in next February. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/4/23	**Item - Letter from Anthony (Tony) Kerr to Kevin Boyle**	10/12/1980	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*:		

	Letter from Kerr, Faculty of Law, University College Dublin, saying that following conversations with Niall Osborogh of UCD, Kerr is seeking access to index of law judgements that may be in University College Galway Law Library. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/4/24	**Item - Letter from Mick Ryan to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Ryan, Head of School of Humanities, Thames Polytechnic, London, seeking information from Boyle for a book he is writing and specifically enquiring about sources for experiences of IRA prisoners in English prisons in the 1950s. *Restrictions on access*: Open	20/12/1980	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/4/25	**Item - Card from Martina B. Doherty** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: 'Thank you' card from Doherty for all Boyle's help from throughout the year. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[12/1980]	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/4/26	**Item - Letter from Douwe and Diki Korff to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from the Korffs to their 'Dear Friends', updating all on family developments and news. *Restrictions on access*: Open	11/12/1980	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/4/27	**Item - Letter from Boyle to The College of Industrial Relations, Dublin** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle requesting a copy of recent report of the commission on the Irish Penal system. *Restrictions on access*: Open	18/12/1980	1 item

Subsection A/A44/5/5/1/5: Jan - May 1981

Date: 01/1981-05/1981 (creation)

Scope and content: File of letters between Kevin Boyle and various individuals. These letters relate to period when Boyle was based at University College Galway. Correspondents include Jeffrey Dudgeon, Peter Jack, Turlough O'Donnell, Mary McAleese, David Miers and Bob Purdie.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/5/5/1/5/1	**Item - Letter from Peter Jack to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Peter Jack, Ballymena, Co. Antrim, to Kevin Boyle, sending personal wishes and greetings to Boyle and family, also discussing Jack's legal work, comments on the Hunger Strikes at the Maze Prison being called off and other personal matters. Attached is another letter sent from Jack to Boyle and is dated 4 Dec 1980. Jack makes comments on the proposed 1980 Draft Road Traffic Order and other legislative actions and issues in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open	01/01/1981	1 item, 8 pp
A/A44/5/5/1/5/2	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Peter Jack** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Jack, Ballymena, Co. Antrim, replying to the previous letters by Jack and passing on condolences on the passing of Jack Shearer, and discusses plans on research and publishing on matters such as sentencing law. *Restrictions on access*: Open	21/01/1981	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/5/3	**Item - Letter from John Phillips to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	10/01/1981	1 item

	Letter from Phillips, Dept. of Earth Sciences, the Open University, Milton Keynes, to Boyle, discusses family news and also detailing upcoming travel to India, Thailand and Philippines and elsewhere with UNESCO, also discussing teaching and research in earth and Marine Science and also other issues. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/5/4	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Mick Ryan**	13/01/1981	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Ryan, Thames Polytechnic, London, replying to ryan's previous letter of 20 Dec 1981 and offering response to Ryan's query on sources for information on I.R.A. prisoners in English jails. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/5/5	**Item - Letter from David Miers to Kevin Boyle**	19/01/1981	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Miers, University College, Cardiff, to Boyle, enclosing an article for review. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/5/6	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Alain Gogarty**	20/01/1981	2 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Gogarty, Belfast, in reply to Gogarty's letter of 14 Jan, (attached). Boyle offers Gogarty advice on his application for position as lecturer in Law at Rathmines College of Commerce. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/5/7	**Item - Letter from Turlough O'Donnell to Kevin Boyle**	15/01/1981	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Lord Justice O'Donnell to Boyle, seeking information from Boyle on writing a letter on behalf of O'Donnell's son, Donal, to the Law School at South Carolina regarding admittance. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/5/8	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to S. Houston Lay**	21/01/1981	1 item
	Note [General] :		

	Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Law, California Western School of Law, replying to Lay's letter of 21 Nov 1980, detailing feedback and source information requested by a student of Lay's writing on the Donnelly vs. United Kingdom case. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/5/9	**Item - Letters between Michael Balbrine and Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Balbrine of the Dublin University Law Society, inviting Boyle to participate at a conference on Criminal Procedure. Boyle writes he is unable to attend but suggests someone to take his place. *Restrictions on access*: Open	19/01/1981-29/01/1981	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/5/10	**Item - Letter from Damien MacMahon** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from MacMahon, Belfast, to Boyle, thanking Boyle for his previous reply and discussing the research which MacMahon is undertaking. *Restrictions on access*: Open	22/01/1981	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/5/11	**Item - Letter from Sheena Flynn to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Flynn, Ormeau Road, Belfast, to Boyle, writing saying she saw Boyle appear in footage of a television documentary on the Troubles and also asking Boyle if he would speak at a conference on legal issues from the European Court side. *Restrictions on access*: Open	22/01/1981	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/5/12	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Dr. David Rottman** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle and also Michael D. Higgins, to Dr. Rottman, Economic and Social Research Institute, Dublin, inviting him to come and speak at University College Galway. *Restrictions on access*: Open	26/01/1981	1 item

A/A44/5/5/1/5/13	**Item - Notice from Incorporated Council of Law Reporting N.I.**	26/01/1981	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Notice to Kevin Boyle of subscriptions paid for Incorporated Council of Law Reporting for Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/5/14	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to David Miers**	29/01/1981	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Miers, agreeing to review the attached article and outlining Boyle's wishes to raise issues regarding 'The H-Block situation" at Strasbourg. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/5/15	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Elizabeth O'Brien**	29/01/1981	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to O'Brien of Kincora Press, Dundrum, Co. Dublin, enclosing a cheque to purchase copy of her book on Labour Law in Ireland *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/5/16	**Item - Letter from David Copper to Kevin Boyler**	30/01/1981-03/02/1981	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Copper, Secretary of Law Society, Queen's University, Belfast, to Boyle, enclosing tickets for the Law Society's annual dinner dance. Letter of response from Boyle, attached, outlining his inability to attend. (3 Feb 1981) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/5/17	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to A. Ó Murchadha**	04/02/1981	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Ó Murchadha, Accounts Office, U.C.G., with details of expenses to claim. *Restrictions on access*:		

	Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/5/18	**Item - Letter from M.A. Lowe to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Lowe, Secretary, Servicing the Legal System Office, detailing monies paid by Boyle for editions of the Northern Ireland Legal Quarterly. *Restrictions on access*: Open	05/02/1981	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/5/19	**Item - Letter from Marie-Allice Laulo to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Laulo to Boyle, seeking to talk with Boyle regarding her thesis on interfaith mixed marriages in Ireland and Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open	11/02/1981	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/5/20	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Prof. Barry** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Prof. Barry, Dept. of Oceanography, U.C.G., providing letter of reference to John Phillips who is looking to engage with the Department at Galway. *Restrictions on access*: Open	18/02/1981	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/5/21	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Mary McAleese** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to McAleese, complimenting her on the excellent 'Today Tonight' programme on house buying, house promotion and the media. *Restrictions on access*: Open	19/02/1981	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/5/22	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Pamela McDonald** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to McDonald, following the publication in the Irish Times of a letter by McDonald commenting on multidenominational education in Ireland. Boyle offers his own comments, commends McDonalds for her letter and a copy of the letter is attached.	19/02/1981	2 items

	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/5/23	**Item - Letter from Boyle to David McKetterick** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to McKetterick, Northern Editor, Irish Times, Belfast, commending the review of a book by McCafferty on Armagh and questioning a lack of review for Boyle's recent book. *Restrictions on access*: Open	19/02/1981	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/5/24	**Item - Travel Receipt** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Receipt from Aran Travel for flight from Shannon-New York, for Kevin Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open	20/02/1981	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/5/25	**Item - Letter from Pamela McDonald to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from McDonald to Boyle, thanking him for his recent letter commending her letter to the Irish Times on the subject of multidenominational education in Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open	23/02/1981	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/5/26	**Item - Letter from Anne C. Buell to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Buell, Alumnae Association of Smith College, Massachusetts, enquiring if a group could travel to Ireland and include a talk from Kevin Boyle on their 'Literary Tour of Ireland." *Restrictions on access*: Open	23/02/1981	1 item, 2 pp
A/A44/5/5/1/5/27	**Item - Letter from Boyle to A. Ó Murchadha** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Ó Murchadha, Accounts Office, University College Galway, advising of payment to be made to Prof. Daelogu, as part of his visiting professorship from University of Maine. *Restrictions on access*:	24/02/1981	1 item

	Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/5/28	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to James McNeill**	25/02/1981	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to McNeill, enquiring about his subscriptions to the Incorporated Council of Law Reporting for Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/5/29	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to David Miers**	26/02/1981	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Miers, Faculty of Law, University College Cardiff, enclosing an article on prisons and other documents and discussing comments and research on same. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/5/30	**Item - Letter from the Academy Press to Kevin Boyle**	27/02/1981	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Invoice made out to Boyle for books purchased from the Academy Press. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/5/31	**Item - Receipt from BBC Publications**	28/02/1981	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Receipt for subscriptions to journals published by the BBC purchased by Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/5/32	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to John Phillips**	02/03/1981	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Phillips, Dept. of Earth Sciences, The Open University, enclosing a response from the previous request by Phillips for research trip to Oceanography Dept. at Galway. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

A/A44/5/5/1/5/33	**Item - Letter from Liam O'Dowd to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from O'Dowd, Dept. of Social Studies, Queen's University, Belfast to Kevin Boyle, informing Boyle of a planned published series of articles based on the proceedings of annual conference of the Sociological Association of Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open	02/03/1981	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/5/34	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to World of Information** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to World of Information, seeking to buy a copy of 'Africa Guide' for 1981. *Restrictions on access*: Open	02/03/1981	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/5/36	**Item - Notice to Boyle from West of Ireland Steam Railway Association** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: A note from the secretary of the West of Ireland Steam Railway Association to Honorary Member, Kevin Boyle, including an update on events and news of the association. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[03/1981]	1 item, 6 pp
A/A44/5/5/1/5/37	**Item - Letter from Tony [Oberschell]** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter to Boyle from Prof. [Oberschell], North Carolina, offering to visit and speak with students as he will be on a lecturing tour of the United Kingdom. *Restrictions on access*: Open	03/03/1981	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/5/38	**Item - Letter from [Mairin] to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from [Mairin] on Sunday Tribune, Dublin, headed paper to Boyle, who enquired about press reviews for his book "Political Violence in Northern Ireland - Ten Years On". It was noted Boyle's book was sent to Peter Taylor for review. *Restrictions on access*: Open	12/03/1981	1 item

A/A44/5/5/1/5/39	**Item - Letter from James McNeil to Kevin Boyle**	18/03/1981	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from McNeil, the Incorporated Council of Law Reporting for Northern Ireland, detailing Boyle's payments made towards the Law Reports subscription. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/5/40	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Tony Oberschall**	30/03/1981	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Prof. Oberschall, discussing his move from Belfast to Galway, the law faculty, the current conflict in Northern Ireland and possible stop-over at Galway to talk to students and meet with Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/5/41	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Maureen de Burca**	05/03/1981	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to De Burca of the Sunday Tribune, enquiring about possible review for Boyle' Hillyard and Hadden book "Ten Years On: Political Violence in Northern Ireland". *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/5/42	**Item - Letter from M.D. Nally to Kevin Boyle**	06/03/1981	2 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Nally, Association of Garda Sergeants and Inspectors, Dublin, to Boyle thanking Boyle for precious documents received and enclosing discussion papers on combating crime in Ireland. (Note: Boyle's previous letter to Nally, dated 26 Feb 1981 is attached) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/5/43	**Item - Receipt for travel**	04/03/1981	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Receipt for Aran Travel International, Galway, used by Kevin Boyle for flight between Shannon and New York (return).		

	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/5/44	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Mrs. Wallace Buell** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Buell, thanking her for her previous letter and request to speak to Buell and a visiting group from the U.S.A, Boyle gladly agrees and suggests that playwright Thomas Kilroy be an option to speak on literary matters. *Restrictions on access*: Open	19/03/1981	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/5/45	**Item - Notice from International League for Human Rights** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Notice of public lecture with Kevin Boyle discussing "Ten Years on in Northern Ireland: The Legal Control of Political Violence", held at The Association of the Bar of the City of New York. *Restrictions on access*: Open	21/03/1981	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/5/46	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Geoff (Jeffrey) Dudgeon** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Kevin Boyle to Dudgeon, Belfast, informing Dudgeon that Boyle has heard that Dudgeon's case challenging the law on homosexual rights will be heard at the European Court of Human Rights in Strasbourg. Boyle continues to respond in detail and in an emotive manner regarding Dudgeon's decision to remove Boyle and Francis Keenan as legal representation on this case. "I will not bother to disguise the fact that I am personally deeply hurt by these developments. . .It is quite another thing when, after five years involvement in a case. . .to find out at the very last stage another barrister is briefed instead. *Restrictions on access*: Open	30/03/1981	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/5/47	**Item - Letters between T.U.I. and I.F.U.T.** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letters between representatives of the Teachers Union of Ireland and the Irish Federation of University Teachers discussing a dispute over staffing measures between St. Angela's Teachers Training College, Sligo and University College Galway. *Restrictions on access*: Open	09/04/1981-13/04/1981	2 items

A/A44/5/5/1/5/48	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to The College of Industrial Relations**	10/04/1981-28/04/1981	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to the College, based in Ranelagh, Dublin, following up on previous request for copy of Commission of Enquiry into the Irish Penal System. Letter of reply from the college (dated 28 Apr) states the volume is being reprinted. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/5/49	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Prof. John A. Andrews**	30/04/1981	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Prof. Andrews, Dept. of Law, University College Wales, sending congratulations on first issue of Legal Studies. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/5/50	**Item - Letter from Maeve Doyle to Kevin Boyle**	07/05/1981	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Doyle, Law Librarian, University College Galway, enclosing a copy of 'Books Ireland' which mentioned upcoming publication on Irish legal matters by Kevin Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/5/51	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to N.P. Engel Verlag**	13/05/1981	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Verlag, enclosing money for copies of Human Rights Law Journal. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/5/52	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Don Kelly**	15/05/1981	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Kelly, Nocton Ltd. Dublin, confirming students have responded with interest to having a talk from Kelly. *Restrictions on access*:		

	Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/5/53	**Item - Letter from Sheila Lowdy to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Lowdy, Sub-Librarian, Queen's University, Belfast, to Boyle, as he recommended her for a library position at University College Galway but which Lowdy will not pursue. *Restrictions on access*: Open	27/05/1981	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/5/54	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Christopher Thomas** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Thomas, The Times, London, congratulating Thomas on his article and states that he is one of the people, as in the article, who must try and identify the content behind the five demands of the H-Block men (on Hunger Strike at the Maze Prison). *Restrictions on access*: Open	26/05/1981	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/5/55	**Item - Letter from Jeffrey Dudgeon to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Dudgeon, Belfast, to Boyle, responding to Boyle's letter of 30 Mar 1981, and explaining his reasons for parting company with Boyle and Francis Keenan as legal representatives for Dudgeon's case when being heard at the European Court of Human Rights in Strasbourg. "I don't doubt you were personally grieved and annoyed by my decision to go it alone last July", thanking Boyle for his work to date and explaining his future case argument. Also, Dudgeon cites a strained and difficult working relationship with Keenan as another factor. *Restrictions on access*: Open	27/05/1981	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/5/56	**Item - Letter from Bob Purdie to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Purdie, who is working on a doctoral thesis on the civil rights movement with emphasis on its origins and political context and is seeking to interview Boyle and his brother Louis for comments. *Restrictions on access*: Open	23/05/1981	1 item
A/A44/5/5/1/5/57	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Bob Purdie** *Note [General]* :	29/05/1981	1 item

	Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Purdie, offering to help Purdie with his thesis on the Civil Rights Movement in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/1/5/58	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to S.C. Connelly & co.** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Connelly & co. requesting feedback on proceedings drafted by Boyle in the case of Farrell Vs. United Kingdom. *Restrictions on access*: Open	29/05/1981	1 item

Subsection A/A44/5/5/1/6: Jun - Dec 1981

Date: 06/1981-12/1981 (creation)

Scope and content: File of letters between Kevin Boyle and various individuals. These letters relate to period when Boyle was based at University College Galway. Correspondents include Fursey Clancy, Director of Public Prosecutions, Ronald J. Terchek, University of Maryland, the Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Jones, co. Down, Dr. John Hayes, Co. Limerick, Dr. Garrett Fitzgerald, Dublin regarding U.K. Statements on the European Commission for Human Rights, political status of prisoners and the McFeeley Vs. United Kingdom case; L. J. Mader, Vice Consul of the Canadian Embassy, Dublin regarding Irish Canadians connections and recommending contact with Thomas Kilroy; Max Frankel, Editorial Page Editor, New York Times, Boyle and Hillyard submit a letter with comment reacting to statements by Mr. P.M. Nixon concerning the Diplock Courts in Northern Ireland; Mr. David Ellis, Dr. Maurice Hayes, who sympathises with Boyle on the passing of his father; Clive A. Stafford Smith, Columbia University; Letter from Boyle to Chief Justice Lord Lowry, discussing matters relating to a case being argued by Sean McBride, Boyle adds further comments on McBride and also on an upcoming Amnesty International visit to the Gambia,

Physical description: 1 file, 51 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/5/5/1/7	**Item - Jan - May 1982** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	01/1982-05/1982	1 file, 28 items

	File of letters between Kevin Boyle and various individuals. These letters relate to period when Boyle was based at University College Galway. Correspondents include Gordon Trasler; Linda Furey; the Hon. Mr. Justice Seamus Henchy; Bill and Jackie Van Voris; the Hon. Mr. Justice Declan Costello; Steve McBride of the Committee of Administration of Justice; Pnina Lahav and many others, discussing mostly legal and research related matters. *Restrictions on access*: Open

Subsection A/A44/5/5/1/8: Jun - Dec 1982

Date: 06/1982-12/1982 (creation)

Scope and content: File of letters between Kevin Boyle and numerous others. Boyle is based at the Faculty of Law at University College Galway at this time. Correspondents include Declan Costello, The High Court; Frank McManus, Enniskillen; Paul McDermot, B.L., Dublin; Prof. Frances William O'Brian, Texas; Seamus Mallon, S.D.L.P., Armagh; Ms. Seslig-Craig, Dublin, discussing details of the Colm Lynagh case and the death of his brother Michael Lynagh; Mrs. Sean Flynn, Belfast, concerning the case of Sean Flynn; Michael McDowell, Dublin; Mrs. Peggy Dienes, Maryland, U.S.A.; Edward D. Desmond, Massachusetts, discussing conflict situation in Northern Ireland, plastic bullet use and security presence; Finbar O'Kane; Prof. P. Lahev, School of Law, Boston University; Fr. Raymond Murray, Armagh; Sean McCann, Belfast; Margaret McGrath; the Hon. Mr. Justice Niall McCarthy; Prof. Douglas Hay, University of Warwick and Michael Posner, inviting Boyle to join the International Advisory Board of the Lawyers Committee for International Human Rights and enclosing details of the Board's work.

Physical description: 1 file, 38 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subsection A/A44/5/5/1/9: Jan - May 1983

Date: 01/1983-05/1983 (creation)

Scope and content: File of letters between Kevin Boyle and numerous others. Boyle is based at the Faculty of Law at University College Galway at this time. Correspondents include Bruce Arnold; the Hon. Lord Justice Turlough O'Donnell, discussing sentencing law; Prof. Alan Ward, Virginia, U.S.A.; The Hon. Mr. Justice Declan Costelloe, Dublin, discussing law research and publishing; Yasuhiko Tajima; Donal Murray, Solicitor, discussing cases Farrell Vs. United Kingdom and also "the McConmey boy case while also mentioning the visit of Hurst Hannum to lecture at Galway; Dr. Eoin C. Dowling, discussing the McArthur case; John Thompson, Columbia University, New York, enclosing an article on politics and society in Northern Ireland; Alan, J Ward, President, Irish Committee for Irish Studies, Virginia, U.S.A.; Sean McCann, Association for Legal Justice, Belfast, discussing the visit to Ireland by Hurst Hannum and mentioning an intergovernmental case regarding plastic bullets; Prof. Peter Wallington, University of Lancaster; Edward, W. Desmond; Stephen Gregory, Librarian, Cambridge University; Pat Schaffer;

Herbert Wallace, Faculty of Law, Queen's University; Janice Carlton, Bristol, seeking advice from Boyle on various English murder and other cases; Sydney Bailey; Maurice Hayes; Elsa Matzener and numerous others.

Physical description: 1 file, 45 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subsection A/A44/5/5/1/10: Jun - Dec 1983

Date: 06/1982-12/1983 (creation)

Scope and content: File of letters between Kevin Boyle and numerous others. Boyle is based at the Faculty of Law at University College Galway at this time. Correspondents include Ron Weitzer, University of Berkeley, California, seeking advice from Boyle regarding his thesis on human rights in Northern Ireland and Zimbabwe; Michael J. Sunder; P.A. Jackson, Assistant secretary, Queens, University, Belfast, regarding reference for Madge Davison; the Rt. Hon. Sir George Baker, OBE, Northern Ireland Office, London; John Phillips; E.D. Taylor, regarding fish-farming in Camus Bay; J. Paul Martin, Columbia University, City of New York; Bob Simpson, Finbar O'Kane; Robert Walker, concerning the murder case of his sister-in-law, Eileen Ryan, having heard Boyle's comments on the McArthur case; Robert Hachenburg, Prof. of Law, Temple University, Philadelphia; J.J. Eisenhower; Thomas Dienes, Prof. of Law, Washington University, James E. Starrs, Prof. of Law and Forensic Science, Washington University, regarding extradition law and case of Desmond Mackin and I.R.A. membership; an article entitled "Bullet Velocity and Gunshot Residue in Issue in Extradition of I.R.A. Fugitive" and referring to case of Desmond Mackin; Michael Lowery, Q.C.; Kevin Boyle to the editor of the Times concerning informers or 'supergrasses' in Diplock courts in Northern Ireland; Geoffrey Taylor, Assistant Editor of the Guardian newspaper; Janice Carleton, Bristol; Yasuhiko Tajima, Japan; Michael O'Connell, describing in detail comments on the Widgery Report findings about Bloody Sunday and the case of Gerard Donaghy, who was found injured in a car with a nail bomb in his clothes on 31 Jan 1972; David P. Forsythe; David. A Elder, offering Boyle a visiting professorship at North Kentucky University and reply of expressed interest from Boyle; Mary Rose Binchey; Boyle writing to Prof. Frank Newman, Berkeley University, California, seeking a sabbatical term in the U.S.A.; Walter Walsh; Judge Turlough O'Donnell; Kathleen Gleeson of 'Stop the Showtrials' co-ordinating committee of Northern Ireland.

Physical description: 1 file, 76 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subsection A/A44/5/5/1/11: Jan - May 1984

Date: 01/1984-05/1984 (creation)

Scope and content: File of letters between Kevin Boyle and numerous others. Boyle is based at the Faculty of Law at University College Galway at this time. Correspondents include W.A. Griffiths, Chief Probation Officer for Northern Ireland regarding publication reference to the Board; Norma Dawson, Faculty of Law, Belfast; Prof. Desmond Greer, Faculty of Law, Belfast; Dr. Tom Hadden, Co. Armagh; Prof. Irvin Waller, University of Ottawa, sending documents Re. United Nations and victimisation; Paul McGuire, Northern Ireland Assembly, Stormont, commenting in detail on Boyle's submission to the New Ireland Forum; James McNeil; Letters between Boyle and Prof. Emmanuel G. Bello, Director, Legal Research and Advisor on Law Reform, Ministry of Justice, Legal and Parliamentary Affairs, Zimbabwe, discussing current work and research on reform in Zimbabwe and Northern Ireland; Judith Anderson; Joseph Stewart, discussing reaction of the European Court in Strasbourg to allowances of evidence and other such matters in cases in Northern Ireland; Prof. Jordan Paust, University of Houston, Texas; Lord Chief Justice of Northern Ireland Robert Lowry; Eamonn Hall regarding New Ireland Forum; personal letter from Boyle to an Taoiseach Dr. Garret Fitzgerald, outlining ideas from Boyle concerning Irish-American relationships, increasing educational exchange programmes between the U.S. and Irish students and institutions and further co-ordination of bodies such as the I.D.A. and Bord Failte. Boyle wrote this letter with the upcoming visit of U.S President Ronald Reagan to Ireland in mind (item 42, 54-56)) ; Return letter signed by an Taoiseach, Dr. FitzGerald to Boyle, thanking Boyle for his letter and is in full agreement with Boyle, as is Peter Barry, about Boyle's proposal for increased educational exchange programmes between the U.S. and Ireland. (items 54-56); Letter from Nick [Nicholas Round], Glasgow, discussing with Boyle the New Ireland Forum and implications for the E.E.C. File also contains various other letters.

Physical description: 1 file, 69 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Related material: some correspondence in this file relates to Boyle and Hadden's submission and consultation to the New Ireland Forum.

Publication status:

Published

Subsection A/A44/5/5/1/12: Jun - Dec 1984

Date: 06/1984-12/1984 (creation)

Scope and content: File of letters between Kevin Boyle and numerous others. Boyle is based at the Faculty of Law at University College Galway at this time. Correspondents include Prof. Stanley H. Palmer, University of Texas at Arlington regarding research on history of policing in Ireland; Dr. J

Watson, U.C.G. Committee on Research regarding funding for research by Boyle; Copy letter from Boyle to John Hume, M.P., congratulating Hume on victory at the European Elections and on the handling by Hum of Gibson J.J. case. Boyle continues to comment in detail on security presence and violence in breach of human rights in Northern Ireland and describing a shooting or killing on those running to avoid arrest is summary execution. Boyle adds in further detail this is related to his ongoing case at Strasbourg, being Farrell Vs. U.K.; letters between Boyle and Kwado F. Nyamekye, Deputy Director, Centre for Human Rights, United Nations, inviting Boyle to prepare a seminar on Tolerance and Freedom of Religion or Belief; Letter from Boyle to an Taoiseach, Dr. Garret FitzGerald, inviting him to launch "our new legislature series, Irish Current Law Statutes Annotated; Subrata Roy Chowdhury, Calcutta, India (lawyer of Indira Gandhi and sympathises on her death); Hadifg G. Al-Dhaheri, Abu-Dhabi; Letter of reference for Mike Farrell for academic position at the 'Proposed University of Ulster, Coleraine; Paddy Harte, T.D.; Lord Chief Justice Robert Lowry, Royal Courts of Justice, Belfast; Sir Barry Shaw, Director of Public Prosecutions in Northern Ireland; Eric Elliott; A.E. Anton; Letter from Boyle to Rev. FitzGerald, RTÉ, Religious Affairs, Dublin, offering to be subject of a programme following Boyle's government nomination at a United Nations seminar on Freedom of Religious Belief and Tolerance; Senator Catherine McGuinness; Letter from Boyle to Patrick McKiernan, discussing in detail the case and details submitted to Boyle from McKiernan concerning his alleged unfair trial and his alleged forcing of plea; Letter from Kadar Asmal, Chairman of the International Lawyers' Inquiry into the Lethal Use of Firearms by the Security Forces in Northern Ireland and inviting Boyle to make written submissions;

Physical description: 1file, 58 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Related material: See files relating to Farrell Vs. United Kingdom and other files relating to policing and security in Northern Ireland

Publication status:

Published

Subsection A/A44/5/5/1/13: Jan 1985 - Dec 1986

Date: 1985-1988 (creation)

Scope and content: File of letters between Kevin Boyle and numerous others. Boyle is based at the Faculty of Law at University College Galway at this time. Correspondents include:
Copy letter from Dean Dennis O'Driscoll, U.C.G. to Prof. Jay Blumler, Leeds regarding U.S. and European newspapers report on Human Rights Issues in Central America;
MS note from Brice Dickinson, University of Ulster, to Boyle, enclosing copy of correspondence as mentioned, between Dickson, Committee on the administration of Justice in Northern Ireland, Belfast, and the Northern Ireland Office, London, concerning the U.K. Government announcement that it was withdrawing its notices of derogation from the European Convention on Human Rights and the Covenant on Civil and Political Rights. (Sep 1984 - Jan 1985)
Alan Goodison, British Embassy, Dublin;
Mr. Justice O'Higgins;

Martin McGorry of the Democratic Socialist Party;
Copy letter from Boyle to Patrick McAntee, congratulating him on his calling to the inner bar, also discusses in detail and at length, his work with the I.A.L.T., Boyle's work, along with Bob Clarke, of the Irish Current Law Statutes Annotated, legal cases and matters such as sentencing etc.; Correspondence between Boyle and William Hutchinson, a Loyalist prisoner in Long Kesh Prison, serving a life sentence and who writes to Boyle seeking help regarding a case against conditions for 'life serving prisoners' (items 8-11);
Letter from Boyle to Rex. Mackey, S.C., the Four Courts, Dublin;
Alice Henkin, Columbia University, New York;
Mr. Justice Ronan Keane, The Law Reform Commission, Dublin, discussing his plans for work in office;
Letters between Kevin Boyle and the National University of Ireland Dining Club concerning a lecture on the Anglo-Irish Agreement;
Leonard Silke, Solicitor, Galway;
Letter from Boyle to Martin Ennals, London, describing his initial thoughts on the concept for 'Article 19' and adds some commentary and expresses some interest in the director's role of Article 19. (Item 31);
Michael O'Boyle at the European Commission of Human Rights in Strasbourg;
Letter from Peggy Walker to Boyle concerning status of unmarried mothers in Ireland (item 41)
Letter to Boyle from Maurice R. O'Connell, Sept of History, Fordham University, detailing O'Connell's opinion on historic Anglo-Irish relations following his suggestion at a conference that Boyle was a "closet member of the I.R.A." (item 47)
Letter from Michael O'Farrell to Kevin Boyle concerning contribution by Farrell to a Phoenix Magazine profile on Boyle. (Item 49)
Mr. Justice Michael Nicholson;
Mr. Justice Carswell and also many other correspondents.
Also includes copy TS letter from Kevin Boyle, Professor of Law, U.C.G., to Prof. Colm Ó hEocha, President, University College Galway, announcing his resignation of position of Professor of Law. (11 Mar 1988).
Typed letter from Boyle to The President of University College Galway in the wake of "the furore over the [Jean Luc] Godard film blew up" and outlining his opposition to the legal stance taken by the University in response to protests against the Godard film being screened at UCG (21 Jan 1986).

Physical description: 1 file, 60 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Piece A/A44/5/5/1/14: 1990s

Date: [199-] (creation)

Scope and content: Letters to Kevin Boyle concerning University College Galway. Includes letter from Colm Ó hEocha, President, University College Galway, to Boyle, adding that he is glad that Boyle is returning to U.C.G., "even though briefly", discusses development plans b

Physical description: 3 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/5/5/2	**File - UCG Law Faculty Minutes** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File containing agendas, minutes and notes from the Faculty of Arts (incorporating Faculty of Law), the Academic Council and the Faculty of Law, detailing discussions around the administrative and academic running of the Law faculty and other related schools and services at University College Galway. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1978-1986	2 folders
A/A44/5/5/3	**File - UCG Law Faculty Development - Chicago** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to the efforts of Prof. Kevin Boyle to recruit interest and funding for the development of the Law Faculty at University College Galway. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1980-1986	3 folders

Subsection A/A44/5/5/3/1: 1980-1981

Date: 1980-1981 (creation)

Scope and content: File of items, such as correspondence and reports between Prof. Kevin Boyle and various others regarding a fundraising campaign based in Chicago, U.S.A. for the Law Faculty at University College Galway.

Physical description: 14 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/5/5/3/1/1	**Item - Legal Studies at U.C.G. - A Prospectus** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of TS prospectus for legal studies at U.C.G., prepared by the Dean's Office and outlining an introduction to legal studies at U.C.G. as well as course options at undergraduate and postgraduate level. *Restrictions on access*: Open	05/1980	1 item, 7 pp
A/A44/5/5/3/1/2	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Judge Arthur Dunne** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Dunne, discussing the possible purchase of a collection of Minnesota Irish Law Collection and also the alternative idea of funding for a lectureship or Chair at U.C.G. *Restrictions on access*: Open	08/01/1981	1 item
A/A44/5/5/3/1/3	**Item - Report for David Walsh** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: MS letter of report written by Kevin Boyle and addressed to Mr. David Walsh, Chicago, detailing a progress report on developments and funding for the Law Faculty at University College Galway. the report details much of Boyle's vision for the faculty as well as academic and administrative developments. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1981]	1 item, 4 pp
A/A44/5/5/3/1/4	**Item - Note on salary for appointees** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS note outlining the range of potential salaries for appointments within the law faculty. *Restrictions on access*: Open	27/02/1981	1 item
A/A44/5/5/3/1/5	**Item - Note on potential commercial funders** *Note [General]* : Catalog	[1981]	1 item

	Scope and content: MS note by Kevin Boyle with details and description of potential funding partners, such as Thermo King. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/3/1/6	**Item - Letters from Boyle to Judge Arthur Dunne**	14/10/1981-23/10/1981	1 item, 2 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy TS letters from Boyle to Dunne, Chicago District Judge, enclosing a copy of a programme for School of Irish studies [at UCG], thanking Dunne for hospitality in Chicago and stating he will be in touch. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/3/1/7	**Item - Letter from Liam Canniffe to Kevin Boyle**	23/10/1981	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Canniffe, Consulate General of Ireland, Chicago, to Boyle thanking Boyle for his "excellent articles" and adds he hopes he can convince the Detroit Irish American Lawyers to take up Boyle's proposition. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/3/1/8	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Prof. Robert O'Connell**	03/11/1981	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to O'Connell, John Marshall Law School, Chicago, thanking him for Boyle's recent trip to Chicago and further thanks for their discussions on the development of the Law School at Galway. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/3/1/9	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Dr. Scott Nichols**	03/11/1981	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Nichols, Director of Development, De Paul University, Chicago, thanking him for the recent visit to Chicago and praises the development at De Paul University. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/3/1/10	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to H. Newmann**	04/11/1981	1 item

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Newmann, Vice President of Development, De Paul University, Chicago, thanking Newmann for the encouragement in Boyle seeking support for the Law School at UCG. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/3/1/11	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Mary Ann Brady**	04/11/1981	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Brady, Vice-President of Development, Chicago, thanking her for the support and experience he learned regarding development of the Law School at UCG and states that a not for profit Friends of Galway University was established in Ohio. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/3/1/12	**Item - Letter from Judge Arthur Dunne to Kevin Boyle**	02/12/1981	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Dunne to Boyle, thanking Boyle for his information on student study in Ireland and that Dunne hopes to develop further Boyle proposal for expanded Law School at UCG. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/3/1/13	**Item - Letters between Margaret Grealis Klein and Kevin Boyle**	08/12/1981-04/01/1982	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letters between Klein and Boyle. Klein thanks Boyle for his letter of assistance regarding her association with the New York Bar Association and Boyle asks is Klein can support his outlined plan for U.S fundraising towards developing the Law School at UCG. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/3/1/14	**Item - Press cutting - Dr. Eoin McKiernan**	[1981]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Press cutting from unknown publication detailing the philanthropic efforts and actions of Dr. Eoin McKiernan towards Irish cultural bodies. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Subsection A/A44/5/5/3/2: 1982

Date: 1982 (creation)

Scope and content: File of typescript and manuscript correspondence between Prof. Kevin Boyle and numerous others discussing and working on a development plan, led by Boyle, for the Law Faculty at University College Galway. This development drive included building Library and academic staffing resources. Documents include a list of "Current Needs" by the Law Faculty, detailed reports by Boyle on the Law Faculty, facilities, staffing, resources and plans for requirements, details of the 'Friends of U.C.G.' group in Chicago, Report compiled by Boyle on "Development Committee UCG: Report from K. Boyle on Chicago Trip, Nov 1982 and other such records. Letters are present between Boyle and Judge Arthur Dunne, Chicago District Judge, Terence F. McCarthy, Executive Director, Federal Defender Programme, U.S. District Court, Chicago; Dr. Colm Ó hEocha, President, University College Galway; Christine G. Cooper, Asst. Prof. of Law, Loyola University of Chicago; Seamus O'Cathail, Academic Secretary, University College Galway; Mark Rutherford, Centre for Study of Human Rights, Columbia University, New York; Liam Canniffe, Consul General of Ireland, Chicago and Peter E. O'Rourke, Attorney, Detroit, Michigan.

Physical description: 1 folder, 38 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subsection A/A44/5/5/3/3: 1983 - 1986

Date: 1983-1986 (creation)

Scope and content: File of typescript and manuscript correspondence between Prof. Kevin Boyle and numerous others discussing and working on a development plan, led by Boyle, for the Law Faculty at University College Galway. This development drive included building Library and academic staffing resources. Documents include letters between Boyle and numerous others such as P.J. Mone, Baker & McKenzie, Chicago; Dr. Joseph A Watson, Industrial Liaison Officer, University College Galway; Charles Brecht, Brakeley, John Price Jones Inc., Connecticut, USA; Judge Arthur Dunne, Chicago; William J. Harte, Attorney, Chicago; Judge Daniel P. Ward, Illinois Supreme Court, Chicago; James Fahy, U.S. Representative and Director of Development, U.C.G.; James O'Connor, Chairman of the board, Commonwealth Edison, Chicago; Terence F. McCarthy, Federal Defender Programme, Chicago; Prof. Chris Cooper, Loyola University School of Law; Robert Clifford, Attorney, Chicago; Liam Cunniffe, Consulate-General of Ireland, Chicago; John Lanigan, Illinois; David E. Walsh; Gordon Christenson, Dean of Law, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Other documents include a program from Eighty-Third Annual Banquet of the Irish Fellowship Club of Chicago (17 Mar 1984); a flyer entitled "The Faculty of Law, University College Galway, Ireland, American Appeal", and a report entitled "Documentation on the Law Faculty, prepared for the meeting with President, Registrar and Academic Secretary, Dec 2, 1986".

Physical description: 1 folder, 53 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/5/5/4	**File - Irish Centre for the Study of Human Rights**	1978-1986	2 folders

Note [General] :

Catalog

Scope and content:

Files relating to the initial plans and efforts of Prof. Kevin Boyle to establish an Irish Centre for the Study of Human Rights at University College Galway. These files were arranged and labelled by Prof. Boyle as relating to the attempts to raise the profile and fundraise for such a Centre at UCG. The files may overlap in places with similar efforts by Boyle and others at UCG at this time to develop the Law Faculty at UCG. The files relate to fund raising efforts in the U.S., academic and administrative development for a Human Rights Centre and other such related issues.

Restrictions on access:

Open

Subsection A/A44/5/5/4/1: 1978 - 1980

Date: 1978-1980 (creation)

Scope and content: Files of records including detailed correspondence between Prof. Boyle and numerous others regarding the efforts to raise the idea of an Irish Centre for the Study of Human Rights at U.C.G., fundraising efforts for same and other related issues. Letters include from Boyle to the Irish Ambassador to America, Washington D.C., stating he has moved from the epicentre of revolution in Belfast to the tranquillity of Galway and outlines in details his plans for developing the school and faculty of law at UCG including a centre for the study of Human Rights (8 Dec 1978). Other people Boyle corresponds with in which he discusses developing the Law Faculty at UCG and also in developing the Human Rights Centre include Mr. G. E. Kelly McClusky, Irish American Law Society, Washington, USA; Lord Robert Lowry, Lord Chief Justice of Northern Ireland, Belfast (13 Nov 1979) where Boyle outlines in detail his belief for a Human Rights Centre at Galway and his vision for the Centre being "concerned with and relevant to both jurisdictions in Ireland."; Letter from Boyle to Cormac O'Malley of the Ireland Fund; David Carliner, Washington and John Corcoran, Attorney, Philadelphia.

Physical description: 1 folder, 7 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subsection A/A44/5/5/4/2: 1981

Date: 1981 (creation)

Scope and content: Files of records including detailed correspondence between Prof. Boyle and numerous others regarding the efforts to raise the idea of an Irish Centre for the Study of Human Rights at U.C.G., fundraising efforts for same and other related issues. The letters also detail the relationship between Prof. Boyle, UCG and the University of Cincinnati, especially Prof. Bert Lockwood, Director of the Urban Morgan Institute for Human Rights. Letters include from Barbara A. Schatz, Executive Director, council of New York Law Associates; Mr. Jerome Shestack; John J. Murphy, Prof of Law, University of Cincinnati; Prof. Bert Lockwood, Director of the Urban Morgan Institute for Human Rights, University of Cincinnati; Peter O'Rourke, the Incorporated Society of American Lawyers; Prof. John Murphy, University of Cincinnati; James Roche, Vice President of Investment, Schudder, Stevens and Clark; John Flanagan, Attorney at Law, Cincinnati; Ray Carr, Irish Catalogues International, Cincinnati; Morton Sklar, Human Rights Law Group, Washington; Hurst Hannum, Executive Director, The Procedural Aspects of International Law Institute and others. Other documents include a report and minutes of Dinner Meeting with Prof. Boyle and various academics as well as legal and business leaders from Cincinnati, where Boyle outlined plans for developing the Human Rights Centre and Law Faculty at Galway (16 Mar 1981); an information booklet/prospectus for the Urban Morgan Institute for Human Rights, University of Cincinnati;

Physical description: 1 folder, 49 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subsection A/A44/5/5/4/3: 1982 - 1984

Date: 1982-1984 (creation)

Scope and content: Files of records including detailed correspondence between Prof. Boyle and numerous others regarding the efforts to raise the idea of an Irish Centre for the Study of Human Rights at U.C.G., fundraising efforts for same and other related issues. The letters also detail the relationship between Prof. Boyle, UCG and the University of Cincinnati, especially Prof. Bert Lockwood, Director of the Urban Morgan Institute for Human Rights. Letters include between Boyle and Alan Rutledge, Secretary/ Treasurer, The Incorporated Society of Irish/American Lawyers; Michael Kerwin, Michigan; Argine Dalton, Executive Director, The Irish Fund; Leon Lysaght, Prof. of Law, University of Detroit Law School; John A. Flanagan, Attorney, Ohio; Prof. Bery Lockwood, Urban Morgan Institute form Human Rights, University of Cincinnati; David Lowry, Dean of Law, Biscayne College of Law; Anne Anderson, Embassy of Ireland, Washington; Nicholas Robinson, Executive Director, The Heritage Trust, Dublin;

Rory Brady, B.L., Dublin; Charles E. Rice, Prof. of Law, Notre Dame University; James Delaney, President, Rand Development Corporation and others.
Also includes undated typed document "Irish Centre for the Study of Human Rights, Faculty of Law, University College Galway - Planning for the Future".

Physical description: 1 folder, 29 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subsection A/A44/5/5/4/4: Lectures

Date: 28/03/1984 (creation)

Scope and content: Copy of TS lecture given by Dr. Declan O'Donovan, former Irish delegate to the UN and Chairman of the third Committee of the General Assembly in 1981, and given at the Irish Centre for the Study of Human Rights, University College Galway.

Physical description: 1 item

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subsection A/A44/5/5/4/5: Newsletter

Date: 06/2000 (creation)

Scope and content: Newsletter from the Irish Centre for Human Rights, National University of Ireland, Galway.

Physical description: 1 item

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/5/5/5	**File - Proposed Institute of Criminal Law**	1981-1984	1 folder, 23 items
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Documents relating to a proposed Institute of Criminal Law in Ireland, to be established and based at Port Hall House, Co. Donegal. The file contains the proposal (2nd Draft) for the Institute which outlines its structure, constitution, teaching and research remit etc. and was prepared by Mr. Anthony F. Marreco. File also includes correspondence which further details the proposal such as Port Hall House and lands being made available in trust by Marreco and recommendations regarding the proposed institute made by and between the heads of Irish Universities and various academics. Those named include Prof. Kevin Boyle (U.C.G.), Prof. Colin. Campbell (Q.U.B.) , Prof Jim. Casey (U.C.D.) Prof. Brian. McMahon (U.C.C.) Dr. K. Asmal (T.C.D.), minutes of meetings of this group of people; copy of an presentation essay entitled "Internationally protected human rights and international criminal law: a continuum" by M. Cherif Bassiouni; Letter from Marreco to Boyle, discussing the matters of case of Colm Lynagh, a 17 year old convicted of murder and sentenced to life in a case associated with the I.R.A. and at which Sean McBride acted as defence counsel (21 June 1982) Also letters from Marreco to Peter Sutherland, the Attorney General, Dublin, discussing the proposal (24 Oct 1984) and also letter from Marreco to Boyle detailing updates on fundraising for the Institute in America by Marecco. (24 Oct 1984)		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/5/5/6	**File - Development of Law Library Collection, U.C.G.**	1981-1983	1 folder, 13 items
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: File of letters concerning the development of the Law library collection at the James Hardiman Library, U.C.G. File includes Boyle and various academics in the U.S. concerning deposit of Law Library materials in Galway, including Prof. Tom Farrar, State University of New Jersey, Camden. Also includes an application made by Kevin Boyle to University College Galway regarding funding for increasing holdings of primary source material at the James Hardiman Library, U.C.G. File also includes a guide to the Law Collection in the Law Library of the James Hardiman Library, University College Galway, prepared by Maeve Doyle, Sub-Librarian. (Oct 1983)		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/5/5/7	**File - Teaching Materials**	1984-1987	1 folder, 14 items
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: File includes teaching materials from a number of modules taught by Prof. Kevin Boyle or within the Faculty of Law at University College Galway. Documents include a list of material allowed into Law Exams, Summer 1984; reading list and lecture schedule for Comparative Constitutional Law - Freedom of Speech in Western Europe; First Year Irish Legal system syllabus and Summary of Course; Overview of course 'The Irish Legal System' (1985/1986) notes by Kevin Boyle on 'The Legal Process Lectures; Copy of paper entitled 'Censorship - the Irish Experience', by Niall Meehan and delivered at the Library Association of Ireland, Trinity College Dublin, May 1987. Also photocopies of research material used in		

	Boyle's teaching, such as "Notes on Irish Legal History" by Prof. F. H. Newark, 'The Irish courts of Law' by R.B. McDowell, 'Ancient Irish Law' by D.A. Binchy and other such items. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/8	**File - Conferences**	1981-2004	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Records relating to various conferences held at University College Galway/NUI Galway and which were attended by or contributed to by Kevin Boyle. Documents include "Nuclear Weapons and International Law" by Richard Falk, Lee Meyrowitz and Jack Sanderson (c. Nov 1981); Conference programme for "Using the European Convention on Human Rights, U.C.G., Kevin Boyle's talk entitled "Bringing an Application Under the European Convention" (Jan 1982); Flyer for conference entitled "Using the European Convention on Human Rights, University College Galway, at which Boyle was a speaker. (16 Jan 1982) Notice of a group to be formed on campus Re. the implications of the Nuclear Arms Race, with a talk to be given by Kevin Boyle and Bill McSweeney, includes notes on neutrality by Boyle (May 1982); Flyer from one day seminar "Law and Industry in Ireland, Chaired by Kevin Boyle (Apr 1983); Invitation to Boyle from Netherlands Institute of Human Rights to join the International Advisory Council of the Institute; Conference paper entitled "Freedom of Expression Under article 10 of the European Convention on Human Rights" by Dennis O'Driscoll, Dean of Law, U.C.G, Nov 1985; Copy of research paper entitled "Defamation - Libel" presented by Jack Phelan, Solicitor as part of Cork Examiner Seminar Series, Feb 1989; Programme for conference "Ending Apartheid and Reaching a Settlement in South Africa, taking in Also the Conflicts in Israel, Northern Ireland and Sri Lanka. . ." held at Bonn, Germany, Boyle's talk was entitled "Second Best Solutions and Intercommunal Accommodation." (Sep 1989); Programme from U.C.G. conference entitled "Policing the Peace", (Aug 1995) Report by Kevin Boyle on the EU-China Human Rights Dialogue Seminar at the Hague, Boyle was a co-ordinator of the EU-China Human Rights Network. Programme and flyer from Trócaire International Seminar held in Galway, June 1983. Material from the Irish Council of the European Movement conference held in Luxembourg, Dec 1985. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Section A/A44/5/5/9: Other U.C.G. Documents

Date: 1980-[1985] (creation)

Scope and content: Assorted documents relating to study of law and general college administration at University College Galway. Documents include:
a prospectus for Legal studies at U.C.G., May 1980;
Agenda and minutes of Academic Staff Association, Hillary Term general meeting (25 Feb 1981);
TS report made by Kevin Boyle following his visit to various locations and institutions across the Netherlands as part of the Ireland- Netherlands Cultural Agreement;
Copy of the President's Report to the Governing Body (of U.C.G) for the session 1980-81 and also the session 1982-1983;
Printed booklet entitled "The Story of Queen's College Galway later University college Galway" by Prof. C. Conor O'Malley;
assorted press releases issues by U.C.G. relating to academic matters and events dating c. 1985;

promotional booklets and flyers for U.C.G., for part-time degree courses in B.A. and B. Comm. and also Faculty of Commerce and Faculty of Arts;
The Engineer's Journal (June 1982, Vol 35, No. 6) U.C.G. Facts File - a series of fact sheets and news from Industrial Liaison Office of U.C.G.; photocopy from [University Calendar] regarding details of the Law Faculty, U.C.G.;
Details of conditions of appointment of Jefferson Smurfit Professorship of Business Law, U.C.G.;
Photocopy of Statutes CLVII, CXIV and CXXXIX of University College Galway;
Text of remarks made by Kevin Boyle, Professor of Law at U.C.G., at the Incorporated Law Society Seminar on the Criminal Justice Bill. (26 Nov 1983)
Text of paper written by Kevin Boyle and [William Twining] entitled "Legal Literature and Legal Information in the Republic of Ireland" (c. 1980)

Physical description: 1 folder, 23 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/5/5/10	**File - Dlí - the Western Law Gazette**	1989-1995	1 folder
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File relating to Dlí, a gazette for the University College Galway Law Graduates Association and known as the Western Law Gazette. Issues present include issues 1, (Spring 1989) 2, (Summer 1989) 5, (Spring 1991) 6, (Winter 1991) 7, (Winter 1992) 8 (Winte *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/5/11	**Item - Photographs**	[198-]	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of images from Kevin Boyle's time as Chair and Dean of Law at University College Galway. Includes black and white photograph of Prof. Orlando Delogu, Dr. Colm Ó hEocha, President, University College Galway, Mr. Christopher Townley, Librarian, and Pro *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Subseries A/A44/5/6: University of Maine, U.S.A.

Date: 1981-2001 (creation)

Scope and content: These files relate to Boyle's time at University of Maine Law School, at which he was Scholar in Residence in September 1982. This period saw the growth of the professional connections and

relationship between Prof. Kevin Boyle and Prof. Orlando Delogu, Law Faculty, University of Maine. This relationship saw exchange programmes in law between Galway and Maine and the deposit of a major collection of U.S. law texts and journals to the Hardiman Library of University College Galway which was arranged by Delogu.

Physical description: 4 folders

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/5/6/1	**File - Correspondence**	1981-1987	2 files
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of correspondence between Kevin Boyle and various others during his time as Scholar in Residence at University of Maine, Law School, Portland, Maine, U.S.A. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Subsection A/A44/5/6/1/1: 1981-1982

Date: 1981-1982 (creation)

Scope and content: File of letters between Kevin Boyle and various others, dating from Boyle's time as a Scholar in Residence at University of Maine, Law School. Items include:
Press cutting from Portland Maine Press Herald, giving a description of Boyle's lecture in Maine on the topic of the current conflict in Northern Ireland.
Other letters are from and by Prof. Rolando Delogu, Law School, University of Southern Maine, a friend of Kevin Boyle and a visiting academic at U.C.G. Delogu deposited such letters and include Rev Theodore M. Hesburgh, President, University of Notre Dame;
James F. Carroll - Aileen Carroll; Letter from Boyle to Delogu, discussing in detail the 'H-Block affair' and the ongoing hunger strikes and their perception in the press and public (item 9);
Letters also detail arrangements for Boyle's lecture as part of the Distinguished Lecture Series at University of Maine at Orono;
John C. Tronto of Bowdoin College, Dept. of Government and Legal Studies, Miaine, discussing Boyle's lecture on Northern Ireland and 'the Troubles;
Letter from Boyle to Delogu (14 Oct 1981) mentioning Delogu's contribution of donation of Law reports to the Library at U.C.G. and also mentioning the H-Block hunger strike (item 22);

Argine Dalton of the Ireland Fund, New York; Letter from Yvonne Scannell, Law School, Trinity College, Dublin, to Delogu, outlining, among other things, that Boyle has "now got the Attorney General to provide informal link-ups between academics and government departments..." (item 24);
Letter from Boyle to Delogu, discussing research and teaching, a Smurfit Professorship at U.C.G., Boyle's proposed trip to the Gambia with Amnesty International and other matters. (item 25)
Letter from Boyle to Delogu, Dec 1981, discussing a proposed law text discussion with Jim Casey and also confirming Boyle will be travelling to the Gambia, without his family, for a period in 1982 with Amnesty International (item 26)
Letter from Delogu, detailing a shipment of assorted law books and journals being shipped and donated to the Hardiman Library at U.C.G.; details of a lecture given by Boyle at University of Detroit on "Irish Problem: New Solutions";
Documents from symposium on Northern Ireland at the John F. Kennedy Centre, Mar 1982, with a talk by Boyle on Historical Background on Northern Ireland;
Letters also present between Boyle, Robert Woodbury, President of University of Maine, Kinvin Wroth and Orlando Delogu confirming Boyle's appointment as Scholar in Residence at Maine Law School in Sep 1982.

Physical description: 1 file, 42 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subsection A/A44/5/6/1/2: 1983-1987

Date: 1983-1987 (creation)

Scope and content: File of correspondence between Prof. Orlando Delogu, School of Law, University of Maine, Prof. Kevin Boyle, Faculty of Law, University College Galway and numerous others, concerning legal research teaching, exchange programmes between faculties and schools of law at Maine and Galway. Letters from Boyle over this period are based from Galway and also from La Trobe University, Melbourne, Australia where Boyle was a visiting Academic. Letters include from Delogu to Arthur B. LaFrance, Dean Lewis & Clark Law School, Portland, Oregon concerning Boyle's interest in developing a visitorship; a copy of an article by Delogu, as visiting Prof. of Law at U.C.G., entitled "The Government's Mental Health Bill: An Inadequate Meeting of Mental Health Needs and Constitutional Obligations.";
Letter from the Committee for an Irish Forum and a programme from their second symposium on Northern Ireland, at the John F. Kennedy Library (Mar 1984) Letters regarding visiting lectures by Boyle on his work on South African Pass Laws and on Northern Ireland in Oregon (9 Sp 1985).

Physical description: 1 file, 26 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/5/6/2	**File - Travel Documents and Public Speaking** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File contains documents relating to travel by Kevin Boyle to Maine, Portland, U.S.A., notes and drafts of itinerary, notes and drafts of talks for public lectures and engagements and correspondence relating to such lectures including at Franic Deak International Law Society, University of Maine at Orono, Rutgers University School of Law, New Jersey, Harvard International Law School and many others. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1981-1982	1 file, 44 items
A/A44/5/6/3	**File - Other Documents** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of other documents which were filed under 'University of Maine' by Kevin Boyle or were otherwise associated with it. File includes a copy article by Leo F. Smyth, Dept. of Business Studies, University College Galway, entitled "Theories in use concern *Restrictions on access*: Open	1981-1982	1 file, 12 items
A/A44/5/6/4	**File - Kevin Boyle as Visiting Godfrey Lecturer in Law, Maine School of Law** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Records relating to Boyle's time as 'Edward S. Godfrey Distinguished Visiting Professor of Law' at Maine School of Law, University of Maine, U.S.A., for the (Fall) autumn semester, 2000. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2000-[2001]	2 files

Subsection A/A44/5/6/4/1: Arrangements and Lectures

Date: 2000-2004 (creation)

Scope and content: File of records including a letter from Mark B. Lapping, Provost and Vice President for Academic Affairs, University of Southern Maine, stating, upon approval, the terms of appointment of Boyle as Godfrey Distinguished Visiting Professor of Law, upon the recommendation of Colleen Khoury, Dean of Maine Law School (15 May 2000); Copy letter from Boyle to Lapping, accepting the position and conditions. (18 May 2000) Press cutting from the New York Times with story headline of 'A Voice of Hatred is Gone, but Not its Echo"., Letter from Chief Justice Ronan Keane, to Boyle, thanking

Boyle for his good wishes on his appointment and discussing 'the incorporation of the ECHR is going to present problems....' further stating his personal view is that a referendum should be held. (18 Sep 2000) Letter from D. Barrington, to Boyle, thanking Boyle for his letter of good wishes on his appointment as President of the New Commission on Human Rights and discussing his future difficulties such as the relationship between 'the new Commission on Human Rights and the existing Equality Commission.' (28 Sep 2000) Press release regarding details of Boyle's 'Godfrey Lecture' at Maine Law School, entitled "Hate Speech: The United States Vs. the Rest of the World", flyer from a talk by Boyle at Yale University in Dec 2000, entitled "Bankovic v. NATO States: Is NATO Accountable for Human Rights Violations?" and also edition of the Maine Law Review, Vo. 53, No. 2, 2001 featuring the full text of Boyle's Godfrey Lecture, "Hate Speech: The United States Vs. The Rest of the World".

Physical description: 1 file, 9 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subsection A/A44/5/6/5: Lecture Notes and Teaching Materials

Date: 09/2000-12/2000 (creation)

Scope and content: File of MS and TS teaching materials, such as lecture notes and scripts, research notes and other such material used and written by Kevin Boyle for teaching at University of Southern Maine, with module headings including International Human Rights Law and also Constitutional Law. Material is written in 'University of Southern Maine' branded A4 notepads with loose leaves inserted.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/5/7: University of San Diego, Dublin Office

Date: 1983-1985 (creation)

Scope and content: File of records relating to appointment of Prof. Kevin Boyle as a lecturer at the University of San Diego, School of Law at its Dublin Institute on International and Comparative Law, teaching a module on International Human Rights between July and August 1983. File includes signed contracts confirming terms and conditions of the position by Boyle, Sheldon Krantz, Dean and Herbert I.

Lazerow, Director. File also includes MS and TS correspondence between Boyle and others such as Tim Reilly, Associate Professor, University of Southern Florida, thanking Boyle for his contribution to the summer school and asking him to consider directing the program in 1984 (9 Sep 1983); Prof. L. Lazerow, University of San Diego, offering comments on the Summer program, a letter from John J. Kellegher, Prof. of Law, University of San Diego discussing the possibility of a 'Galway program' on Human Rights (17 Aug 1982). Also a letter from Boyle to Prof. Lazerow stating he will not be in a position to teach on the Summer program in 1986. (12 Sep 1985)

Physical description: 14 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/5/8: La Trobe University, Melbourne, Australia

Date: 1985 (creation)

Scope and content: Prof. Kevin Boyle was a visiting scholar to the Department of Legal Studies at La Trobe University, Melbourne, Australia, between March and September 1985. Records include correspondence regarding his appointment, press cuttings, University news bulletins, teaching notes and other materials.

Physical description: 1 box

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/5/8/1	**File - University News Bulletins** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copies of 'Bulletin', news magazine of La Trobe University and which includes news of Kevin Boyle at Law Tobe, details of public speaking engagements, feature articles including "Ireland - Prospectus for a Settlement" by Boyle (Vol 16, No. 8) and "Ireland: A Possible Solution". (Vol 16, No. 15) *Restrictions on access*:	1985	5 items

	Open		
A/A44/5/8/2	**File - Correspondence**	1984-1986	15 items
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Correspondence between Prof. Kevin Boyle and others relating to Boyle's time as a visiting scholar at La Trobe University. Letters include: From Boyle to Prof. W.G. Carson, La Trobe University, discussing Boyle's possible move to La Trobe and any funding offers available to him to finance the trip (27 Jan 1984); D.D Neilson, Registrar, La Trobe University, offering Boyle an appointment as visiting Scholar in the Department of Legal Studies in the School of Social Sciences from 1 Mar - 30 Sep 1985. (5 Oct 1984) George Zdenkowski to Prof. Boyle, arranging a visit to meet and discuss with boyle shared interests in sentencing law (17 Jan 1985); Geraldine Smyth, Law Faculty, U.C.G to Boyle informing him Sarah Spenser from Amnesty was in touch to say Amnesty are still sorting financial issues. (29 Mar 1985) From David A. Elder, Prof. of Law, Northern Kentucky University, to Boyle, discussing proof-reading for publication of an article by Boyle and Prof. Tom Hadden and also discusses Boyle's work and interest in Human Rights abuses in South Africa (13 May 1985) Letter from Boyle to David A . Elder, Kentucky, detailing that he has returned from South Africa on a trip for Amnesty and further discusses the article which was planned for Northern Kentucky Law Review and the embarrassment caused by a similar article appearing in The Political Quarterly (3 Jul 1985) Letter from Prof. Bert Lockwood, Director, Urban Morgan Institute for Human Rights, University of Cincinnati, detailing having attended an American Bar Association Conference which had 25 leading South African attorneys present and how interesting it was and also offers Boyle a publication spot "In the Quarterly" and also offers to feature a review of Boyle's next book due out. (10 Jul 1985) from Tom Hadden to Boyle, discussing progress on the book and details of interest from the likes of the Irish Times, who are wishing to publish a series of extracts. (30 Jul 1985) Letter from Bert Lockwood, University of Cincinnati, to Boyle, discussing broadcasting and publishing work on Human Rights issues, particularly relating to South Africa. (6 Aug 1985) Letter from Garth Nettheim, Prof. of Law, University of New South Wales, enclosing for information a proposal on establishing a centre for Human Rights at the University of New South Wales. (11 Aug 1986). Letters to Boyle from representatives of a case being taken from Co. Fermanagh regarding the legal Irish names of street names. (1985)		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/5/8/3	**File - Public Speaking and Engagements**	04/1985-08/1985	3 items
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Text of remarks made by Prof. Kevin Boyle, as visiting scholar at University of La Trobe, Melbourne, as guest of the month at the University Staff Club (3 Apr 1985) and entitled "Ireland - Prospects for a Settlement". Also includes a flyer and programme for a six-part public lecture series entitled "Contemporary Issues in Human Rights, held at Glenn College, La Trobe University. Kevin Boyle was a speaker under the heading "Ireland: A Possible Solution." Text of address delivered by Peter Barry, T.D., Minister for Foreign Affairs, entitled "Address to the National Press Club" at Canberra, Australia, 4 June 1985, with annotation by Boyle.		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/5/8/4	**File - Teaching Notes**	1985	1 file

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of notes and research documents belonging to Prof. Kevin Boyle and relating to his teaching at La Trobe University, Melbourne Australia. Includes module schedule and details of 'Legal Studies III - Political Justice' and copies of articles and book chapters used for research. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/8/5	**File - Human Rights Discussion Broadcasts**	1985-1986	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from W.G. Carson, Professor of Legal Studies, La Trobe University, to Kevin Boyle, enclosing transcripts of texts from a series of Human Rights Broadcasts made during 1985. Texts include "South Africa: Repression, Reform and the Role of the International Community", chaired by Kit Carson, Prof. of Legal Studies, La Trobe University with participants Tony Blackshield, Prof. of Legal Studies, La Trobe University, Kevin Boyle, Prof. of Law, UCG, Tony Gifford, Q.C., London Barrister, David Phillips, University of Melbourne, Gillian Triggs, Lecturer in International Law, University of Melbourne and Christie Weeramantry, Monash University; talk entitled "Australia - The Case for a Bill of Rights", chaired by Kit Carson, La Trobe University with participants Tony Blackshield, La Trobe University, Kevin Boyle, UCG, Ron Castan, Q.C. President Victorian Council for Civil Liberties, Tony Gifford, Q.C., Mort Stamm, La Trobe University and Gillian Triggs, University of Melbourne; Talk entitled "Ireland - A Possible Solution" Chaired by Kit Carson, La Trobe University, with participants Tony Blackshield, La Trobe University, Kevin Boyle, UCG, Vincent Buckley, Melbourne University, Tony Gifford, Q.C., Siobhan McHugh, Journalist, RTE and Belinda Probert, Monash University and a talk entitled "Human Rights and the War Against Crime" chaired by Kit Carson with participants Tony Blackshield, La Trobe University, Kevin Boyle, UCG, Tony Gifford, Q.C., Richard Harding, Director, Australian Institute of Criminology, Marcia Neave, University of Adelaide, Gillian Triggs, University of Melbourne and Christie Weer1mantry, Monash University. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/8/6	**File - Press Cuttings**	1984-1988	2 folders
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of press cuttings and some pamphlets sent to Kevin Boyle while he was a visiting scholar at University of La Trobe, Melbourne Australia. The press cuttings relate mostly to events in Northern Ireland and surrounding the Troubles and conflict. Pamphlets include: "The Ulster Link" - a bi-monthly periodical containing news of the Irish . . . in Australia and New Zealand, edited by Rev. H.W. Coffey. (No's 227, Jun-Jul 1984, 231, Feb/Mar 1985, 232 Apr/May 1985 and 233, Jun/Jul 1985) ACU (American Civil Liberties Union) Briefing Paper newsletter, no. 2 (Aug 1988) Democracy in Action - The Official News Bulletin of the Institute for a Democratic Alternative for South Africa (Dec 1988) "A Toehold on the Land" - Labour Tenancy in South Eastern Transvaal. (May 1988) "Just News" newsletter of the Committee for Administration of Justice, Vol. 8. No. 3, Mar 1993) "Greenflies - Municipal Police in the Eastern Cape"; "The Trial of the Thirteen" by Shauna Westcott, South Africa.		

	Files also include numerous press cuttings from the Irish Times, Irish Independent and other publications concerning Northern Ireland, Anglo-Irish Relations, Irish politics, Rights in Northern Ireland and other such issues. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/8/7	**Item - Human Rights - Towards the Year 2000**	1990	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File relating to a series of six public seminars organised by the National Centre for Socio-Legal Studies at La Trobe University, Melbourne, in conjunction with ABC Radio National and the Victorian Law Foundation, entitled "Human Rights: Towards the Year 2000". Kevin Boyle returned to La Trobe for a one month working on these seminars. Boyle was at this time now based at the University of Essex. File includes printed flyers, pamphlets and posters from the conference detailing abstracts of speakers and details of each seminar. Kevin Boyle participated in each seminar. Seminar titles include 'The Rights of Indigenous People', 'Human Rights and the Environment', 'Human rights- Australia's Reconstruction: An Agenda for Women', 'Human Rights - Immigration and Refugees', Human Rights - Children and Young People' and 'Human Rights - A Global Perspective'. The seminars were chaired by Prof. W.G. Carson, Director, National Centre for Socio Legal Studies, La Trobe University. File includes full transcripts of the seminars and also some fax and letter correspondence between Boyle and Carson discussing organising of the seminar series. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9	**File - University of Essex**	1989-2010	
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files of records relating to Prof. Kevin Boyle's appointment to the University of Essex as an academic within the Faculty of Law and as Director of the Human Rights Centre. Correspondence relates to Boyle's research, teaching and professional as well as personal contacts within the international field of Human Rights. Letters also relate to the publishing of material by Boyle in this period, contribution on various boards and journals in an advisory capacity, public speaking engagements and other such matters. Other series of files in this section include manuscript teaching notes and files on various graduate Human Rights Courses at University of Essex, matters relating to the administration of the Centre for Human Rights, international research projects, conferences and other related issues. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Subsection A/A44/5/9/1: Correspondence

Date: 1987-2010 (creation)

Scope and content: Letters to and from Kevin Boyle regarding various matters and dating from the period immediately preceding his appointment to University of Essex and continuing throughout Boyle's career at Essex. Some letters are sent to Boyle while still in position at University College Galway but are from people associated with University of Essex. These letters were filed by Boyle as being 'Essex' and are therefore located in this group of files.

Physical description: 1 box

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description

Piece A/A44/5/9/1/1: 1982 - 1984

Date: 1982-1984 (creation)

Scope and content: File of letters between Prof. Kevin Boyle and various others. Boyle was based at University College Galway at this time but the letters refer to contacts and teaching at Essex, research and teaching of Human Rights studies and other related issues.

Physical description: 1 file, 12 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/5/9/1/1/1	**Item - Letter from Prof. A.D. Yates to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Prof. David Yates, Chairman, Dept. of Law, University of Essex, to Boyle, Faculty of Law, University College Galway, discussing enrolment in the Human Rights course at Essex and inviting Boyle to teach undergraduate classes for 'a week in November'. *Restrictions on access*: Open	26/04/1982	1 item, 2 pp
A/A44/5/9/1/1/3	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Prof. A.D. Yates** *Note [General]* : Catalog	13/051982	1 item

	Scope and content: Copy letter from Boyle to Yates, Dept. of Law, Wivenhoe Park, Colchester, discussing Yates' previous letter and accepting the proposal to teach for a week at the University of Essex and discusses teaching topics on Human Rights. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/1/4	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Dr. Malcolm Shaw**	28/07/1982	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Shaw, Senior Lecturer, School of Law, University of Essex, discussing the arrangements and content for Boyle's teaching visit to Essex, mentions some details of the Farrell Vs. U.K. case, says he (Boyle) is pleased to be asked to serve on the Board of the Centre for International Human Rights Law at Essex and also conveys his "personal sense of pain at the IRA bombings in London this past week" and continues to discuss this point in more detail. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/1/5	**Item - Letter from Dr. Malcolm Shaw to Prof. Kevin Boyle**	04/04/1984	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Dr. Malcolm Shaw, Senior Lecturer, Chairman, Dept. of Law, University Essex, commenting on the follow-up on a seminar and hopes to stay in touch. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/1/6	**Item - Letter from Dr. Malcolm Shaw to Prof. Kevin Boyle**	[1983]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Shaw, Chairman, Dept. of Law, University of Essex, enclosing for Boyle's attention, a booklet outlining academics, objectives and courses offered by the Centre for International Human Rights Law. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/1/7	**Item - Letter from Dr. Malcolm Shaw to Prof. Kevin Boyle**	10/03/1983-02/06/1983	1 item, 3 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Shaw, Director of the Centre for International Human Rights, Essex, thanking Boyle for accepting the position to join the Advisory Board of the Centre for International Human Rights Law and		

	also enclosing a copy of the University newsletter which carries a front page story of "Law Department Forms Human Rights Centre." (10 Mar 1983) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/1/8	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Dr. Malcolm Shaw** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Shaw, University of Essex, School of Law, thanking Shaw for return of thesis completed by Michael O'Boyle, offers congratulations on the opening of the Centre for Study of International Human Rights at Essex and also states he (Boyle) is hopeful of the result in the Farrell Vs. U.K. case. *Restrictions on access*: Open	13/06/1983	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/1/9	**Item - Letter from E. Newcomb to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Newcomb, Registrar, University of Essex, inviting Boyle to act as a member of the newly established Advisory Board of the Centre for International Human Rights Law at Essex. *Restrictions on access*: Open	28/01/1983	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/1/10	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to E. Newcomb** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Newcomb, Registrar, University of Essex, confirming his acceptance to act as a member of the Advisory Board for the Centre for International Human Rights Law at Essex. *Restrictions on access*: Open	14/02/1983	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/1/11	**Item - Letter from Dr. Malcolm Shaw to various** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Circular letter from Dr. Shaw to various, including Kevin Boyle, being an invitation to attend a colloquium at the Centre for International Human Rights Law and entitled "Due Process: English Law and the European Convention on Human Rights." *Restrictions on access*: Open	09/02/1984	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/1/12	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Dr. Malcolm Shaw**	03/01/1984	1 item

Note [General] :

Catalog

Scope and content:

Copy letter from Boyle to Shaw thanking him for the letter of information on the previously mentioned colloquium and asks Shaw for further details.

Restrictions on access:

Open

Piece A/A44/5/9/1/2: 1987-1991

Date: 1987-1991 (creation)

Scope and content: File of letters between Prof. Kevin Boyle and various others, mostly relating to Boyle's appointment as temporary lecturer in University of Essex. For much of this period Boyle was acting as Director of Article 19.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/5/9/1/2/1	**Item - Letter from J.H.G. Ford to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Ford, Finance Officer, University of Essex, stating it has been agreed to offer Boyle "further part-time temporary employment in the Department of Law . . ." and further details terms and conditions of employment. *Restrictions on access*: Open	02/09/1987	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/2/2	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to J.H.G. Ford** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of letter from Boyle to Ford, Finance Officer, University of Essex, accepting the terms of conditions of employment as stated in previous letter. *Restrictions on access*:	06/10/1987	1 item

	Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/2/3	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Sir Shridath S. Ramphal** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of letter from Boyle to Ramphal, Commonwealth Secretariat, writing on behalf of the International Human Rights Law Centre at Essex University and asking Ramphal to speak at an event to Mark Human Rights Day. *Restrictions on access*: Open	02/11/1987	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/2/4	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Pera Wells** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of letter from Boyle to Wells, Assistant Director, Human Rights Unit, Commonwealth Secretariat, asking to be put on the mailing list for the newsletter of the Human Rights Unit. *Restrictions on access*: Open	28/10/1987	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/2/5	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Prof. Norman Palmer** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Palmer, Dept. of Law, University of Essex, outlining Boyle's interest in the position of Chair of Law at University of Essex, describing in detail his career interests and achievements and outlines his vision for commitment to the University of Essex. *Restrictions on access*: Open	02/12/1988	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/2/6	**Item - Letter from R.L. Dixon to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Dixon, Personnel Officer, to Prof. Boyle and inviting Boyle to attend for interview at the University of Essex regarding the position of Chair of Law. *Restrictions on access*: Open	26/02/1988	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/2/7	**Item - Letter from Prof. Boyle to Vice-Chancellor, University of Essex** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	11/03/1988	1 item

	Letter from Boyle to Vice-Chancellor, University of Essex, and accepting the offer of the position of Chair of Law at University of Essex. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/2/8	**Item - Letter from Margaret Howard to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Howard, Secretary of the Vice-Chancellor, University of Essex, expressing pleasure on the Vice-Chancellor's behalf on Boyle's acceptance of position of Chair of Law. *Restrictions on access*: Open	25/03/1988	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/2/9	**Item - Letter from R.L. Dixon to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Dixon, Personnel Officer, University of Essex to Boyle, setting out terms and conditions of "part-time temporary employment" in the Department of Law. *Restrictions on access*: Open	28/03/1988	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/2/10	**Item - Letter from Prof. Boyle to R.L. Dixon** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of letter from Boyle to Dixon, personnel officer, University of Essex, accepting terms and conditions of employment at the Department of Law at University of Essex. *Restrictions on access*: Open	13/04/1988	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/2/11	**Item - Letter from Prof. Martin Harris to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Harris, Vice-Chancellor of University of Essex, to Boyle, and thanking Boyle for his acceptance of position of Chair of Law at University of Essex. *Restrictions on access*: Open	13/04/1988	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/2/12	**Item - Letter from Brian Hutton to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog	03/01/1989	1 item

	Scope and content: Letter from Lord Chief Justice of Northern Ireland, Belfast, Brian Hutton, to Boyle, thanking Boyle for his good wishes. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/2/13	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Sheldon Leader** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of letter sent as Fax by Boyle to Leader, Chairman, Dept. of Law, University of Essex and detailing information of Boyle's career to date and duties at University of Essex. *Restrictions on access*: Open	13/03/1989	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/2/14	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Lance Linblom** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of letter from Boyle to Linblom, President, J. Roderick MacArthur Foundation, London, detailing Boyle's own "private grief over the separation" from Article 19 and discusses in detail his private feelings on having left Article 19 and how it may be continued by Francis [ ]. Attached is a card from "Lance, Rick, [Greg] and Solange" wishing Boyle congratulations and a happy birthday. *Restrictions on access*: Open	09/10/1989	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/2/15	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Vincent L. McKusick** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of letter from Boyle to McKusick, Chief Justice, the Supreme Judicial Court of the State of Maine, U.S.A., offering a letter of reference for Mary Friedman. *Restrictions on access*: Open	27/02/1990	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/2/16	**Item - Letter from Senator David Norris to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Senator Norris to Boyle, thanking Boyle for his gracious letter and saying "let us put this little incident behind us completely . . ." and hopes to continue to co-operate and make breakthroughs for human rights, especially now that "Mary [Robinson] has been elevated to the presidency." *Restrictions on access*: Open	21/11/1990	1 item

A/A44/5/9/1/2/17	**Item - Article written by Michael O'Flaherty** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of article "The Church and Human Rights" by Michael O'Flaherty, 'a priest in the diocese of Galway and a solicitor'. The cover page carries inscription of "The Furrows, March 1991" and was filed with the present letters of correspondence. *Restrictions on access*: Open	03/1991	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/2/18	**Item - Letter from Patrick Nolan to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Nolan, Secretary, Commission on the Status of Women, Government Buildings, Dublin, thanking Boyle for his letter discussing international standards and procedure for promoting gender equality and adds his own comment on Irish delegation to CEDAW and gender law studies. *Restrictions on access*: Open	21/03/1991	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/2/19	**Item - Letter from Peter Marsden to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Rear Admiral Peter Marsden to Prof. Boyle enclosing cheques in payment and thanks for Boyle's help at Worcester during a series of workshops. *Restrictions on access*: Open	23/04/1991	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/2/20	**Item - Letter from John Mc[ ] to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from John Mc [ ], Supreme Court of Judicature of Northern Ireland, enclosing a letter from the [I.C.J.] and the A.G. (Attorney General). *Restrictions on access*: Open	02/12/1991	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/2/21	**Item - Fax letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Sir Rex Richards** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	18/12/1991	1 item, 3 pp

	Copy of fax letter from Boyle, Professor at Law, University of Essex, to Richards, Director, the Leverhulme Trust, London, regarding research on Judicial Review in Northern Ireland and adding in detail his support for such a project. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/2/22	**Item - Letter from Peter Pringle to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter signed by Peter Pringle, a prisoner in Portlaoise Prison, writing to Kevin Boyle and explaining and stating his innocence to charges which saw him imprisoned and sentenced to death for involvement in a robbery which resulted in the death of two Gardaí. Pringle details the extent of his appeal in progress and hopes to hear from Boyle regarding his appeal case. Attached are documents regarding his case and defence. *Restrictions on access*: Open	13/11/1991	1 item11 pp

Piece A/A44/5/9/1/3: 1992 - 1993

Date: 1992-1993 (creation)

Scope and content: File of letters between Prof. Kevin Boyle and various others. The letters date from Boyle's time at the University of Essex and the Centre for International Human Rights Law. Letters refer to academic matters, the case of Kurds in Turkey, Boyle's nomination as Special Rapporteur to the United Nations and other matters.

Physical description: 1 file, 18 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/5/9/1/3/1	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Douglas Cahn** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Fax letter sent by Boyle to Cahn, Director of Human Rights programs, The Reebok Human Rights Award, Stoughton, discussing in detail the nomination by Boyle of Martin O'Brien for the Human Rights Award owing to the contribution made by O'Brien and the Committee on the Administration of Justice in working for civil rights in Northern Ireland. A copy of fax also sent by Boyle to Nasser Ega-Musa,	31/03/1992	1 item

	of the Reebok Human Award, dated 27 June 199, also supporting the nomination of Martin O'Brien for nomination. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/3/2	**Item - Letter from Michael O'Flaherty to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from O'Flaherty, Galway, to Boyle, saying it was good to meet with Boyle and enclosing an article written by O'Flaherty entitled "International Protection of Human Rights and the Irish Legal Practitioner." *Restrictions on access*: Open	12/01/1992	1 item, 4pp
A/A44/5/9/1/3/3	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Mr. Narshell** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Narshell, Personnel Officer, University of Hull, providing an academic and professional reference for Holly Cullen. *Restrictions on access*: Open	15/05/1992	1 item, 1p
A/A44/5/9/1/3/4	**Item - Letter from Prof. Martin Harris to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Harris, Vice-Chancellor, University of Essex, thanking Boyle for his comments on a visit to the QUB [Queen's University Belfast] Installation and seeking to know if Harris can share the details with others. *Restrictions on access*: Open	19/05/1992	1 item, 1 p
A/A44/5/9/1/3/5	**Item - Letter from Wilma Toong to Prof Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Toong, Secretary, Research Grants Council, Hong Kong University and Polytechnic, thanking Boyle for his help and assistance in reviewing research proposals. *Restrictions on access*: Open	23/04/1992	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/3/6	**Item - Fax from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Mary O'Shea** *Note [General]* :	30/06/1992	1 item

	Catalog *Scope and content*: Fax and letter of reference written by Boyle in relation to an academic application made by Robert Clarke at University College Dublin. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/3/7	**Item - Letter from Kathryn Coll to Prof. Kevin Boyle**	10/03/1993	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Fax letter from Coll, Embassy of Ireland, to Boyle and saying the Ambassador asked to forward on the attached pages to Boyle, being an article written by Taro Matsuo and entitled "The Attitudes and Activities of the Workers in the Early Years of Industrialization." *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/3/8	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Maureen Clinton**	21/02/1993	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Clinton, University College Dublin, supporting the application of Robert Clarke for position of Associate Professor at University College Dublin. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/3/9	**Item - Letter from Peter Wesley-Smith to Prof. Kevin Boyle**	15/03/1993	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Wesley-Smith, Department of Law, University of Hong Kong, returning loaned material on freedom of information. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/3/10	**Item - Letter from Dick Spring, T.D. to Prof. Kevin Boyle**	31/03/1993	1 item, 2 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Spring, T.D., Tánaiste and Minister for Foreign Affairs, to Boyle, expressing personal thanks and appreciation to Boyle for agreeing to act as Special Rapporteur on Religious Intolerance at the U.N. Commission on Human Rights. Spring discusses *Restrictions on access*: Open		

A/A44/5/9/1/3/11	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Dick Spring T.D.**	13/04/1993	1 item, 2 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Spring, T.D., Tánaiste and Minister for Foreign Affairs, thanking Spring for his support and kind comments regarding Boyle's nomination to act as Special Rapporteur at the U.N. Commission for Human Rights and discusses issues surround *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/3/12	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Tom [ ]**	21/07/1993	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Tom [ ]. detailing an update on Anglo-Irish relations as raised by an interview with Dick Spring in the Guardian newspaper which suggested a future referendum on a North-South Ireland joint government but which was "slapped down from London" and discusses this point further in saying "the Tories were wooing the Unionists for the Maastricht vote and needed to demonstrate a new fervour for the Union. Also mentions "the twelfth passed off without much trouble but . . . "Taylor J made scandalous remark to the effect that the Provos were winning after a bomb in Newtownards". Boyle adds "we need to beef up the economic dimension of anything we write", details the position of the Roman Catholic Church in Ireland following getting rid of "the homosexual issue" and that there is also "some new mess on abortion". Further comment on Northern Ireland includes "there is a certain tension. . . .the choice is up to the NI communities and then stating that if they chose separation especially if precipitated by withdrawal then it will be bloody and chaos. But if they live together all will be fine.". Boyle describes his vision for achievement, language and concept that is needed to bring communities together in Northern Ireland and that the focus is not just on what Europe can can supply but how to present this idealism to communities in Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/3/13	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Jessica Parker**	27/04/1993	1 item, 2pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Parker, the Wolfson Foundation, London, adding his views on the Redress Trust, a new human rights organisation. Boyle outlines his belief in a shift in global human rights studies, such as through accountability in Yugoslavia or in Latin America, and outlines how redress and investigation in abuse of rights may be investigated by this proposed Redress Trust. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/3/14	**Item - Letter from Robert Hazell to Prof. Kevin Boyle**	04/05/1993	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*:		

	Letter from Hazell, the Nuffield Foundation to Boyle, thanking Boyle for his comments and feedback on the proposal from the Civil Liberties Trust for a major submission to the U.N. Human Rights Committee on the U.K's Human Rights record. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/3/15	**Item - Letter from Zatan Pajic to Kevin Boyle**	21/07/1993	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Pajic to Boyle saying it was a year "since I left [ ] and my country" and starting a new life at Essex and thanks Kevin and Joan Boyle for all their help in helping Pajic move to the University in Essex. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/3/16	**Item - Letter from Jef Mostinckx to Prof. Kevin Boyle**	04/10/1993	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Mostinckx, Administration Director, Departement Welzijn, Volksgezondheid en Cultuur, enclosing a copy of attached booklet entitled "A Parliament for the Inhabitants of Brussels" prepared by the council of the region of Brussels-Capital." *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/3/17	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Karl Naudruo Dahl**	16/10/1993	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Dahl, Legal Department, Laudsorganisasjonen, Oslo, Norway, in which Boyle outlines he was directed to contact Dahl by the late Torkel Opshal and outlines his campaigning and work on behalf of those whose rights are being abused in Turkey. Boyle mentioned so far he has lodged 50 individual complaints to Strasbourg "which reveal the most serious violations of the Convention that has ever come before Strasbourg in my experience. We have complained of grievous cases of torture summary and arbitrary executions disappearances the expulsion of villagers and the shelling of villages, attacks against journalists, trade union teachers and more." Boyle seeks to begin contact with Dahl in order to help the case of Kurds. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/3/18	**Item - Letter from Dr. David Burton to Prof. Kevin Boyle**	15/12/1993	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*:		

	Letter from Burton to Boyle enclosing a cheque for expenses incurred by Boyle as guest of the Egyptian Supreme Constitutional Court. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/3/19	**Item - Correspondence - Tollefson Vs. Norway** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of letters to Kevin Boyle from H.C. Kruger re. decision of the European Commission of Human Rights in the case of Tollefson Vs. Norway. Text of judgement attached. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1992	1 item, c. 10 pp
A/A44/5/9/1/3/20	**Item - Transcript of Interview - BBC Northern Ireland** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Transcript of interview BBC programme "A Place Apart" regarding Northern Ireland politics and conflict, with Brendan O Leary. *Restrictions on access*: Open	12/1992	1 item

Piece A/A44/5/9/1/4: 1994 - 1995

Date: 1994-1995 (creation)

Scope and content: File of letters between Prof. Kevin Boyle and various others. The letters date from Boyle's time at the University of Essex and the Centre for International Human Rights Law.

Physical description: 1 file, 24 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/5/9/1/4/1	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Christine [ ]** *Note [General]* : Catalog	[1994]	1 item

	Scope and content: Letter from Boyle to Christine [ ] detailing some biographical content on Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/4/2	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Jeff Mostineckx** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Mostineckx, Administration Director, Ministerie Van de Vlaamse Gemeenschap, Brussels, Belgium, wishing Jeff a happy new year but saying it may not be a happy year for Ireland and encloses a chapter written on Belgium and entitled 'Structures for Separation' for consultation by Mostineckx. *Restrictions on access*: Open	03/01/1994	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/4/3	**Item - Letter from Prof. Simon Lee to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Fax letter from Prof. Lee, Faculty of Law, Queen's University, Belfast, to Prof. Boyle, congratulating Boyle on the "first-rate book which Tom and you have written". Lee outlines his current and future career projects and is looking forward to seeing Boyle at a conference on the National Peace Council where both will speak on Human Rights issues. Lee also seeks any thoughts Boyle may have on "Initiative '92" and also ideas for a publisher for a satire on Northern Ireland which Lee has written. *Restrictions on access*: Open	02/06/1994	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/4/4	**Item - Letter from Harold Hongju Koh and Ronald C. Slye to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Koh and Slye, the Orville H. Schell, JR. Centre for International Human Rights at Yale Law School, to Boyle inviting Boyle to become a member of the advisory board of DIANA (Direct Information Access Network Association), a computerised human rights bibliography and database system, set up in memory of Diana Vincent-Davies, late law librarian and Deputy Director of the Schell Centre. *Restrictions on access*: Open	14/06/1994	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/4/5	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Dr. Harold Hongju Koh** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	11/07/1994	1 item

	Letter from Boyle to Hongju Koh, Yale Law School, accepting the invitation to join the advisory board of the DIANA bibliography and database. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/4/6	**Item - Letter from Ronald C. Slye to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Slye, Associate Director, the Schell Centre for International Human Rights at Yale Law School, thanking Boyle for joining the advisory Board of the DIANA project, outlining goals of the project and including a list of advisory board members. *Restrictions on access*: Open	28/07/1994	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/4/7	**Item - Letter from Mary [Holland] to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Fax letter from [Holland], the British-Irish Association, London, to Boyle, making arrangements for Boyle and others to attend a dinner in London soon. *Restrictions on access*: Open	15/06/1994	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/4/8	**Item - Letter from Deepika Udagama to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Udagama, Centre for the Study of Human Rights, University of Colombo, Sri Lanka, to Boyle, writing warmly to Boyle and saying Udagama will be teaching at the Canadian Human Rights Foundation annual study programme and invites Boyle to give a lecture on freedom of expression and commends the 'gigantic undertaking' Boyle is involved in. *Restrictions on access*: Open	20/06/1994	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/4/9	**Item - Letter from Tom Hadden to the Irish Times** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter copied to Boyle and submitted to the Irish Times by Hadden in response to points made in the Irish Times by Anthony Coughlan (1st July 1994). The author states to be a colleague of Boyle's and outlines points made regarding the history of 20th century status of Anglo-Irish relations, discussing dominion status of the Irish Free State versus that of Northern Ireland. Self-determination is further discussed in context of the wishes and people of Northern Ireland, "that is recognised both in the Anglo-Irish Agreement and in the Downing Street Declaration though not as yet in the Irish Constitution."	26/07/1994	1 item

	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/4/10	**Item - Letter from Tom Hadden to Justice Ronan Keane** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Hadden to Keane detailing the correspondence in the Irish Times between Hadden and Anthony Coughlan regarding Anglo-Irish relations. Hadden seeks any input of comment from Keane regarding the commentary on the historical view on Anglo-Irish relations and on current status of same. "I have tentatively followed the view that . . . the withdrawal of the Irish Free State was in itself a legitimate act of self-determination, taken by the representatives of Dail Eireann on behalf of the (Southern) Irish people, leaving the Acts of Union to apply only to Great Britain and Northern Ireland." Hadden outlines further his own views on relating this to present day Northern Ireland and invites comment from Keane. *Restrictions on access*: Open	08/08/1994	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/4/11	**Item - Letter from Tom Hadden to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Hadden to Boyle enclosing the attached letter of response Hadden received from [Justice Ronan Keane]. That letter is copied and attached, dated 24 Aug 1994 and agrees with Hadden that "the view you take . . .that the dissolution of the Union would require an act of self-determination by the people of Northern Ireland may well be correct from the perspective of British Constitutional Law. [Keane] continues to outline in points his opinion and theory on this matter. *Restrictions on access*: Open	24/08/1994-26/08/1994	1 item, 2 pp
A/A44/5/9/1/4/12	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Dr. Elena Nemirovskaya** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Nemirovskaya, sending details of Boyle's schedule of visit to Moscow for a Council of Europe Seminar and is hoping to meet with Nemirovskaya to discuss Russian Democracy seminars. Attached is a Council of Europe summary document outlining Boyle's role as Special Rapporteur at the Conference on the Political, Legal, Cultural and Economic Aspects of the Media in a Democratic Society, held in Russia from 30 Aug - 2 Sep 1994. *Restrictions on access*: Open	25/08/1994	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/4/13	**Item - Letter from Rianna [Preredi] to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	25/10/1994	1 item

	Letter from [Preredi], Human Rights Society, University of Essex, to Boyle, thanking him for the contribution as Chairperson to a debate hosted by the society. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/4/14	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Joseph Small** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Small, the Irish Ambassador, London, thanking him for the invitation to attend the TCD Quatercentenary reception but sends his apologies. Boyle also commends Small on his handling of the Kilroy-Silk racist slur case. *Restrictions on access*: Open	23/11/1994	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/4/15	**Item - Oration to Chief Justice Bingham** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Typescript of oration given in honour of Chief Justice and Lady Bingham on the occasion of an honorary degree from the University of Essex to Chief Justice Bingham. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1994]	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/4/16	**Item - Letter from Proinsias Ó Drisceóil to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Ó Drisceóil, Arts Education Organiser for the South East, County Kilkenny Vocational Education committee, to Boyle, thanking him for his "wonderful lecture" and enclosing press cuttings from the 1954 Kilkenny People debate on Partition. *Restrictions on access*: Open	08/02/1995	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/4/17	**Item - Letter from Tessa Harvey to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Harvey, Assistant Commissioning Editor, Blackwell Publishers, Oxford, U.K. to Boyle, enclosing a copy of the contents and introduction to a forthcoming book by John McGarry and Brendan O'Leary, entitled "Explaining Northern Ireland: Broken Images" and seeking to know if Boyle would endorse and publicise the book. *Restrictions on access*: Open	03/02/1995	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/4/18	**Item - Letter from American Journal of Contemporary Law to Prof. Boyle**	28/03/1995	1 item

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Offprint from the American Journal of International Law, of the American Society of International Law, featuring a book review by Boyle for an unnamed publication, but based on the European Convention on Human Rights. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/4/19	**Item - Letter from Robert Ramsey to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Fax letter from Ramsey to Boyle enclosing a copy of E.U. News of the Week from 26 Jun - 2 Jul 1995. *Restrictions on access*: Open	06/07/1995	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/4/20	**Item - Letter from Adam Robbins to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Robbins, Developmental Editor, Sweet and Maxwell, Isle of Dogs, detailing an update ahead of the launch and first issue of the European Human Rights Law Review, to which Boyle has contributed. *Restrictions on access*: Open	26/09/1995	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/4/21	**Item - Memo of project proposal** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Proposal prepared by Alison Jolly to publish a set of papers drawn on selected original unedited entries from the World Report in the Human Rights Centre's series and further details the aims and methods of the project *Restrictions on access*: Open	03/08/1995	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/4/22	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Vice Chancellor, Essex University** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to the Vice-Chancellor of Essex University regarding the annual salary review, providing in detail an account of Boyle's academic achievements and developments at the Centre for Human Rights at Essex University. *Restrictions on access*: Open	21/12/1995	1 item

A/A44/5/9/1/4/23	**Item - Letter from Political Studies Journal to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Political Studies Journal to Kevin Boyle, re. Boyle's forthcoming article entitled "Stocktaking on Human Rights: The Vienna World Conference on Human Rights" *Restrictions on access*: Open	02/03/1995	1 item, 4 pp
A/A44/5/9/1/4/24	**Item - Letter re. Database on States of Emergency** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Kevin Boyle to Professor Supple, Leverhulme Trust re. Boyle's report (attached) re. Database for Monitoring States of Emergency and Related Human Rights Concerns. *Restrictions on access*: Open	22/12/1994	1 item, c. 15 pp

Piece A/A44/5/9/1/5: 1996-1997

Date: 1996-1997 (creation)

Scope and content: File of letters between Prof. Kevin Boyle and various others. The letters date from Boyle's time at the University of Essex and the Centre for International Human Rights Law. Includes letters between Prof. Kevin Boyle and President of Ireland, Mary Robinson, Tom Hadden, the Body Shop Foundation, and others such as Lord Tom Bingham, Lord Chief Justice of England.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/5/9/1/5/1	**Item - Letter from [Richard] [Wool. . .] to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from [Wooll. . .] of the Guardian Newspaper, London, to Boyle thanking him for his comments on the BBC piece and for the Kurdistan Report and states "As for Turkey, I want to write more about that	17/01/1996	1 item, 1p

	country, but am hampered by the fact I have only been there a couple of times . . ." and talks further on Turkey. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/5/2	**Item - Letter from Colm Regan and Scott Sinclair to Prof. Kevin Boyle**	11/02/1996	1 item, 1 p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Regan and Sinclair. Bray, Co. Wicklow, to Boyle. "Greetings from Dublin in the wake of the, hopefully, temporary breakdown of the cease-fire. It is very sad to observe what has happened . . . ", talks further about the role Boyle and Tom Hadden can play and also adds a plan and agenda for the upcoming meeting in Colchester between Boyle, Sinclair and Regan. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/5/3	**Item - Fax letter from Penelope Faulkner to Prof. Kevin Boyle**	12/04/1996	1 item, 3 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Fax copy of letter from Faulkner, Vice-President, Vietnam Committee on Human Rights, to Boyle, looking for an update on the "World Report" following the drafting of the chapter on Vietnam and gives an update on recent Human Rights related issues from Vietnam. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/5/4	**Item - Letter from Elaine Kelly to Prof. Kevin Boyle**	13/05/1996	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Kelly, Finance Unit, Department of an Taoiseach, enclosing payment to Boyle in respect of his work on the Study on the Protection of Human Rights for the Forum for Peace and Reconciliation. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/5/5	**Item - Letter from Lord Chief Justice Bingham to Prof. Kevin Boyle**	08/07/1996	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Lord Chief Justice Bingham, Royal Courts of Justice, London, to Boyle, thanking Boyle for his letter of 2 Jul 1996 and also for the invitation to speak at an upcoming conference being organised by Boyle but regretfully sends his apologies. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

A/A44/5/9/1/5/6	**Item - Letter from Chris Moffat to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Citizenship Foundation Human Rights Summer School and enclosing a contribution towards Boyle's costs of attending the school. *Restrictions on access*: Open	24/09/1996	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/5/7	**Item - Letter from Alan Galtie to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from his Excellency Ambassador Alan Galtie, British Embassy, Khartoum, U.K. Ambassador to the Sudan, to Boyle and thanking him for his letters and adds that he spoke with the Chief Justice but who cannot attend an upcoming conference in Cairo. The author backs Boyle's idea of developing British and Egyptian collaboration and the other idea of a British/Norwegian workshop on Human Rights. *Restrictions on access*: Open	28/10/1996	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/5/8	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Ambassador Alan Galtie** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to his Excellency Ambassador Alan Galtie, U.K. Ambassador to the Sudan, detailing how Boyle and his wife Joan will visit Obeid Ali on a private visit in August and outlines his interest in seeing Khartoum. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1996	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/5/9	**Item - Letter from Vladimir Volodine to Prof. David Beetham and copied to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of letter from Volodine, Chief, Unit of Human Rights, UNESCO, to Prof. David Beetham, copied and sent to Kevin Boyle, enclosing copies of the book written by Beetham and Boyle ("Introducing Democracy: 80 Questions and Answers") which has been translated into 11 languages. *Restrictions on access*: Open	28/02/1997	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/5/10	**Item - Letter from Michel Petheram to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog	26/03/1997	1 item

	Scope and content: Letter from Petheram, London, to Boyle, introducing himself and the book he is contributing to on media ethics and seeks an item of information from Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/5/11	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Nicholas Robinson** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Robinson, Áras an Uachtaráin, Phoenix Park, Dublin and addressing "Dear Mary and Nicholas" (Robinson). Boyle opens with referencing Mary's Robinson decision not to stand for a second term as President of Ireland and hope the post of U *Restrictions on access*: Open	14/04/1997	1 item, 3 pp
A/A44/5/9/1/5/12	**Item - Letter from Bride Rosney** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Rosney, Special Advisor to the President of Ireland, Mary Robinson, thanking Boyle for his previous letter of the 11th April and adds that the President sends her thanks for the enclosures and that the President will be in London shortly and provides availability for a visit by Boyle, if possible. The letter finishes with warm regards from the Robinsons to Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open	22/04/1997	1 item, 1 p
A/A44/5/9/1/5/14	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Daiden Ó hEocha** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Mrs. Daiden Ó hEocha, wife of the late Dr. Colm Ó hEocha, former President of University College Galway, stating that Boyle had just learned of the passing of Colm Ó hEocha. "It was an enormous shock to me that someone I admired so mu *Restrictions on access*: Open	01/06/1997	1 item, 1 p
A/A44/5/9/1/5/15	**Item - Letter from R.F. Hardwick to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Hardwick, Deputy Representative, the British Council, to Boyle, enclosing a photograph (not present) of Hardwick presenting a signed copy of Boyle's book to President Mubarak. *Restrictions on access*: Open	08/06/1997	1 item

A/A44/5/9/1/5/16	**Item - Letter from Keith Carmichael to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Carmichael, Honorary Director, REDRESS group, to Boyle, enclosing a draft of Director's Report and financial statements of REDRESS, as Boyle is completing the annual assessment of the group. *Restrictions on access*: Open	14/07/1997	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/5/17	**Item - Letter from President Mary Robinson to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from President of Ireland, Mary Robinson, to Boyle, thanking him for his letter of 23 June and says how the task ahead is absolutely daunting but is looking forward to the challenge. Robinson also discusses possible launch dates for Boyle's publication on Freedom of Religious Belief. Robinson also asks Boyle to draft a speech for her as she is addressing an international gathering of school principals and is focusing on the importance of Human Rights education at second level. *Restrictions on access*: Open	02/07/1997	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/5/18	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to President Mary Robinson** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Prof. Boyle to President of Ireland, Mary Robinson, sent by fax to Bride Rosney, Special Advisor to the President, confirming he is happy to prepare a draft of the speech for Robinson as requested. Boyle adds a postscript that he had a brief encounter with President of South Africa, Nelson Mandela, on a recent visit Mandela made to University of Essex. Boyle made a presentation on his work to Mandela and says that Graca Machel, Mandela's wife was enthusiastic about Robinson's appointment. *Restrictions on access*: Open	10/07/1997	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/5/19	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to President Mary Robinson** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to President of Ireland, Mary Robinson, following up on Boyle's previous letter regarding draft of speech for Robinson on human rights education in secondary schools. Boyle discusses the position of Civic, Social and Political Education (CSPE) in the Irish secondary school curriculum and advises Robinson to get in touch with the curriculum development officers behind this strand of education and mentions this Irish model is highly regarded in the U.K. Boyle further discusses the role and method of Human Rights, Law and CSPE education on secondary school level in Ireland and internationally. *Restrictions on access*:	16/07/1997	1 item

	Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/5/20	**Item - Letter from Marc Weller to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Fax letter sent from Weller, Centre for International Studies, University of Cambridge, to Boyle, thanking him for the lecture he gave to the incoming M.Phil. students on Human Rights advocacy. *Restrictions on access*: Open	22/10/1997	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/5/21	**Item - Letter from Lord Chief Justice Bingham to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from the Rt. Hon. Lord Tom Bingham of Cornwall, Lord Chief Justice of England, London, to Boyle, thanking him for his letter of 22 October and for the copy of Boyle's 'Magnum Opus', which Bingham describes as "a most wonderfully comprehensive survey on this very interesting topic . . ." Attached is a photograph of Kevin Boyle with, according to note on reverse of image written by Joan Boyle, Lord Chief Justice Tom Bingham and his wife Elizabeth Bingham at the honorary reception to mark degree conferred on Lord Bingham by University of Essex. (July 1997) *Restrictions on access*: Open	28/10/1997	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/5/22	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Annelis Bosch** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Fax letter from Boyle to Bosch, entitled 'The Amnesty Adventure' in which Boyle offers a critique of an article submitted for publication in [the Netherlands Quarterly of Human Rights] of which Boyle was an acting editor. *Restrictions on access*: Open	08/10/1997	1 item

Piece A/A44/5/9/1/6: 1998

Date: 1998 (creation)

Scope and content: File of letters between Prof. Kevin Boyle and various others. The letters date from Boyle's time at the University of Essex and the Centre for International Human Rights Law. Includes letter of nomination of Boyle and Prof. Françoise Hampson as joint nom

Physical description: 1 file, 24 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/5/9/1/6/1	**Item - Letter to Kevin Boyle from Lord Chief Justice Bingham** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from the Rt. Hon. Lord Bingham of Cornhill, Lord Chief Justice of England, London, to Prof. Kevin Boyle, wishing him a happy new year and saying he has been relying heavily on Boyle's book, the Three Pillars of Liberty. Bingham is seeking extended data, if available, on a table of information in the book. *Restrictions on access*: Open	02/01/1998	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/6/2	**Item - Letter from Lord Chief Justice Bingham to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from the Rt. Hon. Lord Bingham of Cornhill, Lord Chief Justice of England, London, to Prof. Kevin Boyle, thanking Boyle for his speedy and complete response to his previous letter of information request. *Restrictions on access*: Open	19/01/1998	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/6/3	**Item - Email from Lindy Melman to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Printout of email from Melman, to Boyle discussing pricing and discounts for copies of a book by Eide. *Restrictions on access*: Open	06/02/1998	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/6/4	**Item - Letter from Lucinda Garner to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Garner, Saxton Bampfylde International PLC., to Prof. Boyle, indicating that they are handling the recruitment for the position of President of University of Limerick and Boyle's name was	12/02/1998	1 item

	highly recommended for the position and discusses further talks with Boyle on this if he would be interested. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/6/5	**Item - Letter from Peter McKenna to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from McKenna, Pluralism in Education Conference, Dublin City University, to Boyle, enclosing the recommendations of the Conference and detailing future goals of the group. *Restrictions on access*: Open	23/12/1998	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/6/6	**Item - Email of press release on Rights Defenders Campaign** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Print out of email press release, entitled "Rights Defenders Campaign" and detailing the plans to mark the 50th anniversary of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights by the Observatory, who is calling on the 54th session of the Commission on human rights to ensure effective protection for human rights defenders and goes on to mention international examples where rights defenders have been subject to attack and abuse. *Restrictions on access*: Open	23/12/1998	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/6/7	**Item - Letter from Martin Woollacott to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Woollacott of the Guardian Newspaper, England, to Boyle, apologising for not being able to attend Boyle's conference and would like, if possible, to see some of the conference papers if available and describes an upcoming project he is working on and asks advice from Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open	25/09/1998	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/6/8	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Gavin McKenzie** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to McKenzie, Saxton Bampfylde International PLC, London, regarding the approach and expression of interest made to Boyle about the position of President of University of Limerick. In the letter Boyle outlines a detailed account of his thirty-year career, various positions held, achievements and also aspirations should he be selected for the position in Limerick. A note attached is written by Kevin Boyle's wife, Joan, who writes, . . ."Feeling it would be wonderful to return to Ireland, he [Kevin]	12/03/1998	1 item, 6 pp

	applied, was shortlisted and interviewed . . . he didn't get the job but was told it was a close run. I think he was duly relieved!" *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/6/9	**Item - Email from Oman Muhamadganov to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Email from Muhamadganov but signed off as being from Alison [ ] , the email reads that the author has being trying for some time to contact Boyle and is writing in confidence. Alison writes "Do not make the mistake of listening only to those who snipe and carp and contribute nothing . . . If you need support I am only an e-mail away . . I know exactly where the credit lies for the achievements of the Centre." *Restrictions on access*: Open	18/03/1998	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/6/10	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Martin Woollacott** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Woollacott, the Guardian Newspaper, London, responding to Woolacott's previous letter and expressing interest in the mentioned 'Obligations' project and adds his comments on the idea and mentions ". . .I have always seen the rights concept of as a trinity of ideas - rights, duties and community." *Restrictions on access*: Open	23/03/1998	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/6/11	**Item - Letter from Robin Wilson to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Wilson, Director, Democratic Dialogue, Belfast, being a newsletter on developments on Democratic Dialogue and information on subscription and supporting the group. *Restrictions on access*: Open	08/09/1998	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/6/12	**Item - Letter from Peter Hermitage to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Hermitage, National Directorate of Police Training, to Boyle, thanking him for making the opening address at the group's annual conference. *Restrictions on access*: Open	22/05/1998	1 item

A/A44/5/9/1/6/13	**Item - Letter from Keith Carmichael to Prof. Kevin Boyle**	23/09/1998	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Carmichael, Honorary Director of Redress group, London, thanking Boyle for assessing their work as part of an annual review and enclosing a copy of latest Draft Redress for Torture Bill. Carmichael seeks further information on the case of Danish Government Vs. Turkish Government at the European Court of Human Rights. Boyle is a member of Legal Advisory Council for Redress. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/6/14	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Mary Keen**	29/09/1998	1 item, 3 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Keen, Administrator, British-Irish Association, thanking her for the invitation of the B.I.A. to the first post-Belfast Agreement conference. Boyle sets out in detail the points discussed by him and Tom Hadden on what implications the new British-Irish relationships might have for the BIA in terms of its future role. Boyle outlines the history and founding goal of the BIA. "It was modelled on the Anglo-German Conference, per David Astor.". . . "The BIA meetings inevitably became more political . . .", discusses the focus of the direction of influence of the BIA, governance and membership of the BIA and other such related issues. Manuscript annotation by Boyle is featured on reverse of last page. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/6/15	**Item - Letter from John Wadham to Prof. Francoise Hampson and Prof. Kevin Boyle**	23/11/1998	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Wadham, Director, Liberty, London, to Hampson and Boyle informing both that they have both been nominated for the Human Rights Awards 1998. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/6/16	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Martin Woolacott**	29/11/1998	1 item, 40 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Woolacott, the Guardian Newspaper, London, stating Boyle has read the documentation on Human Duties and Responsibilities. Attached is a draft document entitled "Valencia - Draft Declaration on Human Rights and Responsibilities". Further comment from Boyle is on the role this document and action plan can take. Boyle comments on the draft being "weaker" than international law under the U.N. Torture Convention which requires states to legislate for universal jurisdiction . . Boyle maintains "I am convinced it is a good idea." "Although it has yet to be written up . . the entire moral mission of the UN, human rights peace disarmament, self-determination for the colonies grew out of the efforts of the religions (Protestant, Catholic, Jews) during the inter-war years." "I am also		

	concerned with the North-South divide of democracy, environment and development, as it is about human rights." *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/6/17	**Item - Letter from Jenny Morgan to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Morgan, British Broadcasting Corporation, (BBC), Bristol, to Boyle, enclosing a transmission card for the Human Rights Season and thanking Boyle for his contribution to the People VS. UK. "It is your argument that drives the film." Morgan discusses in detail that "We (BBC) fudged the Northern Ireland torture story. . .we never got near the dimension of the subject that I badgered you about during our interview, namely that beating continued, and indeed escalated during the whole period of the case going through Strasbourg." Morgen adds she tried to make Paddy McClean the central character of the story where he all the questions on torture, beatings and interrogation that Strasbourg didn't answer. "That got swept away by various producers." *Restrictions on access*: Open	01/12/1998	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/6/18	**Item - Letter from Sir Sigmund Sternberg to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Sternberg to Boyle, saying it was good to have met at the Charter 88 reception last week and enclosing an invitation to the annual Three Faiths Forum award to Sheikh Dr. M.A. Zaki Badawi. *Restrictions on access*: Open	02/12/1998	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/6/19	**Item - Letter from Liz Parratt to Prof. Francoise Hampson and Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Parratt, Liberty, London, to Hampson and Boyle, confirming both being shortlisted for Human Rights Lawyer of the Year Award 1998 and hoping they can attend the award ceremony. *Restrictions on access*: Open	01/12/1998	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/6/20	**Item - Letter from George A. Barnard to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Barnard, Colchester, to Boyle, congratulating Boyle and others involved in "last evening television programme on Human Rights". *Restrictions on access*:	06/12/1998	1 item

	Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/6/21	**Item - Letter from Robert Hazell to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Hazell, School of Public Policy, University College London, enclosing a paper for comment ahead of submission at a seminar on the Nordic Council and the Council of Isles. *Restrictions on access*: Open	03/09/1998	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/6/22	**Item - Email from Ivor Crowe to Prof. Kevin Boyle, Prof. Francoise Hampson, Geoffrey S. Gilbert, Nigel Rodley and Jane E. Wright.** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Email from Crowe, Vice-Chancellor, Essex University, to Boyle, Hampson, Gilbert, Rodley and Wright, offering congratulations on the programme which was a great credit and expertise of the Human Rights Centre. *Restrictions on access*: Open	06/12/1998	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/6/23	**Item - Email from Prof. Nigel Rodley to Heidi Wiggam and others** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Email from Prof. Rodley to Wiggam and copied to all staff at Law School, University of Essex, informing staff that Boyle and Hampson have been shortlisted for Human Rights Lawyer of the Year awards and had been nominated by Prof. Nigel Rodley for their work on Kurdish cases in particular. *Restrictions on access*: Open	07/12/1998	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/6/24	**Item - Letter to participants of the Oslo Conference on Freedom of Religion or Belief** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Circular letter sent to all participants in the Oslo Conference, providing detail of the follow up to the conference with such proposals as establishing an international board and other such developments. *Restrictions on access*: Open	22/12/1998	1 item

Piece A/A44/5/9/1/7: 1999

Date: 1999 (creation)

Scope and content: File of letters between Prof. Kevin Boyle and various others. The letters date from Boyle's time at the University of Essex and the Centre for International Human Rights Law.

Physical description: 1 file, 18 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/5/9/1/7/1	**Item - Letter from [Tom Hadden] to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from [Hadden] Centre for International and Comparative Human Rights Law, Queen's University, Belfast, to Boyle, enclosing a draft document being ten-minute presentation for "Wednesday Interview". the document outlines plans, role, objectives and necessity for a new Northern Ireland Human Rights Commission. The document is typescript with manuscript annotation by [Boyle] *Restrictions on access*: Open	03/01/1999	1 item, 10 pp
A/A44/5/9/1/7/2	**Item - Letter from Chief Justice Prof. Dr. Giuseppe Mifsud Bonnici to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Bonnici, Judge of the European Court of Human Rights, to Boyle, passing on belated congratulations for Boyle and Hampson being awarded joint Human Rights Lawyer of the Year. "It is more than deserved" and adding further comment. *Restrictions on access*: Open	13/01/1999	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/7/3	**Item - Letter from Martin Collins QC to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Collins to Boyle, inviting Boyle to a seminar at Grays Inn, with a goal of forging new and renewing old links between members of the Inn who are involving in law academia and judicial practice. Legal ethics is the topic of the seminar. A seating plan for the seminar is included.	26/01/1999	1 item

	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/7/4	**Item - Letter from Baroness Onora O'Neill to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Baroness Onora O'Neill, friend and former colleague of Boyle's at University of Essex and written to Boyle, thanking him for his letter and good wishes regarding her elevation to the House of Lords and commenting on her newfound position. She adds, "What a wonderful year for the Essex Human Rights Lawyers" and congratulates Boyle on all his work on Kurdish issues and cases. *Restrictions on access*: Open	07/02/1999	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/7/5	**Item - Email from Maria Teresa Chiriboga to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Email from Chiriboga to Prof. Boyle, and detailing a letter signed by Lorena Gonzàles Volio, Assistant Director, Educational Operations of the [Inter-American Institute] in Costa Rica, thanking Boyle for accepting the invitation to teach at the "Emilio F. *Restrictions on access*: Open	30/03/1999	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/7/6	**Item - Letter from Lorena Gonzáles Volio to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Gonzáles Volio, Assistant Director, Educational Operations, the Inter-American Institute, Costa Rica, providing an update on information for Boyle ahead of his teaching at the Emilio F. Mignone XVII Interdisciplinary Course on Human Rights. *Restrictions on access*: Open	05/05/1999	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/7/7	**Item - Letter from Ivor Crowe to Prof. Kevin Boyle and Mary Robinson** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Crowe, Vice-Chancellor, University of Essex, to Mary Robinson, High Commissioner for Human Rights, United Nations and copies to Boyle, enclosing detailed instructions for the Degree Ceremony for when Robinson will receive an honorary Doctorate at University of Essex. Boyle is named as being Robinson's guide and escort. Full details and schedule for the visit by Robinson is attached. *Restrictions on access*: Open	01/07/1999	1 item, 5 pp

A/A44/5/9/1/7/8	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Mary Robinson** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Mary Robinson, High Commissioner for Human Rights, United Nations, Geneva, stating how excited Boyle is to be greeting Robinson at Essex University, discusses events during the course of the visit and presentation to Robinson. Boyle outlines how the Human Rights Centres at Essex and also Galway were strongly influenced by Robinson's ideas. Boyle mentioned how in the following week he will sit on the appointment board for a new Chair in Human Rights at Galway, making Galway "the best endowed centre in the two islands." *Restrictions on access*: Open	06/07/1999	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/7/9	**Item - Email from David M. Beetham to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Email from Beetham to Boyle, thanking Boyle for inviting Beetham to Brazil and for all he learned during the experience of working there. *Restrictions on access*: Open	17/09/1999	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/7/10	**Item - Email from Bill Bowring to Prof. Kevin Boyle, Prof. Geoff, Heidi Wiggum, Anne [S] and L[ ] Baird** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Email from Bill Bowring, Essex University to Prof. Kevin Boyle, Prof. Geoff, Heidi Wiggum, Anne [S] and L[ ] Baird (all Essex University), and subject being 'FCO HRPD', stating that he attended the annual meeting between Russian Foreign Ministry and British Foreign Office on the topic of Human Rights and suggests some names of individuals of interest. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1999	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/7/11	**Item - Letters between Prof. Kevin Boyle and Elizabeth Bingham** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Elizabeth Bingham, wife of former Lord Chief Justice Tom Bingham, to Prof. Boyle. Bingham has interest in issues in the Sudan and relates to Boyle she recently had lunch with Hussein Ibrahim Adam, the new head of the Political Section of the Sudan Embassy. "He wishes to institute 'popular diplomacy', promoting non-governmental links between British and Sudanese people and institutions." It is suggested British government would not fund such engagement and Bingham suggested an Institution such as University Essex and Boyle as a contact for Ibrahim Adam. Bingham adds ". . . my impression is that the El Shifa bombing showed the Sudanese Government how few friends they had and I suspect they are trying to rejoin the world". Letter also attached (16 Feb 2000) from Boyle	15/11/1999	2 items, 2 pp

	to Elizabeth Bingham, in reply and comments "I think it would be wrong for the LCJ or other judiciary to go to Sudan. It would be exploited simply." and offers further suggested interactions with contacts in regard to Human Rights issues in the Sudan. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/7/12	**Item - Email from Greek Helsinki Monitor to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Email copy of 151st issue of Tribunal Update produced by the institute for War and Peace Reporting in London and written by Mirko Klarin and is a summary of recent events and developments in the International Criminal Court for the former Yugoslavia. Some topics and items are underlined by Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open	21/11/1999	1 item, 9 pp
A/A44/5/9/1/7/13	**Item - Letter from John Wadham to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Wadham, Director, Liberty, London, inviting nominees for the Human Rights Awards 1999. *Restrictions on access*: Open	01/11/1999	1 item, 2 pp
A/A44/5/9/1/7/14	**Item - Email from Lena Larsen to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Email from Larsen to Boyle and Heidi Wiggum, University Essex and copied to three others under subject of "Oslo Coalition Meeting'. The email organisation details ahead of the meeting. *Restrictions on access*: Open	16/11/1999	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/7/15	**Item - Email from Tanya Smith to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Email from Smith to Boyle and numerous others, forwarding a statement from Mary Robinson, United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights, being a detailed statement: "I view the situation in Chechnya, Russian Federation with a sense of mounting concern *Restrictions on access*: Open	17/11/1999	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/7/16	**Item - Notice of event sent to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* :	19/11/1999	1 item

	Catalog *Scope and content*: Notice sent to Boyle being details of a Tribunal Simulation Proposal on Women's Rights and featuring a debate for students on "Mary Wollstonecraft Tribunal - Violations against Women's Human Rights in the World" and the steps for students looking at this. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/7/17	**Item - Email from William S. Bowring to Prof. Kevin Boyle and Prof. Francoise Hampson** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Email of thanks from Bowring to Hampson as Hampson had emailed Boyle and Bowring a report from the BBC and a news release issued by the International Secretariat of Amnesty International on conflict situation and Human Rights abuse in Chechnya, including witness accounts of events such as market bombing in Grozny, Leila Migieva but including testimony from numerous others on events in the region. *Restrictions on access*: Open	21/11/1999	1 item, 4 pp
A/A44/5/9/1/7/18	**Item - Letter from Barbara G. Watts to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Watts, Associate Dean, College of Law, University of Cincinnati, Ohio, to Boyle thanking Boyle for his "wonderful Taft Lecture" and enclosing honorarium cheque. *Restrictions on access*: Open	06/12/1999	1 item

Piece A/A44/5/9/1/8: 2000

Scope and content: File of letters between Prof. Kevin Boyle and various others. The letters date from Boyle's time at the University of Essex and the Centre for International Human Rights Law.

Physical description: 1 file, 8 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/5/9/1/8/1	**Item - Email from Leif Holmstrom to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Email from Holmstrom to Boyle under the subject of 'Vol. IV of the Red Series', and discussing the proposed co-editorship by Boyle and another to edit a book, a proposal for which is attached and is on the topic and themes of Freedom of Information and Freedom of Expression. *Restrictions on access*: Open	09/02/2000	1 item, 13 pp
A/A44/5/9/1/8/2	**Item - Letter from Donald Zillman to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Zillman, Dean and Godfrey Professor of Law, University of Maine, School of Law, to Prof. Kevin Boyle, inviting Boyle to act as the Edward Godfrey Distinguished Visiting Professor of Law for Fall Semester 2000 or Spring Semester 2001. *Restrictions on access*: Open	19/02/1998	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/8/3	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Dr. Patrick F. Fottrell** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Dr. Patrick F. Fottrell, President, National University of Ireland, Galway, responding to the invitation to attend the official opening of the Irish Centre for Human Rights and sending apologies on not being able to attend. Boyle adds he hopes those who played a role in founding the centre should be applauded, including Dr. Colm Ó hEocha, Séamus Ó Cathail, Mary Robinson and adds the Centre is fortunate to have William Schabas as its Director. Boyle also adds that the Essex Centre, which he directs, is modelled on the Galway centre and hopes to develop links between the two centres. *Restrictions on access*: Open	20/02/2000	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/8/4	**Item - Email from Heidi Wiggam to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Email from Wiggam, University of Essex to Boyle under the subject of 'Interights Training' and marked with 'High Importance'. Attached is email correspondence from Borislav Petranov, Legal Officer for Central and Eastern Europe, Interights, London, and detailing a new partnership project between Interights and the NGO Sutyajinik "trying to address the above questions in the confines of the Sverdlovsk Oblast", based on the theory than impact can be made in specific regions rather	29/02/2000	1 item

	than spreading resources thinly across a wide region. Also discussed is training on local human rights programmes and for lawyers in tandem with a specialised constitutional and international litigational unit . . *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/8/6	**Item - Fax letter from Roberto Cuellar to Prof. Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Fax letter from Cuellar to Boyle, inviting Boyle to write an article on the topic of universal justice for a new publication in honour of Emilio Mignone, founder of Legal and Social Studies Centre, the Inter-American Institute of Human Rights, Costa Rica. *Restrictions on access*: Open	17/08/2000	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/8/7	**Item - Letter from Marina Dordic to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Dordic, Publishing Assistant, Kluwer Law International, to Boyle regarding a series of books being produced on the Universal Declaration of Human Rights and seeking an update on the manuscript being written by Boyle in contribution to these series. *Restrictions on access*: Open	30/11/2000	1 item, 3 pp

Piece A/A44/5/9/1/9: 2001 - 2003

Date: 2001-2003 (creation)

Scope and content: File of letters between Prof. Kevin Boyle and various others. The letters date from Boyle's time at the University of Essex and the Centre for International Human Rights Law.

Physical description: 1 file, 22 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/5/9/1/9/1	**Item - Letter from Paddy Sloan to Prof. Kevin Boyle**	[2001]	1 item, 1 p

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Sloan, Northern Ireland Human Rights Commission, to Prof. Boyle, and discussing the upcoming launch of the first draft advice on the Bill of Rights to move to the consultation process prior to submitting final submission to the Secretary of State. Sloan invites Boyle to speak at this launch event. Sloan adds comments on the value of such a Bill of Rights and states "We need everyone to understand how it might be of benefit to them. I think this will be a bit easier now that we have a document to respond to and we aren't always dealing with preconceptions of what Rights mean." *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/9/2	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Roberto Cuellar** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Prof. Boyle to Cuellar, Executive Director, Inter-American Institute of Human Rights, San Jose, Costa Rica, regarding Emilio Mignone publication and apologies for delay in getting in contact but has a chapter nearing completion for inclusion in the book. *Restrictions on access*: Open	20/01/2001	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/9/3	**Item - Letter from Kevin and Joan Boyle to Eileen [ ]** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from the Boyle to Eileen [ ], writing with condolences on the passing of Joe [ ], passing on sadness from Kevin and Joan Boyle. "You will know how important a figure Joe was in the life in UCG (University College Galway) and how remarkable a man he was. Few if any practicing solicitors had his intellectual commitment or learning . . .the Law Faculty at Galway owes him an enormous debt in keeping the study of law alive in difficult times." *Restrictions on access*: Open	08/02/2001	1 item, 1 p
A/A44/5/9/1/9/4	**Item - Email from Keston Institute to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Email from Lawrence Uzzell, Director, Kenston Institute, to 'Friends of Keston' at Easter, providing comment on Orthodox Christianity and hostility to Religious Freedom. The email adds comment on ideas and questions people may have regarding Western perceptions of Russian Orthodox Christianity, Russian Ultra-Nationalists and Western Russophobes. *Restrictions on access*: Open	12/04/2001	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/9/5	**Item - Letter from Tony Meade to Prof. Kevin Boyle**	14/03/2001	1 item, 2 pp

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Meade, for the group '80/20', asking Boyle if he would consider submitting a chapter to a new and upcoming book, on the topic of development in the new millennium. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/9/6	**Item - Letter from Prof. Hurst Hannum to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Prof. Hannum, Co-Director, Centre for Human Rights and Conflict Resolution, Tufts University, the Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, following up on Boyle's commitment to contribute to a series of publication on the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. *Restrictions on access*: Open	12/06/2001	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/9/7	**Item - Email from Katrin Lichtenberg to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Email from Lichtenberg, Portfolio Manager, United Nations, Geneva, to Prof. Boyle, regarding the recruitment of Boyle and regarding the terms and conditions of Boyle's appointment under the Office of High Commissioner for Human Rights. *Restrictions on access*: Open	24/07/2001	1 item, 1 p
A/A44/5/9/1/9/8	**Item - Email from Democratic Audit to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Email, marked 'DRAFT', and regarding a half day workshop organised by Democratic Audit, the research organisation on democracy and human rights sponsored by the Human Rights Centre, Essex, on the topic of the quality of democracy and human rights in the United Kingdom. *Restrictions on access*: Open	21/09/2001	1 item, 1 p
A/A44/5/9/1/9/9	**Item - Letter from Conor Gearty to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	04/11/2001	1 item, 1 p

	Letter from Gearty, Director, London School of Economics Human Rights Centre, adding his good wishes following the visit of Mary Robinson to the University of Essex and hoping he can learn from Boyle's experiences at Essex. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/9/10	**Item - Report on Human Rights Centre Retreat**	17/06/2002	1 item, 3 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of document sent to Prof. Kevin Boyle being a report on Human Rights Centre Retreat (review of Strategies) held at Wivenhoe House, written by Meghna Abraham, Senior Research Officer, Human Rights Centre and featuring a summary of events, discussions, goals and actions regarding operating the Human Rights Centre and its teaching and research goals and targets. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/9/11	**Item - Letter from Brice Dickson to Prof. Kevin Boyle**	10/12/2002	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Dickson, Chief Commissioner, Northern Ireland Human Rights Commission, Northern Ireland, to Boyle, thanking him for his speech at a recent Commission event and for speaking so positively about the work of the Commission. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/9/12	**Item - Letter from Gérard Cohen-Jonathon to Prof. Kevin Boyle**	13/12/2002	1 item, 3 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Cohen-Jonathon, the International Institute of Human Rights, Paris, to Boyle. Letter is written in French and including a list of members of the Administrative Council of the Centre and further outlining their work and commitments. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/9/15	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to H.E. Ms. Mary Whelan**	15/06/2003	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Whelan, Mission Permanente de L'Irlande, Aupres de l'Office des Nations Unies, Geneva, thanking the ambassador for her and the Mission's assistance offered to Boyle in pursuing his candidature for the Special Rapporteur position on the independence of the judiciary and lawyers. *Restrictions on access*:		

	Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/9/16	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Robert Dieter** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Dieter, Premiere Secretaire, Mission Permanente d'Allemagne, Geneva, following up on the meeting in connection with Boyle's candidature for the position of Special Rapporteur on the independence of the judiciary and lawyers. Boyle is writing as he feels he "fluffed" the question he was posed by Dieter on the role the rapporteur could play in pursuing situations of transition or reconstruction such as Afghanistan and writes in detail a response to this question. *Restrictions on access*: Open	15/06/2003	1 item, 2 pp
A/A44/5/9/1/9/17	**Item - Emails between Prof. Kevin Boyle and Michael O'Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Print-out of email from Boyle to O'Boyle and under the subject of US. Supreme Court, Boyle opens the email by stating surprise and recalling O'Boyle's input in Belfast and his influence on the Dudgeon Case. Boyle then writes on personal matters and says he misses the buzz of Geneva and seems disillusioned with University work: "Universities are increasingly business machines and frankly I feel a bit of an internal exile here." Boyle mentions considering returning to the bar but sees it as not realistic at this stage and comments on his candidature for the position of U.N. Special Rapporteur. Response from O'Boyle, undated, adds his good wishes to Boyle on this matter and hopes to see him soon. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[27/06/2003]	1 item, 1p
A/A44/5/9/1/9/18	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to William J. Butler** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Butler, Trustee, Paul Shurgot Foundation, thanking Butler for agreeing to Boyle's request to support the Mary Robinson book project and attaches a reworked outline of the book draft. *Restrictions on access*: Open	03/10/2003	1 item, 1 p
A/A44/5/9/1/9/19	**Item - Email from Prof. William (Bill) Schabas to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Email from Schabas, Director of the Irish Centre for Human Rights, University College Galway, to Boyle, inviting Boyle to be a panellist for an upcoming conference to mark the centenary of the birth of Sean McBride. Attached is a programme (in French) for the event. *Restrictions on access*:	06/10/2003	2 items

	Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/9/20	**Item - Letter from Prof. Cees Flinterman to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Flinterman, Prof. of Human Rights, Netherlands Institute of Human Rights, Utrecht, thanking Boyle for his lecture on the occasion of the 22nd anniversary of the Netherlands Institute of Human Rights (SIM) *Restrictions on access*: Open	06/10/2003	1 item, 1 p
A/A44/5/9/1/9/21	**Item - Letter from Hans-Paul Klijnsma to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Klijnsma, Staff Officer, Centre for Development Studies, University of Groningen, to Boyle, thanking Boyle for his contribution to the conference on Humanitarian Assistance and Comprehensive Security: Exploring the Challenges of Roosevelt's Four Freedoms in the 21st Century. *Restrictions on access*: Open	12/12/2003	1 item, 1 p
A/A44/5/9/1/9/22	**Item - Letter from Casper Schweigman to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Schweigman, Groningen, to Boyle thanking Boyle for his contribution to Human Rights conference and will forward Boyle a copy of a lecture by Schweigman on food security, for the Centre for Development Studies at University of Groningen. *Restrictions on access*: Open	14/12/2003	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/10	**Item - 2004 - 2006** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of letters between Prof. Kevin Boyle and various others. The letters date from Boyle's time at the University of Essex and the Centre for International Human Rights Law. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2004-2006	1 File, 36 items
A/A44/5/9/1/10/1	**Item - Print out of Boyle's University Homepage** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	[2004]	1 item, 1 p

	Print-out, including colour image of Boyle seated at his office desk, with contact details for Boyle at University of Essex, being taken from his personal profile page on the University website. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/10/2	**Item - Email from Justice Adel Omar Sherif to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Email from Justice Sherif, Deputy Chief Justice of the Supreme Constitutional Court, Egypt, informing Boyle he is welcome to attend an upcoming British-Judicial meeting on Child Abduction which Sherif will be travelling to. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[01/2004]	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/10/3	**Item - Email from Jonathan Horowitz to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Email from Horowitz to Boyle under the subject of 'Maybe 100 Million Muslims in CoE', and stating "As Secretary General of the Council of Europe. . . ." and details facts and figures regarding numbers of those with Islamic faith in Europe. *Restrictions on access*: Open	15/03/2004	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/10/4	**Item - Email from Human Rights Without Frontiers to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Email from HRWF being a circulation document entitled "Religious Intolerance and Discrimination" being a detailed newsletter of European recent events under this topic. *Restrictions on access*: Open	04/05/2004	1 item, 6 pp
A/A44/5/9/1/10/5	**Item - Letter from David Mepham to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Mepham, Associate Director of the Institute for Public Policy, London, thanking Boyle for agreeing to speak at launch of IPPR report, Human Rights and Global Responsibility'. *Restrictions on access*: Open	30/03/2004	1 item, 1 p
A/A44/5/9/1/10/6	**Item - Letter from David Mepham to Prof. Kevin Boyle**	30/03/2004	1 item, 1 p

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Mepham, Associate Director and Head of International Team, Institute for Public Policy and Research, (IPPR)London, being an invitation to attend the launch of a new IPPR report, 'Human Rights and Global Responsibility, which focuses on U.K. foreign policy in the wake of events of September 11th, 2001 in the U.S. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/10/7	**Item - Letter from Leo Zwaak, Yves Haeck and Sanne Hirs to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Zwaak, Haeck and Hirs, all Faculty of Law and other affiliations within the University of Utrecht, Netherlands, to Boyle, inviting Boyle to contribute to an annual international human rights summer course, with this topic being a focus on Freedom of Expression and Religion. *Restrictions on access*: Open	26/04/2004	1 item, 2 pp
A/A44/5/9/1/10/8	**Item - Fax letter from Tim Harrington to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Fax letter from Harrington, Department of Foreign Affairs, Political Division, Human Rights Unit, Dublin, to Boyle and writing at the request of the Minister of State for Overseas Development and Human Rights, Mr. Tom Kitt, T.D., inviting Boyle to chair a seminar on the theme of "Towards Development of the E.U. Policy in Relation to Human Rights Defenders." Further details of the seminar are outlined. Attached is a copy of a letter by Kevin Boyle and addressed to John Biggar, Head, Human Rights Unit, Department of Foreign Affairs, Dublin, enclosing papers from the Association of Human Rights Institutes Essex conference on U.N. Human Rights Reform, letter dated 23 Sep 2003. *Restrictions on access*: Open	27/04/2004	1 item, 4 pp
A/A44/5/9/1/10/9	**Item - Letter from [ ] to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from [ ], University of Amsterdam, to Boyle, enclosing which may be of interest to Boyle, a copy of new guidelines on the use of minority languages in the broadcast media, which were drawn up by the Office of High Commissioner on National Minorities, the Hague. *Restrictions on access*: Open	09/05/2004	2 items
A/A44/5/9/1/10/10	**Item - Email from Andrew Puddephatt to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* :	27/05/2004	1 item, 1 p

	Catalog *Scope and content*: Email from Puddephatt to Boyle with the subject heading of 'Changes', informing Boyle that he (Puddephatt) has made the decision to step down from Article 19 at the end of 2004. Puddephatt outlines his personal and professional reasons for stepping down from his post, which he ran from 1986 onwards. As one of his last projects he invites Boyle to provide training to a group of financial journalists in London. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/10/11	**Item - Email from Tatjana Peric to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Email from Peric to Boyle, informing and updating Boyle on the proposed Essex Human Rights Review journal, of which a first edition is drafted and an attached to the email was a document (not present) entitled 'EHHR1.doc' and inviting Boyle to act as a member of the advisory board for the Review. *Restrictions on access*: Open	06/06/2004	1 item, 1 p
A/A44/5/9/1/10/12	**Item - Newsletter from Search for Common Ground to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Email newsletter sent by the group Search for Common Ground to Prof. Boyle which details the work of the group and also a round up of international press details and coverage of Human Rights related issues, summer 2004. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2004	1 item, 11 pp
A/A44/5/9/1/10/13	**Item - Email between Leni Wild, David Mepham and Prof. Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Email from Wild, the Institute for Public Policy Research (IPPR), to Boyle forwarding on a letter, included, from Mepham, Associate Director, IPPR, inviting Boyle to serve on Advisory Committee to the International Programme at the Institute for Public Policy Research. *Restrictions on access*: Open	15/06/2004	1 item, 2 pp
A/A44/5/9/1/10/14	**Item - Email from Dr. John Barker to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	23/06/2004	1 item, 1 p

	Email from Barker, Lauterpacht Research Centre for International Law, University of Cambridge, to Boyle and following up after their recent meeting and discussing points on the weak links between rights of citizens and obligations of duty bearers and seeks advice on his planning towards economic, social and cultural rights and mapping of projects to take national institutional resources and budgets into account. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/10/15	**Item - Letter from Joe Gallienne to Prof. Kevin Boyle**	03/09/2004	2 item, 1 p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Gallienne, Evaluation Administrator, Economic and Social Research Council, thanking Boyle for his comments on the report, 'The Role of Law and Litigation in Articulating Northern Ireland's Emerging Constitutional Framework.' *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/10/16	**Item - Email from Marie McGonagle to Prof. Kevin Boyle**	01/09/2004-05/09/2004	1 item, 2 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Email from McGonagle to Boyle under the subject of 'Code of Practice' and discussing the Press Council of Ireland, mentioning the recent passing of Douglas Gageby and forwarding an email (1 Sep 2004) Ann Marie Lenihan of National Newspapers of Ireland, attaching a draft of the code of Conduct mentioned by McGonagle. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/10/17	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle**	07/09/2004	1 item, 1p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle offering personal condolences on the passing of Stephen Livingstone, and comments on his personal, professional and academic contribution to Human Rights issues, particularly on Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/10/18	**Item - Email from T. McGonagle to Prof. Kevin Boyle**	02/11/2004	1 item, 1p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Email from McGonagle to Boyle under the subject of 'Killing of film-maker in Amsterdam', forwarding on a news story from Ireland.com relating to coverage of the shooting dead of Dutch filmmaker Theo van Gogh in Amsterdam. *Restrictions on access*:		

	Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/10/19	**Item - Email from Olga Zhukovska to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Email from Zhukovska, Union of Advocates of Ukraine, wishing Christmas and New Year wishes to Boyle and offering high praise for Boyle's contribution to the book for Ukrainian advocates on the European Convention on Human Rights, which was entitled The European Convention on Human Rights: Main Provisions, Practice, Ukrainian Context. *Restrictions on access*: Open	28/12/2004	1 item, 2 pp
A/A44/5/9/1/10/21	**Item - Email from Anthimos Chatsivasiliou to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Email from Chatsivasiliou, a former student of Boyle's, getting in touch following a period of military service in Greece to thank Boyle for supervising his dissertation on counter-terrorism measures and expressing the immense impact Boyle had on his life and how was Boyle was a true inspiration in fighting for Human Rights. *Restrictions on access*: Open	04/01/2005	1 item, 1p
A/A44/5/9/1/10/22	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Professor James Brown** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Prof. James (Jim) Brown, Registrar, Faculty of Law, NUI Galway, on the suggestion of Prof. William (Bill) Schabas regarding the experience and practice of admitting non-law graduates into the LLM International Human Rights Law course. *Restrictions on access*: Open	20/02/2005	1 item, 1 p
A/A44/5/9/1/10/23	**Item - Letter from Prof. James Brown to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Prof. Brown, Registrar and Deputy President, NUI Galway, thanking Boyle for his advice on admissions policy to LLM courses in NUI Galway. *Restrictions on access*: Open	04/03/2005	1 item, 1 p
A/A44/5/9/1/10/24	**Item - Letter from Kate Cleveland to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* :	10/02/2006	1 item, 1 p

	Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Cleveland, Media Relations Officer, University of Essex, to Prof. Boyle, sending information regarding inclusion of Boyle in a Directory of Experts in specific areas in the University. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/10/25	**Item - Invitation to Prof. Kevin Boyle from John Nurser** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Email invite to Boyle to the launch of "For all Peoples and all Nations: Christian Churches and Human Rights". Boyle was a named speaker at this launch event held at the Crypt Gallery of St. Martin-in-the-fields Church, Trafalgar Square, London. *Restrictions on access*: Open	19/05/2005	1 item, 2 pp
A/A44/5/9/1/10/26	**Item - Letter from Mel James to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from James, International Policy Executive, Human Rights, The Law Society, London, to Boyle, thanking him for judging the Graham Turnball Essay Competition and enclosing a copy of the booklet, published by the Law Society, London, featuring essays on Human Rights by the competition entrants. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[2004]-[2005]	1 item, 36 pp
A/A44/5/9/1/10/27	**Item - Letter from Brendan Garland to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Garland, Chief Executive, the Bar Council, Belfast, notifying Boyle his Practicing Certificate is due for renewal. *Restrictions on access*: Open	27/05/2005	1 item, 2 pp
A/A44/5/9/1/10/28	**Item - Letter from John Marks to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from John Marks, Director of Science and Strategy, European Science Foundation, notifying Boyle, in accordance with data protection laws, that they are holding Boyle's personal data. *Restrictions on access*: Open	06/06/2005	1 item, 1 p

A/A44/5/9/1/10/29	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Louise Arbour** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Arbour, United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights, following up on a visit to Palais Wilson, Geneva and the meeting had between Arbour and Boyle. Boyle is writing to add in detail his comments and feedback on the document being Office of High Commission for Human Rights Plan of Action: Protection and Empowerment. *Restrictions on access*: Open	08/06/2005	1 item, 2 pp
A/A44/5/9/1/10/30	**Item - Email between Prof. Kevin Boyle and Eugenio Aragao** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Email between Boyle and Aragao, discussing student study options at Essex and discussing conference planning both are involved in arranging. *Restrictions on access*: Open	16/06/2005	1 item, 1 p
A/A44/5/9/1/10/31	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Prof. Bert Lockwood** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Lockwood, Director, Urban Morgan Institute for Human Rights, University of Cincinnati, Ohio, USA, on the occasion of the silver anniversary of the founding of the Morgan Institute, praising the centre and its work in great detail. Boyle references the founder of the Centre, Irishman Bill Butler and how in that same year, Boyle, Mary Robinson and the late Sean McBride helped launch the first Human Rights Centre in Ireland at University College Galway. Boyle further praises the role of Lockwood and his standing as a scholar of international recognition. *Restrictions on access*: Open	03/11/2005	1 item, 2 pp
A/A44/5/9/1/10/32	**Item - Fax letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Deirdre Dunne** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Fax letter from Boyle on the occasion of the 21st Anniversary and 100th issue of the Irish Current Law Statutes Annotated. Boyle was first editor of this volume and adds his memories and accounts of the achievements of the publication. *Restrictions on access*: Open	08/12/2005	1 item, 3 pp
A/A44/5/9/1/10/33	**Item - Email from Lucia Fresa to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* :	16/03/2006	1 item

	Catalog *Scope and content*: Email from Fresa saying she is honoured to have Boyle in Bologna for the Human Rights Film Festival and discusses some events during the festival. Page is covered in manuscript annotation by [Boyle] on issues raised in the Festival. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/10/34	**Item - Letter from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Luzius Wildhaber** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Boyle to Wildhaber, President, European Court of Human Rights, Strasbourg, written by Boyle on European University Institute-headed paper, to express Boyle's interest in being considered for appointment as a member of the Human Rights Advisory Panel and has enclosed a C.V. *Restrictions on access*: Open	02/05/2006	1 item, 4 pp
A/A44/5/9/1/10/35	**Item - Letter from Human Rights Centre, Ghent University, to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from academic and staff members of the Human Rights Centre, Ghent University, Netherlands, inviting Boyle to join the editorial board for new journal: Inter-American & European Human Rights Journal and enclosing details about the journal. *Restrictions on access*: Open	23/06/2006	1 item, 4 pp
A/A44/5/9/1/10/36	**Item - Letter from Elizabeth Griffin to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Griffin, Director, UPEACE Human Rights Centre, University for Peace, La Paz, San José, Costa Rica, to Boyle, inviting him to act as a member of the Advisory Board of the newly established UPEACE Human Rights Centre. *Restrictions on access*: Open	12/11/2006	1 item

Piece A/A44/5/9/1/11: 2007 - 2010

Date: 2007-2010 (creation)

Scope and content: File of letters between Prof. Kevin Boyle and various others. The letters date from Boyle's time at the University of Essex and the Centre for International Human Rights Law.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/5/9/1/11/2	**Item - Email from Agnes Callamard to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Email from Callamard, Executive Director, Article 19, London to Boyle and copied to Catrina Pickering. Email is to invite boyle to contribute to the upcoming 20th Anniversary of the foundation of Article 19. *Restrictions on access*: Open	29/01/2007	1 item
A/A44/5/9/1/11/6	**Item - Letter from Lord Archer of Sandwell QC, Baroness Frances D'Souza and Carla Ferstman to Prof. Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Lord Archer of Sandwell QC, Baroness D'Souza and Carla Ferstman, Executive Director, REDRSS, inviting Boyle to a briefing on the 'Torture (Damages) Bill (HL), giving details on the bill and enclosing a copy of the draft bill. *Restrictions on access*: Open	23/05/2007	1 item, 7 pp
A/A44/5/9/1/11/7	**Item - Letter from Thomas N. Mitchell to Prof. Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Mitchell, Malahide, Co. Dublin, to Boyle, expressing delight that Boyle is able to attend orientation day for the Press Council. "I especially admire all that you are achieving in the area of Human Rights. *Restrictions on access*: Open	14/09/2007	1 item, 4 pp
A/A44/5/9/1/11/9	**Item - Letter from Monica McWilliams to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	08/11/2007	8 Nov 2007

	Letter from McWilliams, Chief Commissioner, Northern Ireland Human Rights Commission, thanking Boyle for his wonderful insights and contribution to the Rights and Righteousness Conference held recently. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/11/10	**Item - Letter from Bailey Grey to Prof. Kevin Boyle**	14/07/2008	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Grey, Training and Support Officer, Amnesty International, Irish Section, thanking Boyle for initiating the 25th Anniversary conference of the Human Rights Centre and looks forward to continuing to staying in touch with Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/11/11	**Item - Email from Article 19 to Prof. Kevin Boyle**	30/09/2008	1 item, 2 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Email newsletter from Article 19 sent to general mailing list and with title of 'First Trygve Lie Symposium on Freedom of Expression'. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/11/12	**Item - Letter from Carla Ferstman to Prof. Kevin Boyle**	16/11/2008	1 item, 1 p
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Carla Ferstman, Director, REDRESS Group, London, to Boyle enclosing an annual report for Redress (not included). *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/11/13	**Item - Email from Francoise Hampson to Prof. Boyle**	17/11/2008	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Email from Hampson to Boyle, discussing upcoming classes and people to lead particular questions. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/11/15	**Item - Letter from Robin Shawyer to Prof. Kevin Boyle**	08/01/2009	1 item
	Note [General] :		

	Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Shawyer, Windle Trust International, Oxford, to Boyle looking to discuss with Boyle opportunities to develop postgraduate studies for students from Africa. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/1/11/17	**Item - Letter from Tom Hadden to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Hadden, Transnational Justice Institute, University of Ulster to Boyle, attaching a final version of a paper, entitled Battling for Human Rights, dur to appear in 'International Peacekeeping' and thanking Boyle for his comments on the draft of the article. *Restrictions on access*: Open	04/2010	1 item, 17 pp
A/A44/5/9/1/11/18	**Item - Letter from Thomas Krapf to Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Krapf to Boyle and sending his wishes to Boyle and "sorry to hear that you are so badly ill." He thanks Boyle for correcting research essays and adds "Characteristically, you are admirably loyal to your students" and wishes Boyle a fast recovery. *Restrictions on access*: Open	05/05/2010	1 item, 1 p
A/A44/5/9/1/11/19	**Item - Email from Robert Husbands to Prof. Kevin Boyle and others** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Email from Husbands to Boyle and copied to Caroline Lambein and Ekaterina Paccaud and titled 'Conscientious Objection draft publication', thanking Boyle for his review and suggested changes which surpassed expectation and sends best wishes. *Restrictions on access*: Open	20/08/2010	1 item, 1 p

Subsection A/A44/5/9/2: Teaching Materials and Courses

Date: 1991-2010 (creation)

Scope and content: Files relating to courses in Human Rights and Law that were taught by or connected to Kevin Boyle as part of the Centre for Human Rights, Essex University.

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description

Piece A/A44/5/9/2/1: HU300/LW901 - Freedom of Expression

Date: [1998]-2002 (creation)

Scope and content: File of records relating to teaching and course materials in the area of Freedom of Expression. Files include case files of judicial proceedings on related cases, press releases, press articles and coverage of news and events related to international cases and instances of denial or also advocacy for Freedom of Expression, policy papers and official comment from bodies such as the NGO group 'Article 19.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/5/9/2/1/1	**Item - Notes on LW901** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File on manuscript and typescript notes by Boyle on matters relating to Freedom of Expression, Hate Speech, Terrorism, Defamation of Religion, comment on Article 18, articles on China and internet freedom (2008) and other articles on Big Brother society, *Restrictions on access*: Open	1999-2009	1 file, 20 Items
A/A44/5/9/2/1/2	**Item - HU300 Freedom of Expression Week 5-6** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	2003-[2009]	1 file, 26 items

	Items include text of lecture by Boyle entitled "Prohibiting Political or Religious Associations" and other file items from 2003 - 2004 with items entitled "Freedom of Religion for all" by Boyle delivered at conference at the Parliament of the World's Religions, Barcelona "Freedom of Thought Conscience Religion or Belief" (9 Jul 2004), Class notes on Week 6 lecture on Freedom of Association. Other items include notes on State religion, articles entitled "Religious Violence getting worse in Indonesia (2009), Censorship in Russia, schools in France, religious persecution in Eritrea and other similar issues. Class notes present for Weeks 5-6: Electoral Rights, Electoral Systems, Democratisation and the Manipulation of Elections. Also a paper by Boyle at International Human Rights Academy on Freedom of Religion and Expression. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/2/1/3	**Item - HU300 - Freedom of Expression**	[2005]-[2006]	1 file, 31 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of records relating to the teaching of Freedom of Expression in module HU300. Items include class handout for Week 17, 27 Jan 2005, "Freedom of Thought. Conscience, Religion and Belief", outlining topics and reading materials; also same for Week 25 lecture; pages of article from "Memorandum to the Turkish Government on Human Rights Watch's concerns with regard to Academic Freedom in Higher Education. . . ., articles relating to Christians tortured in Eritrea (2006), handouts from Discussion Groups Week 19-20: Direct and Indirect Incitement: Glorifying Terrorism; draft of article by Frederick Schauer, "The Freedom of Expression, the Harm of Expression and the Danish Cartoons" (May 2006), records from "Interights Training Programme, Nov 2003" on Freedom of Religion, Expression and Association and other related documents. Case judgement of the European Court of Human Rights on case of Leyla Sahin Vs. Turkey in a case regarding wearing of a headscarf. (June 2004) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/2/1/4	**Item - HU300 - Freedom of Expression**	[2007]	1 file, c 20 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File relating to the teaching and research of the module HU300 - Freedom of Expression. File includes class handouts and notes, manuscript notes by Boyle, class notes dated for Discussion Groups Weeks 18-19; an email from Boyle to the class students of HU300 with updates on reading lists and materials (18 Oct 2007); a column on the Danish Cartoon issue; essay by Troy, Anthony Thomas, entitled "Religious Wear and Regalia: The Right to Freedom of Religion under the European Convention on Human Rights" (23 Mar 2007) and other related documents. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/2/1/5	**Item - HU300 - Freedom of Expression**	2008-2010	2 files
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File relating to the teaching and research of the module HU300 - Freedom of Expression. Files include course handouts and notes, press releases regarding various issues concerning international issues of Freedom of Expression, e.g. press release on European Court of Human Rights on the Grand Chamber judgement on Folgero and Others V. Norway; press release from Article 19 group entitled "United Kingdom: The Satanic Verses Still Have Something to Say as Freedom of Expression Remains		

Threatened" (Feb 2009), case details of Womah Mukong V. Cameroon (1994), course details of 'Three Freedoms, a short course on some fundamental freedoms' by Professor Boyle (2007-2008), Resolution adopted by the United Nations concerning combating defamation of religions', document being "the Camden Principles on Freedom of Expression and Equality" published by Article 19, (Apr 2009), European Court of Human Rights judgement on case of Bayatyan V. Armenia (Oct 2009). Further documents relate to the 'Four Freedoms' short course offered by Prof. Boyle on fundamental freedoms (2009-2010) and "The Public's Right to Know - Principles on Freedom of Information Legislation', International Standards Series, Article 19. (Jun 1999)

Restrictions on access:

Open

Piece A/A44/5/9/2/2: LW911 - European Convention on Human Rights

Date: [2003]-[2009] (creation)

Scope and content: Files relating to the teaching and research of undergraduate module LW911, The European Convention for Human Rights.

Physical description: 1 box

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/5/9/2/2/1	**Item - Interights Training Programme**	2002-2005	1 file, 12 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents relating to the Interights training programme, 2002, entitled 'Right to Privacy, Protection of Property, Access to Court from a Non-Discrimination Perspective; Includes overview of the semester with weekly topics and reading lists of materials (2004-2005); programme from Interights Netherlands Helsinki Committee Training, Nov 2004 and other class and course documents. Also includes a booklet published by the Northern Ireland Human Rights Commission and entitled "The Bill of Rights - Equality." *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/2/2/2	**Item - LW911 - Christmas Exam**	12/2003	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*:		

	Take-home exam, Christmas 2003 for module LW911, The European Convention on Human Rights and being an answer essay from unnamed student and being a study of two cases focuses on Article 11 of European Convention on Human Rights before the Turkish courts. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/2/2/3	**Item - LW911 - European Convention on Human Rights**	2007-2008	1 file, 14 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents relating to teaching of module LW911 - European Convention on Human Rights and including an overview and introduction to the module, course goals and reading list; information and judgements on cases Giuliani and Gaggio V. Italy; Yuriy Nikolayevich Ivanov V. Ukraine; Suljagic V. Bosnia and Herzegovina, details of sexual assault under Articles 3 and 8 of the Convention on Human Rights; Information Note no. 83 on the case law of the European Court (Feb 2006); Bayatyan V. Armenia, Akdivar Vs, Turkey and other related documents. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/2/2/4	**Item - LW911 - European Convention on Human Rights**	2008	1 file, 17 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File labelled 'LW911 Week 3' - being course and class documents for the module on the European Convention on Human Rights. Documents include press coverage and press releases for cases entitled Musayev and Others V. Russia; Ulke V. Turkey (Jan 2006); Article entitled "Beyond the Bug River - a New Dawn for Redress Before the European Court of Human Rights" by Philip Leach and taken from the European Human Rights Law Review (2005); Article "Overview of the European Experience in Giving Effect to the Protections in European Human Rights Instruments" by Leo F. Zwaak; article "The European Court of Human Rights as a Constitutional Court: Definitional Debates and the Dynamics of Reform." by Robert Harmsen, Queen's University, Belfast. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/2/2/5	**Item - LW911 - European Convention on Human Rights**	2008	1 file, 16 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File labelled 'Week 6 LW911' relating to the teaching of module on European Convention of Human Rights. Documents include press releases and case documents relating to cases at the E.C.H.R., such as S. and Marper V. The United Kingdom, (Dec 2008); Engel and Others V. The Netherlands; Ashingdane V. The U.K.; Ramsey V. The Netherlands; Thynne Wilson and Gunnell V. the U.K.; Reira Blume and Others V. Spain; N.O. V. Turkey; Cakici V. Turkey. Also includes Opinions of the Lords of Appeal for Judgement in the Cause (Dec 2004) issued from the House of Lords and other such documents. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

A/A44/5/9/2/2/6	**Item - LW911 - European Convention on Human Rights** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Introduction and overview to module LW911, the European Convention on Human Rights, Session 1, and outlining module content and goals, with annotation by Prof. Kevin Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2009-2010	1 item, 10 pp
A/A44/5/9/2/2/7	**Item - LW911 - Module Documents** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Assorted documents relating to the teaching and research of module LW911 - the European Convention on Human Rights by Prof. Kevin Boyle. Documents include articles such as Extraterritorial Application of the European Convention on Human Rights: Territorial Focus in the Age of Globalisation? by Michal Gondek (Netherlands International Law Review (2005); 'Protection from Torture' by Prof. Kevin Boyle, European Standards, Russian Legislation and Practice, in International Protection of Human Rights Series Vol 4, 2005; Case documents include VO. V. France (Jul 2004); Pretty V. The United Kingdom (Apr 2002); Vincent Vs. France (Dec 2006); Memson and Others V. The United Kingdom; Brannigan and McBride V. The United Kingdom (May 1993) and other such documents. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[200-]	1 file, 14 items

Piece A/A44/5/9/2/3: LLM International Human Rights Law

Date: 1991-[200-] (creation)

Scope and content: Files relating to the research and teaching of the LLM in International Human Rights Law at University of Essex.

Physical description: 1 box

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/5/9/2/3/1	**Item - Report on LLM International Human Rights Law at University of Essex** *Note [General]* : Catalog	1991-1992	1 item, 2 pp

	Scope and content: Report by Borislav Petranov on the LLM course in International Human Rights Law at the University of Essex. Petranov outlines a number of factors he considers successful and makes recommendations about future recruitment of students from Eastern Europe. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/2/3/2	**Item - LLM International Human Rights Law/European Community Law Exam Paper** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of the Final Examination in LLM International Human Rights Law/European Community Law - Human Rights in Europe, University of Essex, detailing questions to be answered by students. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1992	1 item, 3 pp
A/A44/5/9/2/3/3	**Item - Report from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Ma and LLM Course Directors** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report from Prof. Kevin Boyle to Michael Freeman, MA Director and Geoff Gilbert, LLM Director, regarding end of term session with postgraduates of University of Essex and being a feedback session on structure and content of courses. Suggestions from students on improvements to courses and further comment on internships, research at the Human Rights Centre, theory and practice, rules and standards, dissertation essays and other factors are discussed. *Restrictions on access*: Open	27/09/1993	1 item, 4 pp
A/A44/5/9/2/3/4	**Item - LLM International Human Rights Law 1994-1995** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents relating to the teaching of modules in the LLM Human Rights Law, including a course outline with descriptions of individual modules; Manuscript article by Boyle entitled "Retroactivity Penalties and the Criminal Law: J.N. [Deiry]['The Role of NGOs]; Manuscript notes by Boyle on the European Court of Human Rights and articles within the European Convention on Human Rights; course outlines for PY215 - Philosophy, Rights and Human Rights, LW994 - International Child Law, memorandum from Geoff Gilbert, Director of the LLM, discussing a new course at Essex, Comparative Public Law and International Human Rights, mentioning Boyle's direction on setting this up, course outline attached (18 Jan 1995) Minutes of LLM in International Human Rights Law staff meeting, (Apr 1994 - 18 Jan 1995) discussing various aspects of planning, administration and teaching of modules within the LLM , sheet of essay topics for Foundation Essay to be completed by students on the LLM International Human Rights Law; module outline for 'Human Rights in the New Europe' by Dr. Zoran Pajic, visiting Professor, report by student of an internship placement (1993) and other such documents. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1994-1995	1 file, 30 pp

A/A44/5/9/2/3/5	**Item - LLM International Human Rights Law 1995-1995**	1995-1996	1 file, 13 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Documents relating to the teaching and planning of LLM International Human Rights Law, including introduction to and aims of the course, manuscript notes by Boyle headed 'General Seminar' and being notes for specific class seminars; reading lists for weeks 20 and 21 with topics, on Substantive Rights Issues: A Self Determination and Autonomy Regimes and also Women's Rights; document by Prof. Boyle and describing specific goals and actions for the Human Rights Centre, Essex; article entitled "The Relevance on International Humanitarian Law; bibliography for article on "Human Rights in Turkey: A Matter of Interest for the European Union?; Pages of A4 manuscript notes by Boyle, labelled 'Human Rights' and on topics such as Freedom of Expression. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/2/3/6	**Item - LLM International Human Rights Law 1997**	1997	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Documents relating to the teaching and research of the LLM International Human Rights Law, including case documents such as press release issued by European Court of Human Rights decision in Mentes and Others V. Turkey (Jan 1997); list of rules of assessment in LLM International Human Rights law; list of research essays to be corrected by Prof. Boyle (Apr 1997) and also includes minutes of meetings of staff of the LLM in International Human Rights Law, detailing plans for seminars, teaching, research, internships and planning of courses as part of the LLM. (Nov 1996 - May 1997) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/2/3/7	**Item - LLM International Human Rights Law 1998**	1998	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Documents relating to the teaching, planning and research in LLM International Human Rights Law. Includes notes from meeting of Human Rights Law teaching staff regarding teaching in 1998-1999, need for new staff appointment and other matters (3 June 2008 - NOTE: This document is NFC); notes by Prof. Kevin Boyle with heading 'F[rançoise] Hampson - to Audit List. Birbeck Speech - Between Hope and Reality - Struggle for Solidarity"; Memorandum to Prof. Boyle and other law staff members regarding mark grids for 1998-1999 and internal board meetings taking place prior to Board of Examiners meetings and the role of both boards and lists of members of such boards. (4 Nov 1999) (NOTE - This last document is NFC) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/2/3/8	**Item - LLM International Human Rights Law 2000**	14/02/2000	1 item, 6 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*:		

	Outline document for KKM Seminar on the topic of Freedom of Thought, Conscience, Religion and Belief, including reading list and sources. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/2/3/10	**Item - LLM International Human Rights Law 2006-2007** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Documents relating to the teaching and operation of LLM International Human Rights Law. Includes draft course outline for module LW913 - Human Rights in the 'New' Europe to be taught by Prof. Bill Bowring, including weekly schedule of topics and reading material. Also a document from LW912, being court and case documents relating to A and Others V. Secretary of State for the Home Department, under precis Lord Bingham, with annotation by Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2006-2007	1 file
A/A44/5/9/2/3/11	**Item - LLM International Human Rights Law - Assorted Class Documents** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Assorted documents used in class as part of LLM International Human Rights Law, including case judgements and press releases from European Court of Human Rights, such as Akdivar V. Turkey (Sep 1996); From the United Nations documents include 'The Nature of States parties Obligations"; 'The Right to the Highest Attainable Standard of Health', article 'Collective intervention to protect human rights and civilian populations: the legal framework' by Prof. Nigel Rodway (1992), copy of the European Convention on Human Rights (1990), Rosalyn Higgins Lecture, British Institute of Human Rights on the topic of United Nations Human Rights Committee (16 Nov 1987) and other such documents. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[199-]-[200-]	2 folders

Piece A/A44/5/9/2/4: LW223/LW330 - European Human Rights Law

Date: 1991-[1998] (creation)

Scope and content: File of documents relating to the teaching and researching of module LW223 also known as LW330, European Human Rights Law. Documents include course outlines, reading lists, overviews for individual lectures and topics, manuscript lecture notes on topics such as access to the courts system written by Prof. Kevin Boyle. Also includes printed sources being newsletters, policy documents, reports etc. issued by international groups such as the O.S.C.E.

Physical description: 2 folders

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Piece A/A44/5/9/2/5: M.A. International Human Rights Law

Date: 1991-[200-] (creation)

Scope and content: Files relating to the teaching and research of M.A. Theory and Practice of Human Rights at University of Essex.

Physical description: 1 box

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/5/9/2/5/1	**Item - Human Rights in Europe 1991-1992** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File includes documents such as poster advertising the M.A. Theory and Practice of Human Rights at University of Essex, listing various staff members (including Boyle) and their research interests; file of manuscript notes by Prof. Kevin Boyle, being his research, thoughts and comments on European Human Rights research, such as various articles of the European Convention on Human Rights and week by week planning for lectures within the course. Also reading lists for specific classes such as The Protection of Minorities in Europe After the Cold War. (Feb 1992) *Restrictions on access*: Open	1991-1992	1 file
A/A44/5/9/2/5/2	**Item - Manuscript Notebook by Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: A4 manuscript notebook written by Prof. Kevin Boyle and documenting research and thoughts by Boyle on a number of European and global Human Rights issues. Headings of topics include: manifestations of religion or belief, abolition of death penalty, capital punishment, The Islamic decline, the events of 12 months ago - the collapse of the [east], European Court of Human Rights - Claudia [Timenz] - Margin of appreciation; Nigel Rodley, Gross Violation; Seminar paper, the Interamerican convention and the ECHR. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[199-]	1 item, c. 48 pp

A/A44/5/9/2/6	**Item - M.A. Theory and Practice of Human Rights**	[1995]-[2000]	6 folders
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files of documents filed by Prof. Kevin Boyle as directly or loosely associated with research and teaching of M.A. Theory and Practice of Human Rights. Includes weekly class schedules and lectures, research topics, press articles, published academic papers, official comment and papers and other such documents. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/2/7	**Item - The Commonwealth and Human Rights**	1999-2000	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents relating to 'The Commonwealth and Human Rights' - a proposed new module within the M.A. in Human Rights. File includes a proposal for the course with commentary and annotation by Boyle; extended document entitled "The Commonwealth: Has it a Role in the Advancement of Human Rights"; draft outline for seminar on 'Human Rights and the Commonwealth (Jan - Mar 2000); manuscript notes on this topic by Boyle; page of The Irish Times, (27 Nov 1998) being the full test of address delivered by British Prime Minister Tony Blair, to the joint Houses of the Oireachtas, Dublin, with an image of Blair delivering the speech; text of article by Boyle and Richard Bourne, entitled 'The Contemporary Commonwealth and featured in the Irish Times, Note, draft of same article with notes and annotation is included; Manuscript notes from notebook written by Kevin Boyle and cover page attached is entitled "Commonwealth Text Book Project"; File also includes copy of letter from Prof. Nigel Rodley, University of Essex to the Honourable Mr. Justice A. R. Gubbay, Chief Justice of Zimbabwe, commenting in detail on Gubbay's earlier letter and discussing articles of Zimbabwe constitution "that seems on its face to claw back such a time-honoured means of exercising freedom of expression and assembly" and also notes he has asked Article 19 to forward a copy of their Manual on Freedom of Expression, on Kevin Boyle's Recommendation. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/2/8	**Item - LW996 Economic, Social and Cultural Rights**	1993-[2000]	5 folders
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File containing course outlines, aims and objectives, weekly seminars outlines and other such documents relating to course LW996, Economic, Social and Cultural Rights. Other (4) folders contain general reading and research documents, including press articles, published articles and comment from official agencies and bodies, academic papers, including a working paper by Prof. Françoise Hampson and other such documents. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Piece A/A44/5/9/2/9: M.A. in International Peacekeeping

Date: 1995-1997 (creation)

Scope and content: Files relating to the establishment of a proposed M.A. in International Peacekeeping at University of Essex.

Physical description: 3 files

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/5/9/2/9/2	**Item - 1996 - 1997** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of assorted printed documents relating to the M.A. in International Peacekeeping, such as press cuttings, published policy documents and official articles. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1996-1997	1 file

Subsection A/A44/5/9/3: Conferences

Date: 1990-2007 (creation)

Scope and content: Files relating to conferences on topics related to Human Rights studies which were attended by Prof. Kevin Boyle or in which he was a participant during his time as academic and also Director of the Centre for Human Rights at University of Essex.

Physical description: 1 box

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/5/9/3/1	**Item - 1990 - 1996** *Note [General]* :	1990-1996	1 file

	Catalog *Scope and content*: Documents include conference records as follows: Shorthand notebook with cover page "Blue Notebook" and in manuscript writing by Prof. Kevin Boyle. Note on inside cover states "Washington D.C. Conference" and includes notes and comments on talks given by conference delegates on a wide range of topics such as "Regions, Nations and Europe", Scottish Identity and Constitution", "U.K. Constitutional Reform" and other topics; List of participants at seminar on "The Promotion and Protection of International Human Rights: A Seminar for Officials from Small Commonwealth States" (4 - 14 Mar 1991, Human Rights Centre, University of Essex) Seminar on "Freedom of Conscience", organised by the Secretariat General of the Council of Europe, Leiden 12 - 14 Nov 1992, and featuring full text of report delivered by Prof. Kevin Boyle on "Freedom of Conscience in International Law"; Programme for Human Rights Summer School at the Citizenship Foundation in Association with the Centre for Human Rights, University of Essex, directed by Hugh Starkey (15-18 Jul 1993) focusing on the teaching of Human Rights and featuring a lecture by Prof. Kevin Boyle; File of correspondence between Boyle and Proinsias Ó Drisceóil regarding Boyle giving a lecture for Kilkenny VEC to mark the United Nations Year For Tolerance (1994) Programme from Conference on the Inter-American System for the Protection of Human Rights - Human Rights on the Americas - at the Institute of Advanced Studies, London (17 Nov 1995); Conference on Co-operation between Humanitarian Organisations and Human Rights Organisations (Dec 1995) Invitation to Prof. Kevin Boyle to participate at and programme for conference on Human Rights, Refugees and the Restoration of Stability: the Role of the E.U. and hosted by the Institute for Advanced Public Policy and Research. (Jan 1996); Book of published conference proceedings entitled "Regional and Inter-Regional Development in Transition Societies: Economic, Legal, Political and Security Dimensions" held at the University of Essex and featuring a paper by Boyle entitled "Regional Authorities and Democratic Audit". *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/3/2	**Item - 1997 - 1999**	1997-1999	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Documents relating to conference attended and/or participated in by Prof. Kevin Boyle, including: Graduate Seminar on Economic and Social Rights, 22 Feb 1997 at University of Essex; "Institutional Horizontal Accountability - How Democracies Can Fight Corruption and the Abuse of Power" (26-29 Jun 1997, Vienna); "Human Rights, Governments and the Law", Human Rights Centre, Essex (16 Feb 1998) Conference on "The Promotion and Protection of Human Rights in Acute Crisis" University of Essex, (11-13 Feb 1998) Programme and itinerary of visit to Mexico by Prof Kevin Boyle (Nov 1999) and other such documents. Print report from conference "The Promotion and Protection of Human Rights in an Acute Crisis" Note: Kevin Boyle and Aisling Reidy were General Rapporteurs for this conference (11-13 Feb 1998). *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/3/3	**Item - 1999 - 2002**	1999-2002	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*:		

	File of documents relating to conferences attended by and/or participated in by Prof. Kevin Boyle, including: "International Conference on Discrimination and Toleration" at the University of Copenhagen (7 - 9 May 2000); Poster from 'Brown-Bag Lunch with Kevin Boyle' on Bankovic v. NATO States: Is NATO Accountable for Human Rights Violations?", at Faculty Lounge, Yale Law School, USA, Dec 2000; Conference on "The European Union Charter of Fundamental Rights: Context and Possibilities", (29 June 2001), London; File of documents relating to 5-day European Convention of Human Rights of Human Rights Course for students of ICJ-Sweden. organised by Douwe Korff, Fellow at University of Essex. (18-24 Apr 1999) Also, programme for Bill of Rights event organised by the Northern Ireland Human Rights Commission (2 Dec 2002), Belfast, at which Boyle delivered the opening address. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/3/4	**Item - 2004**	2004	2 files
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents relating to conference at the Centre Culturel Irlandais, Rue des Irlandais, Paris, marking the 100th Anniversary of the birth of Sean McBride. Prof. Kevin Boyle spoke at this conference with a paper entitled "The Death Penalty Outside Europe". Includes detailed documents on Boyle's attendance and research for the conference, such as manuscript draft of paper and notes, email correspondence and conference programme etc. File also includes draft of a paper on the death penalty which was written by Prof. William Schabas and sent to Boyle for reading and comment. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/3/5	**Item - 2003 - 2009**	2003-2009	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents relating to conferences attended by and/or contributed to by Prof. Kevin Boyle, including: "National Human Rights Institutions: What Makes Them Effective?", Notre Dame University, London, Boyle delivered opening address (1 Nov 2003); Programme from The Department of Foreign Affairs (Ireland) sixth annual NGO Forum on Human Rights, Croke Park, Dublin. Boyle was Special Rapporteur for the conference. (Dec 2004); Conference on the European Constitutional Treaty: a Critical assessment, University of Essex (Nov 2004); conference on "Freedom to Manifest One's Religion . . .", British Institute of International and Comparative Law, London. Boyle was a speaker at this conference. Conference pack including final report from the conference on "Human Rights: Interpretation and Implementation", an alumni conference on the occasion of the 25th Anniversary of the Human Rights Centre, University of Essex (4-6 Jul 2008), organised by Prof. Kevin Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Subsection A/A44/5/9/4 (1-2): Academic Papers

Date: 1981-2003 (creation)

Scope and content: File of documents being copies of academic papers and texts of talks/speeches delivered by Prof. Kevin Boyle. Papers include: "Freedom of Expression and Developing Countries", University of Minnesota Workshop on International Human Rights, 1981. (With manuscript annotation

by Boyle); "The International Protection of Minorities", delivered at Lawyers for Human Rights, Stellenbosch Conference, Jan 1989. (With Manuscript annotation by Boyle); "The Place of Human Rights in International Relations", 21st Century Trust 1991 Fellowship Programme; "Human Rights in Europe", Trinity College Dublin, 19 Mar 1992; "Pluralism and Cultural Enrichment in Education", Stormont Hotel, Belfast, Feb 1996. (With manuscript annotation by Boyle); "Freedom of Religion in the World Today", a talk by Boyle to Churches East West Network, London, Nov 2003. File also includes copy of "The Helsinki Process" by Geraldine M. Harvey, University of Essex, 30 Sep 1989. Durham University talk, no date (c. late 1990s) entitled "Interface between human rights and ethics", with manuscript notes by Boyle.

Physical description: 2 files

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subsection A/A44/5/9/5: Wyvern - University of Essex Newsletter and Human Rights Centre Newsletter / Ephemera

Date: 1991-1999 (creation)

Scope and content: Various editions of the University of Essex Newsletter, "Wyvern", dated 22 May 1991, with feature on British democracy and the University Human Rights Centre; 4 Nov 1992, with headline of "Bosnian Professor safe at Essex" referring to Prof. Zoran Pajic, who fled the conflict in Yugoslavia. A note attached written by Joan Boyle, wife of Kevin Boyle, pointed out that it was largely due to Kevin's efforts that the Pajic family came to Essex and they remain close friends; January 1999 with front page reporting on Knighthood for Prof. Nigel Rodley. MS note on top by [ ], stating this . . . "is clearly the Human Rights Centre Newsletter". Also includes "Essex HRAA News", Volume 1, Issue 1, June 2009, featuring cover image of Kevin Boyle. Print issue of Human Rights Centre Newsletter, University of Essex, December 1992, with introduction by Kevin Boyle, Director, Human Rights Centre.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subsection A/A44/5/9/7: European Science Foundation

Date: 1992-1993 (creation)

Scope and content: File of documents relating to the European Science Foundation Project. Documents include letter to Prof. Kevin Boyle from Peter Colyer, European Science Foundation, enquiring of Boyle further information about Boyle's proposed Research Network (14 Jan 1993); a number of newsletters and bulletins from the European Office of University of Essex and also of U.K. Research and Higher Education; manuscript notes by Boyle and other such items.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/5/9/8	**Item - Internet Project and Human Rights Databases**	1994-1995	1 file

Note [General] :

Catalog

Scope and content:

File of documents relating to the work and contribution by Prof. Kevin Boyle and numerous others regarding a network of Human Rights research and information database. File includes detailed correspondence between Boyle and various others such as Martin Hogan, regarding Queen's University Belfast States of Emergency Database, outlining the resources and countries available within the database (Nov 1994), an introduction and user guide to the database; Letter from Colin Campbell, Queen's University, Belfast expressing interest in developing an electronic bulletin board linking all Human Rights Centres in Britain and Ireland (18 Nov 1994); Report from Martin Hogan on the Internet and Human Rights (13 Oct 1994), Memorandum at Human Rights Centre, Essex, regarding query from Amnesty International on collaboration on databases (30 Sep 1994) Manuscript notes by Boyle taken during discussion and meeting with Martin Hogan, being an initial outline for the 'Internet Essex Project' (n.d.); Further documents and correspondence between Boyle, Hogan and others about the Human Rights database are present. A series of letters detailing the fall-out, dispute and allegations of theft of files and documents made by Hogan against the Human Rights Centre at University Essex are present. Hogan initiated legal action about closure of the website and removal of his files. These letters are closed until 01/01/2025. File also includes letters relating to Boyle being involved with the advisory board of the group 'DIANA' - Direct Information Access Network Association - being an consortium of international human rights scholars and advocates seeking to establish an internet-based library of international human rights documentation. Charter of DIANA also present (Nov 1994)

Restrictions on access:

Partial closure - see NFC files
Open

Subsection A/A44/5/9/9: U.K./Ireland Human Rights Centre Network

Date: 1999-2001 (creation)

Scope and content: Documents relating to Boyle's communication and efforts in a network between Human Rights centres in Britain and Ireland. Includes minutes of meetings from 'Network Participants' in international Human Rights. Those copied on the documents include Prof. Kevin Boyle, Steven

Livingstone, William Schabas, Colm Campbell, Ann Miller and Ann Sherlock, discussing matters from various Centres, discussion on devolution and other issues. (Oct 1999) File also includes letter from Ann Sherlock, University of Aberystwyth, Wales, further discussing a Human Rights Network (21 Nov 2000) and a letter from Boyle to Prof. Gerard Quinn, NUI Galway, congratulating him on his Chair of Law and further discussing the need for and role of a network of Human Rights Centres. (30 Apr 2001)

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subsection A/A44/5/9/10: Ethical Investment Project

Date: 1995 (creation)

Scope and content: File of documents relating to the Ethical Investment project which includes correspondence and reports on ethical investment, its meaning and impact for Human Rights, between Joseph Arthur Johnston and Prof. Kevin Boyle. The project focuses, among other things, on the ethical connections of businesses and investors in specific areas and countries. Also includes manuscript notes by Boyle, related press cuttings and other documents.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subsection A/A44/5/9/13: Department for International Development (DIFD)

Date: [2005]-[2007] (creation)

Scope and content: File of documents relating to the work of DFID. File includes details and biographies of attendants at DFID training course (Dec 2006) This training course was developed for DFID by the Human Rights Centre, Essex, detailing work of DFID and this course; feedback sheets with comment sessions on at the training course; Correspondence between Boyle and others regarding the session Boyle presented at the training course; Document noting the DFID has made it its priority to enforce reduction in poverty and encouraging progress in the developing world as outlined under the Millennium Development Goals; DFID White paper on delivering promises made in 2005 (on fighting global poverty) (2006); A4 notepad with label by Boyle 'DFID' and containing pages of manuscript notes written by Boyle on his ideas such as history of development ideas, theories on development, global issues and other such matters; Copy of scoping study by Tam O'Neil, Tim Braunholtz, Marta Foresti and Bhavna Sharma of DFID Human Rights Policy, compiled for the Overseas Development Institute (Oct 2007); copy of DFID

presentation, 'Introduction to donor human rights policies and programmes', by Laure-Helene Piron (Dec 2006); text of speech by Mary Robinson, on 'Advancing the Human Development Agenda: A Shared Responsibility', Third Forum on Human Development, Paris. (Jan 2005); Guidance note on the Human Rights Act: Building a culture of respect for human rights in DFID'; Opening remarks, with manuscript annotation by Kevin Boyle at the DFID event, Dec 2007, copy of DFID's Human Rights Policy Scoping Study (Oct 2007);

Physical description: 2 folders

Note [General] : Catalog

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subsection A/A44/5/9/14: Publications

Date: 1993-2007 (creation)

Scope and content: Files of documents being publications, articles, reports and other such documents that were filed with records of Essex University by Prof. Kevin Boyle and which were published by the Human Rights Centre at University of Essex. Documents include: 'Reducing Maternal Mortality' by Paul Hunt and Judith Bueno de Mesquita; 'the Rights to Sexual and Reproductive Health' by Paul Hunt and Judith Bueno de Mesquita', 'Deciding to Detain - the organisational context for decisions to detail asylum seekers at UK ports', 'Incitement and the Media: Responsibility of and for the media in the conflicts in the former Yugoslavia' by Françoise Hampson (1993)', 'Key points on Women's Human Rights: An initiative of the study group on Women's Human Rights, Human Rights Centre, University of Essex' (2000); 'A Critical Evaluation of International Human Rights Approaches to Racism' by Prof. Kevin Boyle, University of Essex, and delivered at Academy of European Law Eleventh Session on Human Rights Law, European University Institute (June 2000) 'Research, Practice and Teaching, Human Rights Centre, University of Essex (2003), 'Combatting torture: A manual for judges and prosecutors' by Conor Foley, Human Rights Centre, Essex (2003). Non-University of Essex documents and publications include 'Devolution and Constitutional Change - A Research Programme of the Economic and Social Research Council' (c.2003), 'Guidelines on the use of minority languages in the broadcast media', Oct 2003, Office of the High Commissioner on National Minorities', 'A User's guide to the International Convention on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination', from the Northern Ireland Human Rights Commission' (2003) 'Promoting Democracy in the 1990s - Actors and instruments, Issues and imperatives' a report to the Carnegie Commission on Preventing Deadly Conflict, by Larry Diamond, (Dec 1995) 'Neglected Diseases: A Human Rights Analysis' by Paul Hunt, on behalf of United Nations, World Health Organisations and other groups (2007); Incitement and the Media: Responsibility of and for the Media in the Conflicts in the Former Yugoslavia" by Françoise Hampson (1993)

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/5/9/14/1	**Item - Human Rights Handbook: A Practical Guide for Monitoring Human Rights** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents relating to the publication by the Human Rights Centre, University of Essex of a Handbook for Human Rights: A practical guide for monitoring Human Rights, by Kathryn English, Adam Stapleton. File includes correspondence (fax, typescript, manuscript) between Kevin Boyle and the authors, editors and publishers of the book regarding drafting, the content, editing process, distribution and also translation of the book. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1995-1998	1 file, c. 70 pp
A/A44/5/9/14/2	**Item - 'Freedom of Religion and Belief - A World Report'** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents relating to the planning and writing process for 'Freedom of Religion and Belief - A World Report', edited by Kevin Boyle and Juliet Sheen. File includes early proposals and ideas for compiling and producing such a report, a proposal narrative, an introductory article on the topic by Boyle and Sheen, correspondence between Boyle, Sheen and others regarding writing, drafting and editing the report and other such documents. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1991-1997	3 folders
A/A44/5/9/15	**Item - Training Trip, Netherlands** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File relating to the Human Rights training event at Soesterberg, Netherlands and organised by Interights, being the 5th session of the Practical Training on Non-Discrimination and Minority Rights. Documents include email correspondence between Boyle and others such as Kevin Kitching of Interights, detailing plans for and agenda of events at the session, names of attendees and background/associated documents for the training sessions. *Restrictions on access*: Open	05/2005	1 file
A/A44/5/9/15a	**Item - The Constitution Unit** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	1998-2003	1 file, c. 80 pp

	File relating to The Constitution Unit, based at University College London, and includes reports, newsletters, and letters sent to Boyle, including a copy of report "Women's Political Participation in the UK" (2002). *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/16	**Item - Special Rapporteur on Independence of Judiciary and Lawyers**	1997-2003	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents, letters, reports, policy papers etc. relating to Boyle's role as Special Rapporteur on the independence of the judiciary and lawyers under the mandate of the United Nations. File includes correspondence between Boyle and others such as Anne Massagee, discussing the role and duties of the rapporteur in this instance (June 2003); documents discussing the integrity and independence of the judiciary and lawyers from the UN Commission on Human Rights Resolution, 2002; a report and conclusions from a similar rapporteur, possibly being Boyle's report and also notes prepared by Boyle entitled 'Human Rights Commission mechanism on the independence and impartiality of the judiciary, jurors and assessors and the independence of lawyers', June 2003. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/17	**Item - Honorary Degree, University of Essex**	23/07/2010	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Printed programme from the graduation ceremony at which Kevin Boyle received his honorary MA degree at University of Essex, 23 July 2010. Also included original certificate being Honorary Degree of Master of Arts in the Theory and Practice in Human Rights has been conferred on Prof. Kevin Boyle from the University of Essex. File includes a CD containing 36 articles in PDF, being documents of articles and reports published by Prof. Kevin Boyle throughout his career, ranging from Northern Ireland, Hate Speech, Freedom of Expression and Religious Belief, European Court of Human Rights, individual cases such as Salman Rushdie, Danish Cartoons etc. A full index for the CD is included in the file, as is a programme for the conference, a text of appreciation of Kevin, a letter of introduction to the conference from Prof. Nigel Rodley and details of a Prof. Kevin Boyle Memorial Fund. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/9/18	**Item - Kevin Boyle Memorial Conference**	26/11/2011	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents being a conference pack from the Prof. Kevin Boyle Memorial Conference at University of Essex to mark the passing of Prof. Boyle in 2010. The pack contains a CD with a range of documents in PDF, being items written and published by Boyle (a full index of the CD files is present) Also includes a letter of introduction to the conference by Prof. Nigel Rodley, Chair of the Conference and other staff members from the Human Rights Centre, Essex. Also present is a text of appreciation on the life and career of Boyle, a programme for the conference and other such items. *Restrictions on access*:		

	Open		
A/A44/5/9/19	**Item - Essex-Malawi Link Project** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File detailing developments and plans concerning a potential link between Human Rights Centre, University of Essex and Law Department of University of Malawi. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1994-1995	1 file
A/A44/5/9/20 (1-3)	**Item - British Council Conferences** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to conferences organised by Kevin Boyle in partnership with the British Council, 1996 - 1998. Files contain planning documents as Boyle was Director of the events, which focused on the themes of Challenging / Consolidating Democracy." Includes group photographs of participants, daily schedules and outline of conference panels and events, correspondence, conference documents and related planning and admin documents. File 4 relates generally to the British Council and Human Rights research. Boyle was an advisory board member for the Law committee of the British Council. (1995 - 2000) *Restrictions on access*: Open	[199-]	4 files, c. 300 pp

Series A/A44/5/10: Other Teaching - Bologna

Date: 2004 (creation)

Scope and content: File relating to teaching by Kevin Boyle at Bologna University and includes teaching materials and notes.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/5/10A	**Item - Other Teaching - Bolzano, Italy.** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of papers re. teaching by Boyle as part of a summer school programme on the topic of European Integration and Regionalism, Bolzano, Italy.	2005	1 file, c. 50 pp

	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/5/11	**Item - Other Teaching - European University Institute, Florence**	2005-2007	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File includes documents from Kevin Boyle's position as a Visiting Fellow at the European University Institute, Florence, where Boyle where Boyle research and lectured while working on a book of the collected courses at the Institute, entitled "New Institutions for Human Rights Protections", edited by Boyle and published by Oxford University Press, 2009. Includes correspondence, contracts, manuscript notes and teaching materials. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/5/14	**Item - Kevin Boyle - Research Notebooks**	[198-]-[199-]	1 file, 6 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of notebooks with handwritten notes by Kevin Boyle. All are of assorted contents, containing notes on various aspects of human rights research, teaching, and on various topics of international human rights. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Series A/A44/6: Article 19

Date: 1986-2010 (creation)

Scope and content: Files relating to the international NGO, Article 19, based in London and of which Kevin Voyle was the founding director. Article 19 were concerned with matters of Freedom of Expression, Freedom of Religious Belief, Censorship, Press and Media and other such issues.

Physical description: 9 boxes

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/6/1	**Subsection - Articles of Association**	1987-2000	1 folder
	Note [General] :		

Catalog

Scope and content:

Photocopy of Memorandum and Articles of Association of Article 19 Limited, incorporated on 5 February 1987, and which sets out the principle details of Article 19 under the Companies Act 1985. Also includes a copy of "New Articles of Association of Article 19 Research and Information Centre on Censorship Limited". (2000)

Restrictions on access:

Open

Series A/A44/6/2: Statute of Article 19

Date: 01/11/1986 (creation)

Scope and content: Copy of Statute of Article 19, outlining the objections, methods. structure, status, finance, legal representation and amendments of Article 19, signed by William Shawcross (Chairman), Ben Hooberman (Treasurer) and Aryeh Neier (Vice Chairman) in the presence of Kevin Boyle (Director)

Physical description: 1 item

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Series A/A44/6/3: Founding Documents

Date: 1986 (creation)

Scope and content: File of documents including the first released statement documents regarding the goals, objectives, etc. of Article 19. Items include a white 'Article 19' branded folder, labelled 'K Boyle's Copy', and featuring manuscript writing and notes by Boyle on the inside of the folder, outlining thoughts from Boyle on the establishment of Article 19, origins, 'how we are going to ...', technical assistance, 'issues are complex' and other matters and headings; Included in the folder are printed documents (and copies of same) and which are titled "Kevin Boyle: Founding Director of Article 19"; "The Origin of Article 19"; "The Origin of Article 19"; "William Shawcross: Chair of Article 19"; "Article 19 - Mandate, Methods and Programme"; "Article 19 - Research"; "Article 19 - The Organisation"; "Article 19 - A New Initiative"; "The International Centre on Censorship"; a brochure entitled "A New International Organisation to document censorship, to defeat the censors and to help the censored - Article 19". File also includes separate document of manuscript notes by Kevin Boyle which appears to be the text of a speech introducing Article 19 and further entitled "Article 19 (Background) and focusing on international freedom of expression and information to which Article 19 will work towards. Also includes a welcome to Article 19 from the group Index on Censorship and its Chairman Mark Bonham-Carter.

Physical description: 1 folder

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/6/4	**Item - Essay - "Article 19 - the International Centre on Censorship"**	[11/1986]	1 item, 11 pp

Note [General] :

Catalog

Scope and content:

Typescript essay written by Kevin Boyle outlining the need of an international centre on censorship, ideas on global elements of censorship and comments on the goals and work of Article 19.

Restrictions on access:

Open

Series A/A44/6/5: Contracts

Date: 09/10/1986 (creation)

Scope and content: Copy of contract made between Kevin Boyle and Article 19, detailing the terms and conditions of Boyle as founding Director of Article 19.

Physical description: 1 item

Note [General] : Catalog

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/6/6	**Item - Manifesto of Article 19**	[1986]	1 item

Note [General] :

Catalog

Scope and content:

Incomplete typescript document outlining various points and articles of belief of Article 19 towards people's rights of expression.

Restrictions on access:

Open

Series A/A44/6/7: Plan for Launch of Article 19

Date: 11/1986 (creation)

Scope and content: Folder of documents outlining a plan for the launch of Article 19, including manuscript notes on the origins and background of Article 19, written by Kevin Boyle; minutes of a

meeting held 25th August 1986 featuring Boyle and others and discussing a timetable for launch of Article 19; a provisional plan for the launch of Article 19 and other such documents.

Physical description: 1 folder

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/6/8: Board of Article 19

Date: 1986-2003 (creation)

Scope and content: Files including board minutes and correspondence of the Board of Article 19.

Physical description: 1 box

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/6/8/1	**Item - 1987 - 1990** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File containing minutes of meetings, agendas of meetings, letters to Board members and other such documents discussed by the Board of Article 19 and which detail activities, areas and items of interest and focus and issues raised by Article 19. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1987-1990	1 file
A/A44/6/8/2	**Item - 1998** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	1998	1file

	File containing minutes of meetings, agendas of meetings, letters to Board members and other such documents discussed by the Board of Article 19 and which detail activities, areas and items of interest and focus and issues raised by Article 19. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/8/3	**Item - 1999**	1999	1file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File containing minutes of meetings, agendas of meetings, letters to Board members and other such documents discussed by the Board of Article 19 and which detail activities, areas and items of interest and focus and issues raised by Article 19. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/8/4	**Item - 2000**	2000	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File containing minutes of meetings, agendas of meetings, letters to Board members and other such documents discussed by the Board of Article 19 and which detail activities, areas and items of interest and focus and issues raised by Article 19. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/8/5	**Item - 2001**	2001	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File containing minutes of meetings, agendas of meetings, letters to Board members and other such documents discussed by the Board of Article 19 and which detail activities, areas and items of interest and focus and issues raised by Article 19. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/8/6	**Item - 2002**	2002	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File containing minutes of meetings, agendas of meetings, letters to Board members and other such documents discussed by the Board of Article 19 and which detail activities, areas and items of interest and focus and issues raised by Article 19. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/8/7	**Item - 2003**	2003	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog		

Scope and content:

File containing minutes of meetings, agendas of meetings, letters to Board members and other such documents discussed by the Board of Article 19 and which detail activities, areas and items of interest and focus and issues raised by Article 19.

Restrictions on access:

Open

Subseries A/A44/6/9: Press Cuttings

Date: [1986]-[2006] (creation)

Scope and content: Press cuttings taken from various U.K. and international press regarding news stories, reports, coverage and commentary regarding Article 19 and various international cases and issues of which Article 19 had an interest in, concerning freedom of information, freedom of expression and religious belief, censorship and other such issues.

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/6/9/1	**Item - 1987 - 1988**	1987-1988	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of press cuttings kept by Kevin Boyle in relation to Article 19 and of international issues such as censorship and freedom of expression which Boyle and Article 19 had an interest in. Articles include coverage of the founding of Article 19 also. Headlines within include "Opening the Secret Society" (Article 19 - 29 June 1987); "Article 19 and the fight against censorship" ([ ] August 1987); "Haughey's Dilemma" - Extradition in Ireland (19 Nov 1987); "Censorship Costs Lives" (11 Apr 1988) "Filling in the Anglo-Irish gaps, taking out the hate" (2 Sep 1988, by Boyle and Hadden discussing the Anglo-Irish Agreement) "Ireland named in first world censorship report" (23 May 1988) "Article 19 survey studies of freedom of speech" (July 1988) "Booksellers [in Ireland] show fear of taking a flyer" (Case of Nell McCafferty's book 'Peggy Deery') 23 Oct 2010) "Bloody Ireland 0 A reporter chronicles her attempt to investigate killings in Northern Ireland and describes the forces that conceal a dirty war." by Jo Thomas, Columbia Journalism Review (May/June 1988) and other such items. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/9/2	**Item - 1989 - 1990**	1989-1990	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*:		

	File of press cuttings kept by Kevin Boyle in relation to Article 19 and of international issues such as censorship and freedom of expression which Boyle and Article 19 had an interest in. Also some articles relating to Northern Ireland. Articles include "Censoring the censors" (Apr 1989) "UK expert (Kevin Boyle) slams South Africa on Human Rights" (28 Jan 1989, Weekend Argus) "UDR leaks blamed on frustration" (The Guardian, 16 Oct 1989) "How Europe is defending the Human Rights of the British"; "Signs of the psychological iron curtain being drawn back" (May 1989); "Students protest against 'China's Salman Rushdie'; "How the Provos killed Northern Jobs" and other such articles. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/9/3	**Item - 1991 - 2003**	1991-2003	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of press cuttings kept by Kevin Boyle in relation to Article 19 and of international issues such as censorship and freedom of expression which Boyle and Article 19 had an interest in. Articles include "A war of wordsmiths" (6 July 1991) "Le Pen fined for remarks on holocaust"; "Dresden shivers as neo-nazis vow to avenge leader's death" (June 1991); "Right to abortion information upheld" (16 May 1991, Irish Times); "Centre welcomes abortion decision (In Ireland) May 1991; "Bosnian tragedy banishes ideal on non-interference in affairs of nations" (By Garret FitzGerald) 15 Aug 1992, The Irish Times; "War of the Words" - Journalists in war scenarios (17 Sep 1993, the Guardian); "The Lying Game" - Politicians and Newspapers (The Observer, 24 Oct 1999) and other such articles. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Subseries A/A44/6/10: Newsletters

Date: 1987-2001 (creation)

Scope and content: Various newsletters issued and published by Article 19 featuring news, updates and coverage of cases, work and issues of interest to and connected to Article 19 and international freedom of expression.

Physical description: 3 files

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/6/10/1	**Item - 'Censorship News'**	1989-2001	1 file, 49 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*:		

	Editions of the 'Censorship News' newsletter, updates, specific appeals and press statements published by Article 19. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/10/2	**Item - 'Bulletin' - Article 19 Newsletter** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Issues of the 'Bulletin' newsletter of Article 19, detailing news, updates and images of work and interests of Article 19. File includes the first issue dated Aug - Sep 1987 and the following issues; May 1988; Aug - Sep 1988; Apr 1989; Aug 1989; Nov 1989; Feb 1990; Apr 1990; June 1990; Apr 1991; Jul 1991; Mar 1992; Jul 1992; Dec 1992; Mar 1993; Aug - Sep 1993; Jan - Feb 1994; May 1995; Dec 1997; Dec 1997 and Sep 1998. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1987-1998	1 file
A/A44/6/10/3	**Item - Other Article 19 Newsletters** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Other printed newsletters issued by Article 19. Also includes an issue of 'Wivenhoe' - the newspaper of the University of Essex with headline being "Shock Essex Report on World Censorship", (May 1988); issue of 'Liberty', briefing no. 14 and published by Article 19; 'Article 19 Sri Lanka Appeal' being a special issue appeal on rights for women in Sri Lanka, Aug 1990; 'Liberty' newsletter, Oct 1990; pamphlet "A World without Censorship: The Mission and Achievements of Article 19' by Frances D'Souza (sent with 'Warmest Wishes' to Kevin Boyle from D'Souza, Jan 1996; 'South African Media Law' pamphlet (May 2000) and Article 19 General Newsletter, Winter 2008/2009. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1988-2009	1 file

Subseries A/A44/6/11: Legal Cases

Date: [199-] (creation)

Scope and content: Files relating to legal challenges and cases made, lodged and argued by Article 19 and also cases used as research cases by Article 19.

Physical description: 2 files

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/6/11/1	**Item - Open Door Counselling and Others Vs. Ireland** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Written comments submitted by Article 19 and signed by Sandra Coliver, Legal Officer and by Frances D'Souza, Director, Article 19, with assistance from Interights and submitted to the European Court of Human Rights in the case between Open Door Counselling Ltd., Well Woman Centre, Dublin, Bonnie Maher, Ann Downes, Mrs. X and Mrs. Y (the applicants) and Ireland (the respondent). *Restrictions on access*: Open	28/11/1991	1 item
A/A44/6/11/2	**Item - The Observer and Guardian V. the United Kingdom** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Document being the judgement given of the above named case, heard before the European Court of Human Rights. Also contains written comments submitted by Article 19 in relation to this case. *Restrictions on access*: Open	28/11/1991	2 items
A/A44/6/11/3	**Item - Pilger & others V. The Home Secretary, U.K.** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of sworn affidavit of Pilger in relation to his case against the British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC) and also copy of the decision reached by the High Court Justice in this case. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1988	2 items
A/A44/6/11/4	**Item - The Republic of Malawi Vs. Chakufwa Chihana** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Affidavit of Henry Chiume and Bazuka Mhango in the above named case. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1992	1 item
A/A44/6/11/5	**Item - Leader Publications Limited V. Ariya Rubasinghe** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	06/2000	1 item

	Written comments submitted by Article 19 and submitted to the case of Leader Publications Ltd. V. Ariya Rubasinghe, Director of Information and the Competent Authority, et al. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/11/6	**Item - Melnychuk V. Ukraine** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Decision of the European Court of Human Rights as to the admissibility of the above named case. *Restrictions on access*: Open	08/2003	1 item
A/A44/6/11/7	**Item - William Goodwin Vs. The United Kingdom** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Written comments submitted by Article 19 to the European Court of Human Rights in the case of Goodwin V. The United Kingdom. *Restrictions on access*: Open	04/1995	1 item

Subseries A/A44/6/12: Reports and Publications

Date: 1986-2003 (creation)

Scope and content: Files regarding reports, findings, investigations, commentary and publications from Article 19, regarding various international cases and issues of freedom of expression, censorship and such matters.

Physical description: 1 box

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/6/12/1	**Item - Universal Declaration of Human Rights - Article 19** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	15/01/1986	1 item, 200 pp, 3 copies

	Printed booklet prepared by Martin Ennals, being an early (perhaps first) published manifesto of Article 19. It includes an introduction on Article 19 of the U.D.H.R., a proposal for the group 'Article 19' and its methodology, background, structure, timetable, finances and statute. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/12/2	**Item - Starving in Silence: A Report on Famine and Censorship** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Promotional flyer and poster for the Article 19 research and report into famine in Ethiopia between 1983-1985 and in China between 1959-1961. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1989]	2 items
A/A44/6/12/3	**Item - Freedom of Information and Expression in Norway** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Article 19 published commentary on the report submitted to the Human Rights Committee by the Government of Norway, regarding freedom of opinion and expression and the right to privacy. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1989]	1 iterm
A/A44/6/12/4	**Item - Freedom of Information and Expression in Ecuador** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report published by Article 19 and being a commentary on the report published by the Human Rights Committee by the Government of Ecuador. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1989]	1 item
A/A44/6/12/5	**Item - Silent Kingdom: Freedom of Expression in Saudi Arabia** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report published by Article 19 and being a specific case study on matters of political and judicial systems, regulation and censorship of the press, radio and television, attacks on journalists and writers, academic freedom and other such matters within Saudi Arabia. *Restrictions on access*: Open	10/1991	1 item
A/A44/6/12/6	**Item - Freedom of Information and Expression in India**	11/1990	1 item, 33 pp

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: A report published by Article 19 focusing on political and constitutional protection of freedoms in India, freedom of press and media, literary and artistic freedom and other such matters regarding freedom of expression in India. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/12/7	**Item - Freedom of Information and Expression in Canada** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report published by Article 19 on constitutional protections of freedom of speech in Canada, language rights, the media, film, books and videos, hate speech and other such issues in Canada. *Restrictions on access*: Open	10/1990	1 item,18 pp
A/A44/6/12/8	**Item - Freedom of Expression and Information in the United Kingdom** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report published by Article 19 detailing commentary on instruments governing freedom of expression in domestic law, broadcasting and the 1990 Broadcasting Act, Government interference in the media, official secrecy, access to records, the 30-year rule, Freedom of Expression with regard to Northern Ireland and other such issues. Includes attached manuscript note from 'Ann', sending Kevin Boyle a copy of the report. *Restrictions on access*: Open	03/1991	1 item, 37 pp
A/A44/6/12/9	**Item - Publication list of Article 19** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: List of publications published by Article 19 along with an order form for any of the volumes. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1992	1 item, 2 pp
A/A44/6/12/10	**Item - Political Speech in Turkey** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Document being 'An Intervention by Article 19 and International Human Rights Law Group - Political Speech in Turkey: An analysis of Freedom of Expression Issues in the Capital Prosecution of Six Kurdish Parliament Papers.' *Restrictions on access*:	07/1994	1 item, 21 pp

	Open		
A/A44/6/12/11	**Item - Censorship and the Rule of Law in Turkey** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report published by Article 19, the Kurdish Human Rights Project, the Bar Human Rights Committee and Medico International and entitled "Censorship and the Rule of Law in Turkey: Violations of Press Freedom and Attacks on Ozgur Gundem. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1994]	1 item, 58 pp
A/A44/6/12/12	**Item - Defending Free Speech** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Booklet published by Article 19 entitled "Defending Free Speech - Article 19, the first 10 years', and featuring coverage and updates of the work, causes and achievements of Article 19 since its foundation in 1987. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1997]	2 copies, 20 pp
A/A44/6/12/13	**Item - Media Law and Practice in Southern Africa - Mozambique** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report published by Article 19 and the Media Institute of Southern Africa looking at various matters of media law, freedom of expression and other such matters in Mozambique. *Restrictions on access*: Open	07/1999	1 item, 20 pp
A/A44/6/12/14	**Item - Media Law and Practice in Southern Africa - Incitement to Hatred** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report published by Article 19, Freedom of Expression Institute and Media Institute of Southern Africa entitled "Media Law and Practice in Southern Africa: Incitement to Hatred - A Southern African Perspective." *Restrictions on access*: Open	02/1998	1 item, 23 pp
A/A44/6/12/15	**Item - Protection of Media Sources in South Africa** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	06/03/1998	1 item, 60 pp

	Booklet of papers presented at a seminar, Protection of Media Sources in South Africa - Progress Made, published by Article 19 and Freedom of Expression Institute. Edited by Laura Pollecutt. Seminar held in Johannesburg, South Africa, 6 Mar 1998. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/12/16	**Item - Selected Freedom of Expression Case Summaries (Volumes 1 and 2)** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Booklet published by Article 19 and Interights as part of Freedom of Expression Litigation Project, entitled Freedom of Expression Case Summaries: Selected Freedom of Expression Case Summaries from International Human Rights Tribunals and Commonwealth Courts. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1998	2 items, 2 copies
A/A44/6/12/17	**Item - The Public's Right to Know - Principles of Freedom of Information Legislation** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Published report from Article 19 entitled "The Public's Right to Know - Principles of Freedom of Information Legislation", as part of their International Standard Series. *Restrictions on access*: Open	06/1999	2 copies
A/A44/6/12/18	**Item - Article 19 Annual Review 1999** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Annual review for the past 12 months for Article 19 published in Autumn 1999. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1999	1 item, 16 pp
A/A44/6/12/19	**Item - Freedom of Information in Southern Africa** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report published by Article 19 and Media Institute of Southern Africa entitled Media Law and Practice in Southern Africa. *Restrictions on access*: Open	10/2000	1 item, 26 pp
A/A44/6/12/20	**Item - Freedom of Information and Expression in Hong Kong** *Note [General]* :	[1993]	1 item

	Catalog *Scope and content*: Report from Article 19 being a commentary on the report submitted to the Human Rights Committee by the Government of the Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/12/21	**Item - Press Law and Practice** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report published by Article 19 for the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation and entitled "Press Law and Practice - A Comparative Study of Press Freedom in European and Other Democracies". *Restrictions on access*: Open	03/1993	1 item, 310pp
A/A44/6/12/22	**Item - Blasphemy, Prior Restraint and Freedom of Expression** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report published by Article 19 entitled Blasphemy, Prior Restraint and Freedom of Expression: Third Party Intervention to the European Court of Human Rights in Otto-Preminger-Institut V. Austria". *Restrictions on access*: Open	10/1993	1 item, 22 pp
A/A44/6/12/23	**Item - A Model Freedom of Information Law** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report published by article 19 as part of their international standards series and entitled "A Model Freedom of Information Law." *Restrictions on access*: Open	07/2001	1 item
A/A44/6/12/24	**Item - Global Trends on the Right to Information: A Survey of South Asia** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report published by Article 19, Centre for Policy Alternatives, Commonwealth Human Rights Initiative, Human Rights Commission of Pakistan and entitled "Global Trends on the Right to Information: A Survey of South Asia." *Restrictions on access*: Open	07/2001	1 item150pp
A/A44/6/12/25	**Item - Access to the Airwaves**	04/2002	1 item, 17 pp

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report published by Article 19 as part of their International Standards Series, "Access to the Airwaves: Principles on Freedom of Expression and Broadcast Regulation". *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/12/26	**Item - Promoting Practical Access to Democracy** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report published by Article 19 entitled "Promoting Practical Access to Democracy: A Survey of Freedom of Information in Central and Eastern Europe". *Restrictions on access*: Open	10/2002	1 item, 3 copies, 67 pp
A/A44/6/12/27	**Item - Memorandum on Amendments to the Russian Federal Laws on Mass Media and Combating Terrorism** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Memorandum, prepared by Article 19, on Amendments to the Russian Federal Laws on Mass Media and Combating Terrorism *Restrictions on access*: Open	11/2002	1 item, 13 pp
A/A44/6/12/28	**Item - The Price of Honour: A Guide to Defamation Law and Practice in Russia** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report published by Article 19 and Black Soil Regional Mass Media Defence Centre, entitled "The Price of Honour: A Guide to Defamation Law and Practice in Russia". *Restrictions on access*: Open	02/2003	1 item, 70 pp
A/A44/6/12/29	**Item - Women's Voices and African Theatre** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report published by Article 19 entitled "Women's Voices and African Theatre: Case Studies from Kenya, Mali, The Democratic Republic of Congo and Zimbabwe *Restrictions on access*: Open	02/2003	1 item, 59 pp

A/A44/6/12/30	**Item - What's the Story?: Sangette - A Case Study of Media Coverage of Asylum and Refugee Issues** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report and press release published by Article 19 entitled 'What's the Story?: Sangette - A Case Study of Media Coverage of Asylum and Refugee Issues'. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[2003]	1 item
A/A44/6/12/31	**Item - Rights Vs. Reputations** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report produced by Article 19 focusing on the campaign against the abuse of defamation and insult laws. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2003	1 item
A/A44/6/12/32	**Item - Freedom of Expression and the Media in South-East Asian Countries** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report published by Article 19 as part of a series of baseline studies on seven southeast Asian countries and with a focus on this report on Freedom of Expression and the Media in Thailand and also a report for Timor-Leste. *Restrictions on access*: Open	12/2005	2 items128 pp
A/A44/6/12/33	**Item - List of Publications** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: List of publications from Article 19 as of December 1998. *Restrictions on access*: Open	12/1998	1 item
A/A44/6/12/34	**Item - Freedom of Speech and Offence: Why Blasphemy Laws Are Not the Appropriate Response** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Article written by Dr. Agnes Callamard, Executive Director, Article 19 and published in "Equal Voices", the magazine of the European Monitoring Centre on Racism and Xenophobia. *Restrictions on access*: Open	06/2006	1 item

A/A44/6/12/35	**Item - The Camden Principles on Freedom of Expression and Equality**	04/2009	1 item

Note [General] :

Catalog

Scope and content:

Document being the Camden Principles on Freedom of Expression and Equality, as prepared by Article 19.

Restrictions on access:

Open

Subseries A/A44/6/13 (1-2): Statements and Comments from Article 19

Date: 1987-[200-] (creation)

Scope and content: Files of documents being statements, comments, reports etc. made by Article 19 and in reference to specific issues, cases, countries or matters relating to freedom of expression, the media and press, censorship, freedom of religious belief and such issues, from the United Kingdom, Ireland, Northern Ireland and various international cases.

Physical description: 2 folders

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/6/14: Research Documents

Date: [198-]-[200-] (creation)

Scope and content: Various general documents retained by Kevin Boyle as research and reference material relating to the works and interest of Article 19. Documents include various academic articles, international reports, legal case documents etc. relating to freedom of information, freedom of expression, censorship, academic freedom, press freedom etc. from Ireland, the United Kingdom, South Africa, Asia, Latin America and other areas.

Physical description: 4 folders

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/6/15: Research Notes - Kevin Boyle

Date: [198-]-[199-] (creation)

Scope and content: File of manuscript research notes relating to Article 19 and Freedom of Information issues, written by Kevin Boyle

Physical description: 1 folder

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/6/15/1	**Item - 'Freedom of Expression Drafts'**	[1985]-[1990]	1 item, 12 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Manuscript notes by Boyle with cover page entitled 'Freedom of Expression Drafts' with notes by Boyle on this matter. Page 2 is headed 'Dublin Lecture' and which opens with text of speech by Boyle: "I am engaged on the editing of a new world report for Article 19 to be published in Spring 1991. . . ."The pages continue with headings for discussion by Boyle, further discussion of Article 19, as a body and a concept and other matters relating to freedom of expression. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/15/2	**Item - 'Freedom of Expression - ECHR/ ICPR'**	[n.d.]	1 item, 4 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Manuscript notes by Boyle with focus on Protection of the Media and also the role of the European Court of Human Rights. Perhaps notes from 'HRLJ' - [Human Rights Law Journal]. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/15/3	**Item - Diary of events**	[198-]-[199-]	1 item, 3 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: A plan and diary of events written by Kevin Boyle that includes a 'U.S. Trip 23 Oct - 12 Nov', and further speaking engagements, lectures and conferences and engagements. *Restrictions on access*:		

	Open		
A/A44/6/15/4	**Item - 'F[reedom] of E[xpression]**	[n.d.]	1 item, 2 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Manuscript notes by Boyle on freedom of expression and headed 'Minnesota Paper', focusing on economic and social priorities take precedence before freedom of the human mind. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/15/5	**Item - Notes on Article 19 and Structure**	[199-]	1 item, 8pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Manuscript notes by Boyle which feature comment on Article 19, ideas for the group and on structure of the group. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/15/6	**Item - Refill Notepad**	[199-]	1 item, c. 50 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Refill pad from University College Galway, with cover image of U.C.G. Quadrangle building and with notes by Kevin Boyle relating to international freedom of expression issues. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/15/7	**Item - Assorted loose leave notes**	[199-]	1 item, c. 20 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Assorted manuscript notes on loose A4 pages relating to freedom of expression and interests of Article 19 and written by Kevin Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/15/8	**Item - Freedom of Press in Europe**	1988-[1989]	6 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of manuscript notes by Kevin Boyle and relating to Freedom of Press. Bound pages of notes as part of an A4 pad are headed "Rethinking Freedom of Press in Europe" - 2 day workshop, 25-26 Nov '88'. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

A/A44/6/16	**Item - The International Committee for the Defence of Salman Rushdie and his Publishers** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to the International Committee for the Defence of the Author Salman Rushdie and his Publishers, who formed and were active in response to the 'fatwah' issued on the life of Rushdie by Ayatollah Khomeini which called on all Muslims to seek out and execute Rushdie for the publication of his book 'The Satanic Verses'. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1989-[199-]	1 box
A/A44/6/16/1	**Item - Press Cuttings** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of press cuttings taken from United Kingdom and international press and publications and kept by Kevin Boyle and which featured coverage relating to Salman Rushdie, 'The Satanic Verses', the work of the International Committee for the Defence of Salman Rushdie and his Publishers and other such issues relating to freedom of expression, writing, publishing etc. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1989-[199-]	1 folder
A/A44/6/16/2	**Item - Reports and Publications** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Various reports and publications issued by Article 19, the International Committee for the Defence of Salman Rushdie and his Publishers and other bodies relating to the Rushdie campaign and publishing of the 'Satanic Verses'. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1989-[199-]	2 folders
A/A44/6/16/2/1	**Item - Fiction, Fact and the Fatwa: A Chronology of Censorship - Revised.** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: An Article 19 report on behalf of the International Committee for the Defence of Salman Rushdie and his Publishers and edited by Carmel Bedford on behalf of the Committee. *Restrictions on access*: Open	10/1992	1 item
A/A44/6/16/2/2	**Item - The Crime of Blasphemy - Why it Should be Abolished** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	05/1989	1 item, 24 pp, 6 copies

	Report published by the International Committee for the Defence of Salman Rushdie and his Publishers. Kevin Boyle was Chairman of this group and includes a written introduction to this report. One copy has enclosed manuscript notes on the issue written by Kevin Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/16/2/3	**Item - World Statement - Writers and Readers in Support of Salman Rushdie** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report published by the International Committee for the Defence of Salman Rushdie and his Publishers, the group chaired by Kevin Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open	07/1989	1 item, 85 pp
A/A44/6/16/2/4	**Item - World Statement - Writer's Petition to the United Nations** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: A petition submitted to Her Excellency Absa Claude Diallo, President, Security Council, United Nations, New York, by Kevin Boyle and on behalf of the International Committee for the Defence of Salman Rushdie and his Publishers. *Restrictions on access*: Open	03/1989	1 item, c. 40 pp, 2 copies
A/A44/6/16/2/5	**Item - Fiction, Fact and the Fatwa: A Chronology of Censorship - Revised.** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report drafted by Article 19 and including an introduction by Frances D'Souza of Article 19. *Restrictions on access*: Open	10/1992	1 item, 99pp
A/A44/6/16/2/6	**Item - 1,000 Days of Censorship: Fiction, Fact and the Fatwa.** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: An Article 19 Report prepared on behalf of the International Committee for the Defence of Salman Rushdie and his Publishers. *Restrictions on access*: Open	11/1991	1 item, 65 pp
A/A44/6/16/3	**Item - Newsletter - 'Rushdie Affair'** *Note [General]* : Catalog	10/1995	1 item

Scope and content:

Issue of 'Rushdie Alert' - the newsletter of the International Rushdie Defence Committee. Headline on this issue reads "Freedom of Expression top of list at Gothenburg."

Restrictions on access:

Open

Subseries A/A44/6/16/4: Academic Articles

Date: 1989-2001 (creation)

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/6/16/4/1	**Item - Reading Rushdie: Perspectives on the Fiction of Salman Rushdie** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Offprint from Cross/Cultures 16 and being an academic article written by Peter Jones and entitled 'The Satanic Verses and the Politics of Identity.' *Restrictions on access*: Open	[n.d.]	1 item, 14 pp
A/A44/6/16/4/2	**Item - Respecting Beliefs and Rebuking Rushdie** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Restrictions on access*: Open	[n.d.]	1 item
A/A44/6/16/4/3	**Item - The Rushdie Affair: Research Agenda for Political Philosophy** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Photocopy of academic article by Bhikhu Parekh, University of Hull and entitled "The Rushdie Affair: Research Agenda for Political Philosophy and printed in Political Studies journal. The title is crossed out in blue ink and "Some Thoughts on the Rushdie Affair" is written in its place by Kevin Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1990	1 item
A/A44/6/16/4/4	**Item - The Implications of the Rushdie Affair for Muslims in Britain**	04/1989	1 item

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of speech by Kalim Siddiqui, Director, The Muslim Institute, at a conference on the Rushdie affair held in London. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/16/4/5	**Item - Reconsidering the Rushdie Affair**	1992	1 item, 30 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Unpublished article written by Richard Webster. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/16/4/6	**Item - Wrestling (Racial) Equality From Tolerance of Hate Speech**	2001	1 item, 27 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Article written by Tarlach McGonagle and published in Dublin University Law Journal. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/16/5	**Item - Manuscript Notes by Kevin Boyle**	24/07/1989	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Handwritten text of a speech delivered by Kevin Boyle and headed 'Third International Religious Liberty Congress', and which opens "Last week I stood down as Director of Article 19 and as Chairman of the International Committee for the Defence of Salman Rushdie and his Publishers. Under the topic heading of 'Western Europe', I thought I would speak about the Rushdie affair as it relates to Freedom of Religion and Freedom of Expression.... (written in blue ink) Also included is handwritten (in black ink) text by Boyle that is headed: 'Ladies & Gentlemen, my conclusion is going to be modest . . .' and outlines comment on Article 19 and the Rushdie case. These may be linked documents. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/16/6	**Item - Board of the International Committee of the Defence of Salman Rushdie and his Publishers**	1989	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents relating to the Board and its members and actions while working in defence of Salman Rushdie. Prof. Kevin Boyle was Chair of the Board. *Restrictions on access*:		

	Open		
A/A44/6/16/6/1	**Item - Minutes of Meetings**	1989-1998	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Agenda and minutes of meetings of the International Committee for the Defence of Salman Rushdie and his Publishers, detailing actions and discussions of the Board. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/16/6/2	**Item - Correspondence**	1989	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of letters between the Board of the International Committee for the Defence of Salman Rushdie and his Publishers, Kevin Boyle and numerous others including: Inger-Sophie Helmebakk, Mette Heiland, Tor Erik Solberg, Steingrim Wolland, Oystein Randers-Pehrson, Association of Norwegian Non-Fiction Writers, Association of Norwegian Non-Literary Translators, John Hoylan, Article 19, the Rationalist Press Association Limited, John Fraser M.P. House of Commons, Westminster, the Editor, Independent Newspaper, London, Heather M[ovson], Canada; Gordon J. Sheppard, Chief Superintendent, Charing Cross Division, London. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/16/7	**Item - Press Releases**	1989	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of press releases and statements issued by the International Committee for the Defence of Salman Rushdie and his Publishers. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/16/8	**Item - Let in the Light Conference /Salman Rushdie**	1993	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of items relating to the conference held at Trinity College Dublin, "Let in the Light" on Censorship, Secrecy, and Democracy, focusing on various aspects of censorship from political to cultural. File includes text of remarks by Kevin Boyle at the conference and wider documents about censorship and freedom of information/expression/rights. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Subseries A/A44/6/17: Other Newsletters

Date: 1988-[1996] (creation)

Scope and content: Assorted newsletters of various human rights groups and committees which have an interest and input into defence of freedom of expression and freedom of information, similar to Article 19.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/6/18	**Item - Censorship and China**	1989	1 file

Note [General] :

Catalog

Scope and content:

A file of documents relating specifically to Censorship and Freedom of Expression in China, including a report: "Article 19 Censorship Monitor, China: August - September 1989", including detailed research on F.O.E. issues in China; a document entitled "A Charter for China's Reform", focusing on Freedom of Expression and Censorship in China; Document entitled "The Charter and the Government's Reply", being excerpts from "A Charter for China's Reform" and circulated for comment by Article 19.; An "Article 19 China Appeal" issued by A19; and a brochure entitled "Free China".

Restrictions on access:

Open

Subseries A/A44/6/19: Ephemera

Date: 1989-[199-] (creation)

Scope and content: File of ephemera relating to Article 19 such as various flyers and promotional brochures for the organisation and to outline its aims and objectives.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/6/20: Article 19 '20th Anniversary Publication'

Date: [2005]-[2008] (creation)

Scope and content: File of documents relating to the 20th anniversary publication marking the establishment of Article 19. Includes a proposal for the document with aims and objectives, a funding

proposal for the publication, other research documents such as manuscript notes by Kevin Boyle on the history of Article 19, a copy of the published booklet, "Defending Free Speech" - The First Ten Years Article 19; the text of the statement by Zwelakhe Sisulu on the occasion of the 20th anniversary of founding of Article 19 (London Dec 2008) - Sisulu was defended by Article 19 in one of their first cases. Also includes copy of a an early outline and plan for Article 19 that was written by Boyle and dating from the late 1980s. Includes printed publication - "XX Speaking Out for Free Expression, 1987 - 2007 and Beyond" celebrating 20 years of Article 19. Includes article by Kevin Boyle on the origins and achievements of Article 19.

Physical description: 2 files

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/6/21	**Item - Photographs**	[n.d.]	4 items

Note [General] :

Catalog

Scope and content:

Colour photographs, 126mm X 99mm, and were filed with Article 19 documents. The images are from a social professional event, perhaps a conference or launch. The items are in an envelope and labelled "Kevin Boyle".

Restrictions on access:

Open

Subseries A/A44/6/22: Correspondence

Date: 1986-2000 (creation)

Scope and content: Files of correspondence between Article 19 (including its staff, Board and associates), being internal communication, letters, memos and emails and also external communication between those groups and numerous other groups, NGO's, research bodies and institutes, academics, individuals, news groups and other such groups.

Physical description: 1 box

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/6/22/1	**Item - 1986 Correspondence**	1986	1 fil, 44 items

Note [General] :

Catalog

Scope and content:

File of letters between members of Article staff and Board and numerous other groups and individuals. Correspondents include Prof. Kevin Boyle, Martin Ennals; Claude Akpokavie; Mr. B Dembitzer; Katarina Tomasevski of Defence for Children International; Kevin Martin, Philip Spender of Index on Censorship; George Theiner, Editor of Index on Censorship; Friederike Knabe, Head of Centre on Censorship, London; Kieran Boothman; Sir David Goodall, Foreign and Commonwealth Office, Downing Street, London; Kit Carson, Dean of Legal Studies, La Trobe University, Melbourne; Ciarán Ó Maoláin; Douglas Gageby, Editor of the Irish Times; Maeve Doyle, Law Librarian at the Hardiman Library, University College Galway (NUI Galway) who was a colleague and friend of Boyle who writes with best wishes to Boyle and attaches a front page cutting of the Galway Advertiser with story "New Group to fight Censorship" on Article 19 and with an image of Boyle (6-9 Dec 1986). Letters include from Boyle to Kit Carson of La Trobe University, Melbourne, where Boyle was based, informing Carson of having applied for position of Article and outlining his reasons but also his position being torn between staying in Australia and contributing to an Australian Human Rights Centre (8 Apr 1986); letter of expression of interest in position of Director of Article 19, from Boyle to Martin Ennals (8 Apr 1986); Letters present also discuss the decision on a premises and base for Article 19; the Job Description advertised for the position of Director of Article 19; a letter of application and essay of interest sent by Boyle in relation to position of Director of Article 19 (Apr 1986), letters of reference in support of Boyle, including those written by David Astor (Jun 1986); the letter from the Board of Article 19 writing to Kevin Boyle confirming and offering Boyle the position of Director of Article 19; Other letters refer to Northern Ireland such as from Jim Cotton, of the Boston Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Massasoit Community College who discusses a booklet he wrote on the Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association (NICRA) and comments on the atmosphere in 1970 and on John Hume, Bernadette Devlin, Eamon McCann, Michael Farrell and others involved at the time (29 Dec 1986). Letter also present from Senator Mary Robinson S.C., Ranelagh, to Boyle and wishing him well in position with Article 19. (14 Nov 1986)

Restrictions on access:

Open

Subseries A/A44/6/22/2: 1987 Correspondence

Date: 1987 (creation)

Scope and content: File of letters between members of Article staff and Board and numerous other groups and individuals. Correspondents include Prof. Kevin Boyle and numerous others.

Physical description: 3 files

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/6/22/2/1	**Item - Correspondence**	01/1987-03/1987	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of letters between members of Article staff and Board and numerous other groups and individuals. Correspondants include Prof. Kevin Boyle, Bill Shipsey of Amnesty International; Mr. B.C. Schmidt Jr, President, Yale University, New Haven Connectict; Jane Cramp, Managing Editor, Irish Current Law Statutes Annotated; George and Mary Gale, Prof. James (Jim) C. Brady, Faculty of Law, University College Dublin; Alan Shatter T.D., Dail Eireann; Patricia Thomas, The Nuffield Foundation; Prof. Jock and Mrs. Brookfield, Wilson College, Cambridge; Michael Allen, Faculty of Law, University, Newcastle; Prof. Anthony (Tony) W. Bradley, University of Edinburgh; Alice Henkin; Margaret A. Williams, School of Law, Washington and Lee University, Virginia; Prof. L.H. Larue; Prof. Bert Lockwood, Law School, University of Cincinnati; Prof. Orlando and Judy Delogu; Sir David Goodall, Foreign and Commonwealth Office, London; Finola O'Sullivan, Dublin; Eanonn Gildea, Private Secretary , Office of the Minister of State, (George Birmingham) Dept. of Foreign Affairs, Dublin; John McEldowney, University of Warwick; Dr. Hans Kung, Germany; Sean Hurley, Office of the Ombudsman, Dublin; Noel Dorr, Secretary, Department of Foreign Affairs, Dublin; Brian Lenihan, T.D., Minister for Foreign Affairs, Dublin; An Taoiseach, Charles J. Haughey, Dublin; Dr. Garret Fitzgerald, T.D., Dublin, John Yates, Galway; Jim Tierney, Galway; Peter Wyer, Galway. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/22/2/2	**Item - Correspondence**	04/1987-08/1987	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of letters between members of Article staff and Board and numerous other groups and individuals. Correspondents include Prof. Kevin Boyle and An Taoiseach, Charles J. Haughey, thanking Boyle for his previous letter of good wishes and taking on board Boyle's comments about engaging with the Irish diaspora abroad and establishing an Advisory Board for the Irish Abroad (30 Apr 1987); Noel Dorr, Secretary, Department of Foreign Affairs; Martin Ennals, London; Patrick O'Meara, Secretary, National Spiritual Assembly of the Baha'is of the Republic of Ireland; Justice Niall McCarthy, the Supreme Court Dublin; Dr. Garret FitzGerald, T.D., Dublin; Barbera Foster Adams; Marian O'Driscoll, Office of the Minister for Education, Dublin; Dr. Anthony (Tony)Kenny, Baliol College, Oxford University; Daniel Ish, University of Saskatchewan; Mary and Richard Haggart, Surrey; Declan O'Donovan, Department of Foreign Affairs, Dublin; Prof. Niall Osborough, School of Law, University College Dublin; Brian Lenihan, T.D., Minister for Foreign Affairs, Dublin; Michael Hatch, Dept. of Law, University of Essex, John McGarry, Dept. of Political Science, University of Western Ontario; Jim Cotton, Massasoit Community College, Massachusetts (regarding the Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association - NICRA); Michael Meyer, British Red Cross; Catherine Lyons, University College Galway, regarding continued leave of absence for Prof. Kevin Boyle (15 Jun 1987); Gerard Hogan, Trinity College Dublin; Gerard Quinn, Dept. of Law, University College Cork; John McGarry, University of Western Ontario; Prof. Roger Clark, Trinity College Dublin; Dr. Bertram Ramcharan, Human Rights Centre, Geneva; Just Hayes, America-Ireland Fund; Desmond Curley, Legal Committee for Travelling People; Prof. Tom Hadden Queen's University Belfast. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/22/2/3	**Item - Correspondence**	08/1987-12/1987	1 file
	Note [General] :		

	Catalog *Scope and content*: File of letters between members of Article staff and Board and numerous other groups and individuals. Correspondents include Prof. Kevin Boyle and Robert B. McKay, School of Law, New York University; John McGarry, The University of Western Ontario; Daniel Ish, University of Saskatchewan; Ann Bradley, 'Newsnight', the B.B.C., London; Geoff Gilbert, Dept. of Law, Polytechnic of North London; Dr. Ian Duncanson, Centre for Criminology, University of Edinburgh; Prof. Orlando Delogu, University of Cincinnati; Kenneth Philp, University of Texas; Patricia Thomas, The Nuffield Foundation; Leslie Broer, London; Richard Hart, Oxford University Press; Brian Morton, Literary Editor, The Times Higher Education Supplement; Michael O'Connell, Nottingham; Alice Henkin, New York; William E. Hellerstein, Brooklyn Law School; Prof. Tom Hadden, Portadown, Armagh; Prof. Douglas Hay, York University; Mr. Frank Mac Gabhann, Dublin; Mrs. V.J. Bush, Dept. of Law, Queen Mary College, University of London; Ivan Topping, University of Ulster; Rajeev Dhavan, Brunel University of West London; Geoff Gilbert (Discussing Anglo-Irish Agreement); Judith Eve, Dean, Faculty of Law, Belfast; *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/22/3	**Item - 1988 Correspondence**	1988	2 folders
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of letters between members of Article staff and Board and numerous other groups and individuals. Correspondents include Prof. Kevin Boyle and numerous others. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/22/3/1	**Item - Correspondence**	01/1988-07/1988	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of letters between members of Article staff and Board and numerous other groups and individuals. Correspondents include Prof. Kevin Boyle and numerous others including: 'Mr McBride and Mrs White', expressing condolences on the death of their father Sean McBride (26 Jan 1988) The Editor of the Times newspaper, London, criticising the coverage of the death of Sean McBride by the paper (27 Jan 1988) Jim Donnelly, American Conference for Irish Studies; Alison Kelly, Embassy of Ireland, Vienna; Geraldine Cook, Penguin Books, U.K.; Hurst Hannum, Director, the Procedural Aspects of International Law Institute, Washington D.C.; Dr. Colm Ó hEocha, President, University College Galway, detailing Boyle's formal resignation of Chair of Law of U.C.G. and discussing personal and professional matters (11 Mar 1988); Prof. John Bridge, Faculty of Law, University of Exeter; Mairin de Burca, discussing in detail reaction to the Enniskillen Bombing, Co. Fermanagh and ideas for policy and future engagement with Republican forces in Northern Ireland and for Anglo-Irish relations in general (Mar 1988); Prof. Tom Hadden, Portadown; Associated Book Publishers Ltd.; Alice H. Henkin, the Association of the Bar, New York; Sinead Duffy, Co. Tyrone; Brian Thompson, Institute of Irish Studies, University of Liverpool; Aogan Ó Maolchatha, Dept. of Sociology, Stirling University;		

	Ronan Keane, the Law Reform Commission, Dublin; Declan O'Donovan. Dept. of Foreign Affairs, Dublin; Séamus Ó Cathail, Academic Secretary, University College Galway, discussing personal factors and thoughts on Boyle's departure from U.C.G. and matters in general (27 May 1988); Return letter from Boyle to Ó Cathail dated 4 May 1988; Liam O'Malley, University College Galway, Faculty of Law and discussing and enclosing a development plan for the Law Faculty of University College Galway (18 May 1988); Patricia Thomas, The Nuffield Foundation, London; Geoff Gilbert, Dept of Law, Polytechnic of North London; Kit Carson, Dean, La Trobe University, Melbourne, discussing a future visit by Carson to London, Boyle discusses personal details of his life and career (10 May 1988); Jane Cramp, Managing Editor, Irish Current Law Statutes Annotated; Ivan Topping, Head of Dept. of Public Administration and Legal Studies, University of Ulster; Pierre Joann, Etudes Irlandaises, France; Gerald Dawe, Corrandulla, Galway; Ronan Keane, President, the Law Reform Commission. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/22/3/2	**Item - Correspondence**	07/1988-12/1988	1 File
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of letters between members of Article staff and Board and numerous other groups and individuals. Correspondents include Prof. Kevin Boyle and numerous others including Ciarain O'Maolain, Northern Ireland Tourist Board; Dr. Colm Ó hEocha, President, U *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/22/4	**Item - 1989 Correspondence**	1989	2 folders
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of letters between members of Article staff and Board and numerous other groups and individuals. Correspondents include Prof. Kevin Boyle and numerous others. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/22/4/1	**Item - Correspondence**	01/1989-05/1989	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of letters between members of Article staff and Board and numerous other groups and individuals. Correspondents include Prof. Kevin Boyle and numerous others, including Caroline Phillips, Colchester Institute; Sue Curry Jansen, Muhlenberg College, USA; Jane Cramo, Sweet and Maxwell, London; W.G. Nabney, Office of Law Reform, Belfast; Hurst Hannum; Jorn Marrinan, Garda Representative Association; Prof. E.M. O'Dwyer, Dept of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Regional Hospital Galway/ University College Galway; Sarah Spencer, General Secretary, Liberty; Glen Dickenson; the World Press Freedom Committee; Gerard Marcou; Trevor Glover, the Penguin Group, London; Alan J. Day, Encyclopaedia of Contemporary International Relations, London; Vinodh Jaichand, South Africa; Prof.		

	Brian Thompson, University of Liverpool; the Committee Against Blasphemy Law; Judith Luna, Oxford University Press. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/22/4/2	**Item - Correspondence**	06/1989-12/1989	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of letters between members of Article 19 staff and Board and numerous other groups and individuals. Correspondents include Prof. Kevin Boyle and various others including a statement/memo regarding a change of Director at Article 19 following Boyle's departure; the Arab Lawyers Union; the Committee to Protect Journalists; Northern Ireland Abortion Law Reform Association; the Campaign Against Repression in Iran; Lawyers for Human Rights; Phillip Spender, Index on Censorship; Freedom for Prisoners of Conscience in the Arab World; Ivan Topping, University of Ulster; Prof. Bhikhu Parekh; Sue Curry Jansen; Malcolm Smart, Amnesty International; Roland Dumas, Ministere Des Affaires Étrangeres, France; Peter Cadogan, the Gandhi Foundation; Sue Furman, the Anne Frank Institute of Philadelphia; Philip Dampier, Producer, TVS Productions; Lance Lindblom, President, the J. Roderick MacArthur Foundation, Illinois, thanking Boyle on a personal and professional level and in detail for his contribution as Director of Article 19 (17 Jul 1989); Soli Sorabjee, New Delhi; Conor O'Cleary, Irish Times Correspondent, Moscow; Frances D'Souza, the successive Director of Article 19; Deng Xiaoping, Chairman, Central Military Commission, Beijing; Belinda Crothers, Institute of Advanced Studies, London; Prof. J. Rosner, Vienna; Geoffrey Palmer, Prime Minister of New Zealand; Prof. Rosalyn Higgins, London School of Economics and Political Science, discussing Boyle's move to University of Essex and his ideas and concerns around the move. (20 Dec 1989) and a letter from Nicholas Canny, Department of History, University College Galway, to Boyle and saying "needless to say you are sadly missed in Galway....the loss of [Thomas] Kilroy is now a further [holy] blow to the Humanities/Social Sciences side of the Galway enterprise....and continues to describe in detail the current conditions on campus in Galway and in Irish education system as opposed to American examples, teaching and research work loads and other such issues. (15 Dec 1989). Typed document by Boyle to Francis De Souza re. edits to book (1989) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/22/5	**Item - 1990 Correspondence**	1990	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of letters between members of Article staff and Board and numerous other groups and individuals. Correspondents include Prof. Kevin Boyle and various others including Geoffrey Palmer, Prime Minister of New Zealand; Frances d'Souza, Director, Article 19; Ian Hunter, Policy and Planning Unit of the B.B.C. regarding comment on publication "No Comment" by Article 19 and comments on issues such as coverage of events in Northern Ireland, (15 Jan 1990); Dr. Justin O'Brien, USA; Rick MacArthur, son of Roderick MacArthur and funders of Article 19, New York and enclosing photographs of Rick and family (2 Feb 1990); Dr. Paschal Preston, School of Communications, Dublin City University; Marina Kloff, the Danish Centre for Human Rights; Global Co-Operation for a Better World; Prof. Ronna Greff Schneider, University of Cincinnati; Harry Conroy, Kent; Committee for the Defence of Peace and Human Rights in Kosovo and such others. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/22/6	**Item - 1991 Correspondence**	1991	1 item
	Note [General] :		

Catalog

Scope and content:

File of letters between members of Article staff and Board and numerous other groups and individuals. Correspondents include Prof. Kevin Boyle and various others including B.J. Fukoda, Yeshiva School of Law; Prof. Dr. Wolfgang Kleinwächter, Institute for International Studies; Judge Roger Errera, Paris; Dr. Zaki Badawi, London; Michael Posner, Lawyers Committee for Human Rights; Dr. Stephen J. Roth, Institute for Jewish Affairs, London; Richard Delgado, University of Colorado; Prof. Patricia Hyndman, University of New South Wales; Dr. Lech Falandysz, Poland; Dr. Karl Joseph Partsch; Peter Nobel; Nigel Rodley, Sandra Coliver; Françoise Hampson; Frances d'Souza; Prof. Michael Banton; Prof. Michael Freeman; Gareth Nettheim and others.

Restrictions on access:

Open

Subseries A/A44/6/22/7: 1992 - 1998 Correspondence

Date: 1992-1998 (creation)

Scope and content: File of letters between members of Article staff and Board and numerous other groups and individuals. Correspondents include Prof. Kevin Boyle and numerous others such as Roberto Ricci, Asian Centre for the Progress of Peoples; Sandra Coliver, Article 19; M.T. Mendi, American-Arab relations Committee; Liz Heffernan, Irish Centre for European Law; David Astor, London; Frances d'Souza, Zeinab Badawi, Article 19 and many others.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/6/23: MacGill Summer School

Date: 1987 (creation)

Scope and content: Manuscript notes and text and typescript pages with annotation of speech delivered by Kevin Boyle at the MacGill Summer School, Co. Donegal, August 1987.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/6/24: Conferences

Date: 1985-2010 (creation)

Scope and content: Files of records relating to national and international conferences organised by Article 19 or also attended by or or of interest to Article 19. Prof. Kevin Boyle was a speaker or delegate at many of these conferences.

Physical description: 2 boxes

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/6/24/1	**Item - 1985 - 1988** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of records including programme of speakers, lists of events and talks, letters regarding organisation or the theme or topic of the conferences, including a lecture series on Libel and the Press; the Role of information and the U.N. and the Media (Geneva 1986); Annual meeting of the Administrative Law Group, University of Warwick (Apr 1988); "Making European Policies Work" - Irish Association for European Studies; Merriman Summer School, "The Law and the People", August 1986; Human Rights Documentation Conference, August 1987. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1985-1988	1 file
A/A44/6/24/2	**Item - 1989** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of records including programme of speakers, lists of events and talks, letters regarding organisation or the theme or topic of the conferences, including a Forum on Press Freedom and the Constitution, Oslo, Sept 1989; International Conference on the Bicentenary of the Declaration of the Rights of and of the Citizen, its Topicality, Universality and the Future', Paris, 1989. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1989	1 file
A/A44/6/24/3	**Item - Building Understanding and Respect Between People . . . .** *Note [General]* : Catalog	14/05/1989-19/05/1989	1 file

	Scope and content: File of records relating to conference 'Building Understanding and Respect Between People of Diverse Religions or Beliefs', Warsaw. Includes a report on the conference by Kevin Boyle and also an A4 pad of manuscript notes by Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/24/4	**Item - Freedom of Expression in Developing Countries** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Records from University of Minnesota Workshop on International Human Rights, with a paper prepared and delivered by Kevin Boyle *Restrictions on access*: Open	1990	1 file
A/A44/6/24/5	**Item - Media Censorship** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Extracts from lecture delivered at conference on Media Censorship: Trends and Responses, delivered by Kevin Boyle at Dublin City University. File also includes documents from a conference trip made by Kevin Boyle to Taipei in October 1990, regarding Human Rights Organisations in Asia and the Pacific. *Restrictions on access*: Open	09/05/1990	1 item
A/A44/6/24/6 (1-3)	**Item - Incitement to National, Racial and Religious Hatred** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents relating to the consultation by Article 19 on this conference topic and conference programme included, also includes numerous research documents such as academic articles and reports on freedom of expression in Denmark, Russia, South Africa and other areas. *Restrictions on access*: Open	27/04/1991-28/04/1991	3 files
A/A44/6/24/7	**Item - 1991 - 2000** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of records from various conferences attended by Boyle include 'The Place of Human Rights in International Affairs, Worcester College, Oxford, April 1991; text of speech entitled 'Freedom of Expression and the Impact of New Communication Technology by Kevin Boyle and delivered at the International Conference on the Bicentenary of the Declaration of the Rights of Man and the Citizen, Its Topicality and Future.' (1993); 'Tribalism, Identity and Ideology', MLA Conference, Toronto (Dec 1993); Seminar on Freedom of Conscience', Council of Europe, Nov 1992; 'Freedom of Conscience, Pluralism and Tolerance', Report by Kevin Boyle (Apr 1995); List of events on the European Programme by	1991-2000	1 file

	Article 19 (Apr - Jun 1999); The Right to Know: Human Rights, Censorship and Access to Information", Oxford, Feb 2000 and other such documents. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/24/8	**Item - Rethinking Freedom of the Press**	[03/2004]	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Documents include speaking notes from a session, 'Rethinking Freedom of the Press' and a paper/article entitled 'Journalism Worthy of the Name'. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/24/9	**Item - Article 19 Chinese Journalism Training Group**	25/07/2005	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents relating to the working group on Chinese journalism, including an agenda of items for discussion, reports from previous group work on Transparency and Regulation of Mass Media in China, (Galway, 2002); copy of 'Beijing turns the Screws: Freedom of Expression in Hong Kong under attack', 2004 Annual Report from Article 19 and the Hong Kong Journalists Association'; related press cuttings and research documents. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/24/10	**Item - Seminar of Parliamentary Human Rights Bodies on Freedom of Expression....**	25/05/2005-27/05/2005	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Programme and agenda from seminar for Chairpersons and Members of Parliamentary Human Rights Bodies on Freedom of Expression, Parliament and the Promotion of Tolerant Societies. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/6/24/11	**Item - Freedom of Expression and Freedom of Religion - NGOs and Human Rights**	20/08/2007-01/09/2007	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Volume of collected papers and lectures delivered at International Human Rights Academy, Utrecht, Netherlands and entitled "Freedom of Expression and Freedom of Religion, NGOs and Human Rights. Convention Against Torture - Dean Claudio Grossman's Lectures. Kevin Boyle chaired one of these sessions and delivered a lecture on the case of the Danish Cartoons. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

A/A44/6/24/12	**Item - The Challenge of 'Defamation of Religions' to Freedom of Expression . . .**	[n.d.]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Essay/talk, 'The Challenge of 'Defamation of Religions' to Freedom of Expression and the International Human Rights System', taken from a conference on European Protection of Freedom of Expression by Sejal Parmar.		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/6/24/13	**Item - Expert Meeting on Promoting Equality Within a Free Speech Network**	11/12/2008	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: File of documents including programme, agenda, list of delegates, research documents and manuscript notes by Kevin Boyle from the above named meeting.		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/6/24/14	**Item - The Camden Principles on Freedom of Expression and Equality**	2008	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: File of documents from sessions on the above named principles and also a paper written by Dr. Agnes Callamard, Article 19 Executive Director entitled "Is it Possible to move the debate on freedom of expression out of the cultural and religious spheres to the spheres of law and Politics.		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/6/24/15	**Item - Expert Meeting on Promoting Equality Within a Free Speech Framework**	02/2009	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Documents include agenda, programme and texts of talks delivered as part of the Expert Meeting group session.		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/6/24/16	**Item - Striking a Balance Between the Right to Free Expression . .**	25/03/2010	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content:		

	Document from the meeting/conference "Striking a Balance Between the Right to Free Expression and the Right to Equality" held at the Houses of Parliament, London and at which Kevin Boyle was a participant. *Restrictions on access*: Open

Subseries A/A44/6/25: Article 19 World Report: Information, Freedom and Censorship

Date: 1988-1995 (creation)

Scope and content: File of documents relating to the Article 19 World Report published annually and relating to the years 1988 - 1991, of which the 1988 Report Kevin Boyle was the principal author of. File includes press releases, book information, reviews, correspondence between Boyle and others regarding the writing of the Report including those at Article 19, publishers and the media. Includes separate file relating to "Freedom of Religion and Belief - A World Report" edited by Kevin Boyle and Juliet Sheen (1995) Includes draft outline for the book and details of meetings with the authors and the publisher.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/6/26	**Item - Freedom of Expression and Access to Information: A Manual on International and Comparative Law and Jurisprudence** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents relating to the production, research, drafting and writing of the Article 19 produced Handbook, 'Freedom of Expression and Access to Information: A Manual on International and Comparative Law and Jurisprudence', and which includes various drafts and parts of the book as it was in progress, correspondence between Boyle and the contributors, grant proposals for the Handbook and initial ideas and proposals for the handbook. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1993	1 file

Series A/A44/7: Racism and Hate Speech

Date: 1987-[200-] (creation)

Scope and content: Files relating to research and professional interest by Kevin Boyle in the area of Racism and Hate Speech.

Physical description: 1 box

Note [General] : Catalog

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/7/1: Writing by Kevin Boyle

Date: 2001 (creation)

Scope and content: Fax copy of text of article/chapter written by Kevin Boyle entitled "Hate Speech - The United States Versus the Rest of The World", with manuscript annotation by Boyle. Also text of written work by Boyle and co-authored with Anneliese Baldaccini and entitled "A Critical Evaluation of International Human Rights Approaches to Racism." Also includes bound collection of essays entitled "Hate Crimes and Hate Speech" (Feb 2011) featuring an essay by Kevin Boyle entitled "Controlling Hate Speech: What Do International Standards Require of Turkey". This is noted to be Kevin's last publication.

Physical description: 2 files

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/7/2	**Item - Teaching by Kevin Boyle**	[199-]	2 items

Note [General] :

Catalog

Scope and content:

Text outline of lecture by Kevin Boyle for Human Rights Seminar, Week 8, Essex University and entitled 'Racism, Xenophobia and Citizenship', with manuscript annotation by Boyle, c. mid-1990s. Also includes notepaper with manuscript notes by Boyle entitled 'LLM Seminar' on discrimination.

Restrictions on access:

Open

Subseries A/A44/7/3: Academic Articles and Publications

Date: [199-]-[200-] (creation)

Scope and content: Assorted articles by various academics and professionals relating to racism and hate speech, including "The Pendulum Theory of Individual, Communal and Minority Rights' by Tom Hadden; 'Report on Racism, Xenophobia, Anti-Semitism and Ethnic Discrimination in Serbia' by the Helsinki Committee for Human Rights in Serbia (2005); 'Dealing with the Climate of Fear: Restrictions on Hate Speech in the United States of America and the Federal Republic of Germany'; 'The Internet - A New Horizon for Race Hatred' (2000); 'Racial and Cultural Minorities: An Analysis of Prejudice and Discrimination' (1994); 'Hate Speech in Open Society' by Eric Heinze (2005); 'International Action Against Racial Discrimination'; 'Freedom of Speech and Racism' by David Kretzmer.

Physical description: 2 files

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/7/4	**Item - United Nations - Elimination of Racial Discrimination**	1987-2002	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File relating to the work of the United Nations and its Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, including a factsheet booklet published by the Committee on its work; General Recommendations of the Committee (2002) a paper given by the Secretary of the Commission at a seminar on 20 years of activities of the committee (1990); Report - Implementation of the Programme of Action for the Second Decade to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination' (1994); copy of article by Rudiger Wolfrum, on the Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination; a printed booklet published by the Commission and entitled "Combating Racial Discrimination"; and other research, seminar and policy documents relating to the Commission. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/7/5	**Item - Racism in Northern Ireland**	1992	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Printed report from the Committee for the Administration of Justice and being a conference report on proceedings entitled "Racism in Northern Ireland: The Need for Legislation to Combat Racial Discrimination in Northern Ireland.' Enclosed is a manuscript letter, written on 'Chinese Welfare Association (Northern Ireland)' headed paper, from [ ] and sending the report to Boyle for interest. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/7/6	**Item - Racism in Ireland**	199-	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Published booklet/report entitled "Ireland: All Different, All Equal' - an anti-racism and equality education pack issues to youth, community and school groups in Ireland, with a foreword from President of Ireland, Mary Robinson and produced by the National Youth Council of Ireland and the Council of Europe. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

A/A44/7/7	**Item - The Holocaust and New-Nazism**	199-	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents including an article "The Binning of Holocaust Denial by the Courts"; a list of Holocaust denial cases at European courts and judgements/actions in the cases; and assorted press cuttings on such issues, including "The Web as home for racism and Hate" (23 Oct 2000); "French uphold ruling against Yahoo on Nazi Site" (The New York Times, 21 Nov 2000) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/7/8	**Item - Research Documents**	199-	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Assorted research documents such as articles, reviews, commentary, reports etc. from various sources used and retained by Kevin Boyle in the area of Racism, Hate Speech and Freedom of Religious Expression *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/7/9	**Item - Correspondence**	1991-2001	1 file, 1 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of letters and email correspondence between Boyle and various contacts and colleagues regarding comments on lectures given by Boyle on international racism and other such matters relating to hate speech, intolerance and racism. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Series A/A44/8: Law and Legal Issues/Cases

Date: [197-]-[199-] (creation)

Scope and content: File of documents relating to legal matters and legal issues, including specific legal cases such as Nicky Kelly V. Ireland and specific areas of legal research and Irish law of interest to Kevin Boyle.

Physical description: 2 boxes

Note [General] : Catalog

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/8/2: Law in Education

Date: [198-] (creation)

Scope and content: File of documents being research and academic papers on the history and development and related issues in Law in education and legal pedagogy.

Physical description: 1 folder

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/8/3: Electoral Law

Date: 1983 (creation)

Scope and content: File of documents regarding electoral law including a paper by Gerard Quinn on "Northern Irish Electoral Law and Southern Irish Emigrants', (Sep 1983) noted to be prepared for Kevin Boyle and others; also a letter between Boyle and Frank McManus, Solicitor, Fermanagh, discussing this paper by Quinn and its value when addressing such issues and jurisdiction in relation to future cases at European Court in Strasbourg. (Nov 1983)

Physical description: 1 folder

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/8/4: Constitutional Law - MacGill Summer School

Date: 1987 (creation)

Scope and content: File of documents regarding the 1987 Patrick MacGill Summer School at Glenties, Co. Donegal, at which Kevin Boyle presented a paper on "Fifty Years of the Irish Constitution - Anything to Celebrate?" File also includes programme from the summer school, p

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/8/5: Sentencing Reform

Date: [1988] (creation)

Scope and content: File includes A4 notepad of notes and writings handwritten by Kevin Boyle on the topic of sentencing reform. The notepad is interspersed with printed pages of research material. Other printed items include research papers on sentencing, details of historical cases where sentencing was an issue and challenged in Irish courts and letter from Tom Hadden to Kevin Boyle (18 Apr 1988) discussing in detail sentencing and cases and the idea of a book on this matter.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/8/6: Irish Juries

Date: [197-] (creation)

Scope and content: File of research documents on juries in Ireland. Includes pages of manuscript research notes, not written by Kevin Boyle but in someone else's hand, press cuttings from Irish newspapers and other printed research documents such as from academic books and journals.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/8/7: Irish Constitutional Law

Date: [197-]-[198-] (creation)

Scope and content: File relating to study of Irish constitutional law, including a reprint from 'Studies' journal, "The Development of Supreme Judicature in Ireland' (1912); manuscript research notes written by Kevin Boyle on comparative Constitutional Law and copy of the report of the Committee on the

Constitution, December 1967. Includes copy of "Government of Ireland Act, 1920". Also includes offprint of article by Kevin Boyle entitled "The Irish Constitution and the Rights of the Individual", published in Études Irlandaises, Dec 1988.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/8/8: Extradition and Terrorism in Ireland

Date: 05/1984 (creation)

Scope and content: File of documents including a paper "Extradition and Terrorism - the Irish Position, written by Kevin Boyle, noted as being a Chatham House Paper, June 1979; Also includes letters between Kevin Boyle and others such as Chief Justice Thomas F. O'Higgins and Prof. Andreas Lowenfeld, New York University School of Law, NY, and discussing how the paper and research by Lowenfeld was of much interest to Justice O'Higgins who was engaged in a 'crucial case' on extradition in Ireland and mention is made to the 'McGlinchey case, (Mar - Apr 1984) Includes press cutting on coverage of Des O'Malley, Leader of the Progressive Democrats, who cites Kevin Boyle in commenting on extradition matters in Ireland. (13 May 1990) Attached is text of speech delivered by O'Malley as presidential address and as Minister for Industry and Commerce to the Progressive Democrats fifth annual conference held at Leisureland, Salthill, Galway. (12 May 1990)

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/8/9: Criminal Justice Bill 1983

Date: 1983 (creation)

Scope and content: File includes text of remarks made by Kevin Boyle, Prof. of Law, University College Galway, at the incorporated Law Society Seminar on the Criminal Justice Bill at Blackhall Place, 26 Nov 1983 and with manuscript annotation by Boyle; further manuscript page of notes by Boyle; a manuscript letter to Boyle from Jerome Tierney, writing in agreement with Boyle's comments on the Criminal Justice

Bill which Boyle made in a letter to the Irish Times; copy of letter written by Boyle and as printed by the Irish Times and further press comments and cuttings of coverage of the Bill.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/8/10	**Item - Irish Society of Criminology**	[197-]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Typescript Constitution of the Irish Society of Criminology and a further document being "Towards a Policy on Criminological Research". Also a letter to Boyle from the Society updating Boyle that the Constitution was adopted. (No date) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/8/11	**Item - The Advocates Society**	03/1982-06/1982	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File relating to the Advocates Society Spring Conference in Ireland, of which Kevin Boyle was an invited participant. Includes programmes and details of the conference and the society as well as letters between Boyle and the conference organisers on what is required of Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/8/12	**Item - Human Rights Commission Bill/Act Ireland**	1999-2000	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents relating to the Establishment of a Human Rights Commission for Ireland, with a document plan with detailed annotation by Boyle, a copy of submission on the Commission from Pavee Point group, press cuttings of coverage and a brochure entitled "Northern Ireland Peace Process - The Making of the Good Friday Agreement of 1998". *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/8/13	**Item - Law in Public Policy**	1986	2 items
	Note [General] : Catalog		

	Scope and content: Copy of research paper, "Law in Public Policy" by Prof. Richard Rose, University of Strathclyde, and a copy of booklet "The Role of Laws in Comparative Perspective" by Prof. Rose and published by the Centre for Study of Public Policy, University of Strathclyde. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/8/14	**Item - Property Law** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Draft copy of typescript document being a research paper by Gerard Quinn, Faculty of Law, UCG, Galway and entitled "Property, Ideology and the Irish Constitution." *Restrictions on access*: Open	10/02/1989	1 item

Subseries A/A44/8/15: Research Documents

Date: [198-]-[199-] (creation)

Scope and content: File sof assorted research documents, including academic articles and papers, official reports such as Report of the Criminal Legal and Review Committee and also a selection of papers copied from the Eamon De Valera archive and also other legal and government sources regarding the Irish Constitution.

Physical description: 2 files

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/8/16	**Item - Human Rights Law in Ireland** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Text of Bank of Ireland Human Rights Lecture 1983, delivered by Peter Sutherland, entitled "Human Rights in Irish and International Law". *Restrictions on access*: Open	1983	1 item
A/A44/8/17	**Item - Lecture on Northern Ireland Constitution** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	[1974]	1 item, 18 pp

	Manuscript text of lecture written by Kevin Boyle entitled "Lecture on Northern Ireland Constitution". Also includes research documents used in drafting the essay. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/8/18	**Item - Law and Its Administration in Northern Ireland**	[04/1971]	2 files
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of research documents by Kevin Boyle and [Francis Keenan] relating to a research project led by Boyle as faculty member of Law at Queen's University, Belfast. The enquiry investigated, inspired by protest about law and administration in Northern Ireland, highlighted by the action of the Belfast priests in refusing to fill out census forms . . . and aimed at assessing charges of unfairness about Law made by non-Unionist population. Includes extensive manuscript research material by Boyle and [Keenan], draft chapters, a press statement about the project written by Boyle and other notes regarding the project. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/8/19	**Item - Legal Action Group**	06/01/1972-15/06/1976	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Photocopy of TS document being a report of the inaugural meeting of the Legal Action Group, held in London and stating the group's aims and goals and ongoing work and interests. Includes TS copy letter from Boyle to Gill Kushlick, regarding the possibility of setting up a Haldane Lawyer Society for Northern Ireland. (15 June 1976) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/8/20	**Item - Legal Case Diary**	[196-]-[197-]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Hardcover notebook, in alphabetical order, listing cases that Boyle was involved in, detailing case name and total fee incurred for legal services. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Series A/A44/9: Press, Media and Censorship in Ireland / National Newspapers of Ireland

Date: [198-]-[199-] (creation)

Scope and content: Files of documents relating to Press, media and broadcasting in Ireland. Specific areas of interest are libel, defamation, Section 31 media ban, work with the Law Reform Commission, the Press Council of Ireland, regulation of the press, the case of Betty Purcell V. Ireland and other such related matters. Includes files, documents and reports issued by National Newspapers of Ireland.

Physical description: 2 boxes

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/9/1: Press Freedom in Ireland

Date: 1986 (creation)

Scope and content: Report published by National Newspapers of Ireland, Dublin and entitled 'Press Freedom in Ireland: A Draft Report' prepared by Prof. Kevin Boyle and Marie McGonagle, University College Galway. (c. 120pp) File also includes a summary of the draft report. (3pp); Print copy of "The Bar Review", Issue 1, Vol. 1, June 1996, with review of book by Marie McGonagle on Irish media law.

Physical description: 1 file, c. 120pp

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/9/1/1	**Item - Research & Correspondence -'Press Freedom in Ireland'.** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents related to the drafting of report by Kevin Boyle including copy letter from Boyle to G. Frewin, Chief Registrar of the High Courts, Dublin 2; asking permission to High Court records for research purposes on defamation cases in Ireland (20 May 1986); letters between Kevin Boyle and Conor Brady, Editor, the Irish Times regarding data on instances on libel in the Irish press (19 May - 20 Sep 1986); letter between Prof. Randall P. Bezanson, University of Iowa, discussing research on Libel law; various manuscript research notes by Boyle on Libel and copies of other such research documents. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1986	1 file
A/A44/9/2	**Item - 'Taking Liberties: The Media and the Law' . . .** *Note [General]* :	27/11/1993	1 file, 8 items

	Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to events at this conference, 'Taking Liberties: The Media and the Law', being the annual conference of the Bar of Ireland, including programme of speakers; copy of report 'Reporting of Litigation and Potential Litigation: The Extent and Ap *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/9/3	**Item - Press Freedom and Libel**	1988	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of a report commissioned by the National Newspapers of Ireland and prepared by Prof. Kevin Boyle and Marie McGonagle, University College Galway. 68 pp (2 Copies). File also includes press cuttings of stories and coverage from various Irish newspapers on issues of libel; press release of briefing on the report by Boyle and McGonagle for various editors of Irish newspapers; comment on the report from Hugh J. O'Flaherty, S.C.; (Sep 1989) and correspondence between Kevin Boyle and others including Marie McGonagle; Mr. Justice Niall McCarthy, offering comment and feedback on the report (6 Jan 1989); Remarks made by Kevin Boyle at the launch of the report; Douglas Gageby, Editor of the Irish Times with Hayes & Sons Solicitors, Dublin; and also minutes of meeting of the Committee on Press Freedom and Libel, (Sep 1994) discussing libel and journalistic standards. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/9/4	**Item - Law Reform Commission consultation on Libel Law and Contempt of Court**	1991	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File including responses made by Kevin Boyle and Marie McGonagle to the Law Reform Commission regarding libel law (15 Oct 1991); Submission by the National Newspapers of Ireland to the Law Reform Commission on the Law Reform Commission's Consultation paper on Contempt of Court (2 Oct 1991) and a copy dates 6 Oct 1991; research and notes on contempt of court sent from McGonagle to Boyle (3 Sep 1991, 11 Nov 1991). *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/9/5	**Item - Law Reform Commission consultation on Defamation Law.**	1991-1996	2 files
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Responses from Kevin Boyle and Marie McGonagle to the Law Reform Commission Consultation Paper on Defamation (31 May 1991); Submission made by National Newspapers of Ireland made to the the Law Reform Commission on the same matter (22 May 1991); Further correspondence between Kevin Boyle and others includes with Marie McGonagle (15 Nov 1991) Michael O'Kane, Editor Sunday Press, regarding comments by Willie O'Dea, T.D. on need for reform of Ireland's Libel laws (24 Aug 1992);		

	Frank Cullen of the National Newspapers Ireland, further fax correspondence with McGonagle regarding drafts of comment and report on libel; the Hon. Mr. Thomas A. Finlay, Chief Justice of Ireland, Dublin, 15 Jun 1992; Padraig Flynn TD, Minister for Justice, Dublin regarding the L.R.C. report on defamation (20 Jul 1992); Mervyn Taylor, T.D., Minister for Equality and Law Reform, regarding comment on defamation law reform (19 Jul 1995). File also contains a folder including documents entitled 'Background to NNI Defamation Bill, Summary of NNI in-house practice NNI Preliminary discussion document on defamation law reform, a letter from Frank Cullen, NNI, to an Taoiseach Albert Reynolds T.D., regarding reform of the defamation law. (21 Apr 1994), Copy of text of address made by the NNI to an Taoiseach (3 May 1994) and other documents relating to this submission and case on defamation law reform. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/9/6	**Item - Media and Accountability in Ireland**	1995	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of report, 'Media and Accountability: The Readers' Representative in Irish Newspapers', commissioned by National Newspapers of Ireland and prepared by Prof. Kevin Boyle, University of Essex and Marie McGonagle, University College Galway. (June 1995); an invitation from National Newspapers of Ireland to Prof. Kevin Boyle to the launch of the report, to be launched by Mervyn Taylor, Minister for Equality and Law Reform, Dublin. (12 Jun 1995) and text of comments of Boyle and McGonagle made at the launch of the report. Also press cutting from the Irish Independent regarding the launch of said report. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/9/7	**Item - Developing an Effective Form of Self-Regulation**	2000	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File includes text of proposal to the National Newspapers of Ireland on self-regulation of the media. (26 Oct 1999). File also includes manuscript notes by [McGonagle] on the issue as well as email between Boyle, McGonagle and also a purchase order to Frank Cullen Communications regarding consultancy on press complaints and defamation research. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/9/8	**Item - Press Council of Ireland**	[n.d.]	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents include published booklet, 'Guarding press freedom and your good name', from the Press Ombudsman and the Press Council of Ireland; a copy of document, 'Code of Practice for Newspapers and Periodicals'; some research documents and press cuttings on international press policy and coverage of press related news in Ireland. Also some manuscript notes by Kevin Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

A/A44/9/9	**Item - Press Cuttings**	[1988]-[1992]	c. 50 pp

Note [General] :

Catalog

Scope and content:

File of assorted press cuttings regarding press, media, law and other such issues in the Irish news. Cuttings include a letter by Kevin Boyle to the Irish Times, written from La Trobe University, Melbourne, regarding Freedom of Information and Broadcasting, concerning a programme broadcast on access to information by relatives of those in mental care institutions (1 Apr 1985); editorial from the Irish Times concerning "Personal Rights, Public Needs" on Law Reform Commission and defamation, (21 Mar 1991); further coverage of Law Reform Commission revision of Irish defamation law (1991); "[Maurice] Manning seeks debate on libel' (8 Feb 1990), mentioning Boyle and McGonagle's report on libel; "Law on Libel to be Reviewed", 7 Dec 1988 (the Irish Press); further coverage of reform of Irish Libel law (1988 - 1990); "Ireland named in first world censorship report'; - regarding coverage of the Article 19 published World Report on Censorship, headed by Kevin Boyle and which makes reference to Ireland (Irish Times, 23 May 1988); "RTE and the unions agree on change - but not money' (The Irish Times, 22 Jan 1992) featuring image and coverage of union and pay issues at RTE.

Restrictions on access:

Open

A/A44/9/10	**Item - 'Banned in Ireland' -Book**	1990	1 file

Note [General] :

Catalog

Scope and content:

File relating to the publishing of the book 'Banned in Ireland: Censorship and the Irish Writer' edited by Kevin Boyle, Article and Julia Carlson, University College Galway. File includes numerous reviews of the book taken from Irish and international press and also correspondence between Kevin Boyle and Julia Carlson and also between both and the publisher, Routledge and also the University of Georgia Press; including comments on the proofs of the book, lists of possible reviewers, text of interview with Edna O'Brien by Julia Carlson; letters on the book also from Justice Niall McCarthy, Dublin (3 Oct 1990; fax correspondence between Boyle, Carlson and Routledge publisher regarding a launch for the book in Ireland.

Restrictions on access:

Open

A/A44/9/11	**File - Section 31 Media Ban in Ireland**	1986-1992	4 files

Note [General] :

Catalog

Scope and content:

Files of documents referring to the Section 31 media ban in Ireland which relates to a development during the Troubles in Northern Ireland where Sinn Féin and IRA members, under Section 31 of the Broadcasting Authority Act, were forbidden to be broadcast in the media. This rule was brought in by Fianna Fáil Minister for Posts and Telegraphs Gerry Collins in 1971 and strengthened by Labour's Conor Cruise O'Brien in 1977.

Restrictions on access:

Open

Piece A/A44/9/11/1: Purcell and Others Vs. Ireland

Date: [n.d.] (creation)

Scope and content: Case files and documents relating to the case of Betty Purcell Vs. Ireland. These files refer to the case brought by Purcell and others, staff members and journalists at R.T.E., national broadcaster, against the Government of Ireland, regarding acts and b

Physical description: 6 files

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/9/11/1/1	**Item - Comment and Statement by Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Typescript copy of comment made by Kevin Boyle, Melbourne, Australia, on the Government Observations on the case of Betty Purcell and Others Vs. Ireland (Jul 1990); Fax copy of draft submission to Court of Human Rights regarding the case of Purcell and Others Vs. Ireland (5 Apr 1991; File also contains manuscript research notes on the case by Kevin Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1990-1991	1 file
A/A44/9/11/1/2	**Item - Case Documents** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files of case documents relating to Purcell Vs. Ireland, including text of oral submission of the applicants (Purcell et al) on for hearing at the European Commission of Human Rights, with marked as being questions by Kevin Boyle and with manuscript annotation by Boyle (16 Apr); Bound copy of 'Expose des Faits/Statement of the Facts' in relation to the case; Decision of the Commission of Human Rights as to the Admissibility of the application by Purcell et al against Ireland; Observations of the Applicants and others V. Ireland in response to the observations of the Government of Ireland.; Application of Betty Purcell and Others to the European Commission of Human Rights; File of correspondence between H.C. Kruger, Secretary to the European Commission of Human Rights to Anne Neary, Neary & Co. Solicitors, Dublin, representing Purcell et al and discussing case details such as fixtures of hearings, the process, questions to be put to the applicants as regards the oral hearing etc. (Jan 1991) Also includes details/ minutes of a meeting in the Four Courts, 22 Feb 1991, at which Kevin Boyle was present and which discussed in detail Section 31 issues. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1990-1991	2 files
A/A44/9/11/1/3	**Item - Case Documents (2)**	1990-1991	1 item, c. 200pp

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files of case documents relating to Purcell Vs. Ireland, including a bound volume of Observations of the Government of Ireland on the Purcell Vs Ireland case, including appendices. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/9/11/1/4	**Item - Correspondence** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of letters relating to the case of Purcell and Others Vs. Ireland and the Section 31 Media Ban in Ireland. Letters include manuscript letter from Françoise Hampson, to Kevin Boyle regarding the case and writing in detail her opinion and thoughts on t *Restrictions on access*: Open	1989-1991	1 file, 16 items
A/A44/9/11/1/5	**Item - Research Documents** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files of documents detailing research and reference material used by Boyle in relation to Section 31 in Ireland and the Purcell and Others Vs. Ireland legal case. Documents include a national breakdown by county and constituency in Ireland for Sinn Féin c *Restrictions on access*: Open	1989-1991	2 files
A/A44/9/11/1/6	**Item - Research Documents (2)** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Various research documents used by Kevin Boyle in reference to Section 31 and Media Bans, including decisions and reports of various cases at the European Court of Human Rights, including, Autronic AG against Switzerland (Mar 1989); the Barfod case, Feb 1989); Markt Intern Verlag and Klaus Beermann, (Nov 1989); Groppera Radio AG and Others (Mar 1990); Secretary of State for the Home Department Vs Brind and others, (1991) *Restrictions on access*: Open	199-	1 file
A/A44/9/11/2	**Item - Press/Media Law and Section 31 Press Cuttings** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of press cuttings relating to the Section 31 Media Ban in Ireland and cases, issues and coverage of media coverage in Ireland. Headlines include: 'Terrorist broadcasting ban not unreasonable" (9 Feb 1991), "Repeal of Section 31 Urged" (10 Apr 1990); edition of 'New Law Journal', Vol 138, no. 6380. 28 Oct 1988, featuring cover headline of 'Broadcast bans and silence in court' and with an image of Gerry	1986-1992	1 file, c 50pp

	Adams on the cover; 'Challenge to broadcast ban 'ill-founded' (11 Jun 1991); 'Ulster T.V. bans Shoot to Kill Film' (1 Jun 1990). *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/9/11/3	**Item - Larry O'Toole Freedom of Speech Campaign** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File contains copies of press cuttings relating to the Section 31 media ban, media coverage of Republicans and a campaign to overturn the media ban by Larry O'Toole. Larry (Laurence) O'Toole was a representative for the striking members of the Gateaux bakery in North Dublin and who was not afforded media coverage to interview under Section 31. The items include copies of letters sent by O'Toole expressing his views to the Irish Times and coverage of the case from various publications *Restrictions on access*: Open	1988-1990	1 file, c.20 pp
A/A44/9/12	**Item - Assorted National Newspapers of Ireland Reports** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Bound volume of assorted reports by the N.N.I which includes 'Vat on Newspapers in Europe', 'Unfair Competition from Some Imports', 'RTE and the Newspaper Industry', 'Is RTE in breach of the Broadcasting Act?'. Also includes drafts of N.N.I 'Report no 2' *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1986]	1 item
A/A44/9/13	**Item - Speeches by Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Texts of speeches by Kevin Boyle which includes "Human Rights in Europe Lecture Series - Freedom of Expression and Democracy", Trinity College Dublin; "Freedom of Expression and the Press", The International Institute of Human Rights, Strasbourg. *Restrictions on access*: Open	19/03/1992-02/07/1992	2 items
A/A44/9/14	**Item - Journal of Media Law and Practice** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Edition of Journal of Media Law and Practice, Vol 10, No. 3, featuring an article by Kevin Boyle and Marie McGonagle on Irish Censorship of publications. *Restrictions on access*: Open	09/1989	1 item
A/A44/9/15	**Item - Speech by Charles J. Haughey, T.D.** *Note [General]* :	23/01/1986	1 item, 4 pp

	Catalog *Scope and content*: Text of speech, sent by Frank Cullen and Associates Marketing Consultants, of speech made by Charles J. Haughey, Leader of Fianna, Fail, T.D., at the publicity Club of Ireland Luncheon, Jury's Hotel, Dublin, discussing a 'crisis' in the Irish newspaper industry. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/9/16	**Item - Kennedy, Arnold and Arnold V. Ireland and the Attorney General** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Judgement of the President of the High Court delivered in the case of Geraldine Kennedy, Bruce Arnold and Mavis Arnold and the Attorney General of Ireland, in the case of unlawful access to information made by the plaintiffs. *Restrictions on access*: Open	12/01/1987	1 itetm
A/A44/9/17	**Item - Correspondence** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of letters including postcard from Diana [ ] to Boyle, discussing a thesis submitted to the Human Rights Centre, Essex (27 Nov 1991); From Niall Meehan, Dublin City University to Boyle regarding censorship issues in Ireland (26 Oct 1989); Letter from Gerard [Q], University College Cork, enclosing research and published work on freedom of speech (1 Jul 1989); Letters from Frank Cullen, National Newspapers of Ireland to Boyle and other members of the NNI regarding items of interest and discussion for the NNI (17, 18 Sep 1991); Letter from Marie McGonagle to Boyle with some questions for research/ areas of interest to discuss regarding freedom of speech; Letter from Boyle to McGonagle, detailing corrections to be printed in the media, such as Le Monde, draft of a book review by Kevin Boyle for a work entitled "Journalism Worthy of the Name' and other matters. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1989-1993	8 pp
A/A44/9/18	**Item - Freedom of Information - Ireland** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File includes a letter from Gerry Kearney, Principal, Office of the Tánaiste, Government Buildings, Dublin, to Kevin Boyle, Department of Law, University of Essex, stating that Freedom of Information is under consideration of the Office and would value an *Restrictions on access*: Open	1993-1994	1 file, 2 items

Subseries A/A44/9/19: Research Documents

Date: [198-]-[199-] (creation)

Scope and content: Files of assorted research documents which were used, studied and retained by Kevin Boyle in relation to his interest, study and professional work in Freedom of Information, Freedom of Speech, Censorship and Law regarding the governance of world press and media.

Physical description: 10 files

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/9/20	**Item - Conferences**	[1986]	1 file

Note [General] :

Catalog

Scope and content:

TS conference report entitled "Conference on the Role of Media in the British-Irish Relations", organised by Anglo-Irish Encounter. (19 Mar 1986). Anglo-Irish Encounter was chaired by T.K. Whitaker and David Orr. Also printed conference report from the 23rd Study Session of the International Institute of Human Rights, Strasbourg, with text of essay by Kevin Boyle entitled "Freedom of Information and the Press".

Restrictions on access:

Open

Series A/A44/10: Freedom of Expression, Media, Press - International

Date: [198-]-[199-] (creation)

Scope and content: Files of documents relating to international research, policy, international case studies, the press and media law and regulation, censorship, legal cases and work by Prof. Kevin Boyle in the area of Freedom of Information.

Physical description: 2 boxes

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/10/1: Freedom of Expression - Australia

Date: [198-]-[199-] (creation)

Scope and content: Files relating to press, media, defamation and freedom of expression in Australia.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/10/1/1	**Item - Australian Press Council News** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Various editions of the Australian Press Council News newsletter. Editions being Nov 1989; May 1990; Nov 1992; May 1993; Aug 1993; Nov 1993, Feb 1998 and Aug 1998. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1989-1998	8 items
A/A44/10/1/2	**Item - Australian Press Council Annual Report** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Edition of the 1995 annual report of the Australian Press Council. *Restrictions on access*: Open	30/06/1995	1 item
A/A44/10/1/3	**Item - Defamation Bill** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of Australian Press Council Submission to Committee on the Defamation Bill 1991 in response to Discussion paper of May 1992. Copy sent to Boyle from Frances D'Souza of Article 19, London, with note attached. *Restrictions on access*: Open	05/1992	1 item
A/A44/10/1/4	**Item - Lecture on Freedom of Information** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	17/07/1984	1 item

	Text of lecture by Senator Alan Missen, 'Freedom of Information - The Australian Experience', given to the Freedom of Information Campaign at the House of Commons, Westminster, London. *Restrictions on access*: Open

Subseries A/A44/10/2: Freedom of Expression - South Africa

Date: 1989-1998 (creation)

Scope and content: Copy of typescript report by Kevin Boyle, as Director of Article 19, following a visit by Boyle to South Africa (26 Jan - 2 Feb 1989) Boyle notes that the trip was built around an invitation to address a conference on Human Rights organised by the Lawyers for Human Rights and Stellenbosch University; Manuscript notes by Boyle on his research on Freedom of Expression in South Africa; edition of R.S.A. Update' newsletter (Dec 1989) and also an edition of 'South African Media Law Briefing' newsletter (Nov 1998) with headline of 'South African Media - Free at Last".

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/10/3	**Item - Press Cuttings**	1988-2008	1 file, c. 25 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of press cuttings from international press, mostly United Kingdom, with coverage, details and case studies of instances of press, media and censorship issues. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/10/4	**Item - Press Council of Great Britain**	12/12/1989	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of TS confidential report issued to members of the Press Council, Great Britain, being a report to the Council of the Committee Reviewing its Role and Function, with details of membership, role and structure of the Council, a Code of Practice and other such issues. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Subseries A/A44/10/5: Freedom of Expression/Information - Correspondence

Date: 1991-1997 (creation)

Scope and content: File of letters between Kevin Boyle and others regarding international cases and instances of denial of Freedom of Information/Freedom of Expression and international policy/law for same. Letters include:
From Prof Wolfgang Kleinwachter, Leipzig, to Boyle regarding research of the International Association for Mass Communication Research (7 Jan 1991)
Liz Heffernan, School of Law, Trinity College Dublin, thanking Boyle for forwarding F.O.E. research documents (2 Dec 1992)
Letter from Boyle, University of Essex and Sandy (Sandra) Coliver, Law Programme Director, Article 19, discussing freedom of information in the press regarding Right to Life and Abortion issues (4 Apr 1994);
Letter from Malcolm Smart, Deputy Director, Article 19, to Stellen Garde, University of Essex regarding the establishment, with Boyle, of a trial observation project for Central and Eastern Europe (12 Sep 1997);
From Frances D'Souza, Article 19, to Boyle inviting him to contribute to Article 19 review of policy work with the U.N. (10 Nov 1997) and other such letters.
Outline of seminar/lecture given by Kevin Boyle at the Hague, Netherlands Institute of Human Rights (May 1995) re. freedom of expression.

Physical description: 1 file, 10 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/10/6	**Item - Global Policy Documents**	[198-]-[199-]	2 files
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of research documents being information and policy documents regarding Freedom of Information, the Right to Know and other such issues, from Canada, New Zealand, Australia, Hong Kong and other such documents Copy of report "Political Debate and the Role of the Media - The Fragility of Free Speech" published by European Audiovisual Observatory. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/10/7	**Subsection - Legal Cases**	1993-1999	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to legal cases regarding Freedom of Information Issues. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

A/A44/10/7/1	**Item - Bladet Tromsø A/S and Stensaas V. Norway**	1993-1999	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents relating to the case of Bladet Tromsø A/S and Stensaas V. Norway, and a case for which Kevin Boyle acted as Council on behalf of the applicants. Documents include letter from Steingrim Wolland to Kevin Boyle, informing him of the admissi *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Subseries A/A44/10/7/2: Jersild V. Denmark

Date: 1993-1994 (creation)

Scope and content: Documents relating to the case of Jersild V. Denmark. The case refers to Jens Olaf Jersild, a journalist, who made a documentary and who featured commentary from a group known as the 'Green Jackets' which was racist and derogatory towards immigrants in Denmark. Jersild was charged with aiding and supporting such comments by featuring them in his documentary. The charges were reversed in a decision made by the European Court for Human Rights. Kevin Boyle provided a statement to the case.

Physical description: 1 box

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/10/7/2/1	**Item - Case Documents**	1993	3 folders
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File includes case documents from the case Jersild V. Denmark heard at the European Court for Human Rights, Strasbourg. File includes a typescript statement from the applicant Jersild (1); text of speech (2 copies, 1 with manuscript annotation) made and delivered by Prof. Kevin Boyle on behalf of and in support of the applicant, Jersild, 20 Apr 1994 (3-4); written observations on the admissibility of the case from the Government of Denmark (5); written observations by the applicant in reply to the Government of Denmark's observations (7) various documents and appendices supplied to and considered by the Court (10-11) various press releases and communications by the Court; transcript of verbatim record of a hearing at the case, 6 Apr 1993 (19) Text of decision and judgement made by the Court in the case (21-22) Report of the Commission of the court reached in the case (24). *Restrictions on access*:		

	Open		
A/A44/10/7/2/2	**Item - Correspondence**	1992-1994	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of letters between Kevin Boyle and numerous others regarding and discussing the case of Jersild V. Denmark, heard at the European Court for Human Rights, Strasbourg. Letters include to Boyle from Tyge Lehmann, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Denmark; Herbert Petzold, Deputy Registrar, European Court of Human Rights; H.C. Kruger, Secretary to the European Commission of Human Rights; a memo to colleagues in Law Department at Essex University from Kevin Boyle circulating information on the case and saying he is not to hopeful of a successful result (24 Apr 1994) Lee Tucker, Counsel, Human Rights Watch; Marc-Andre Eissen, Registrar, European Court of Human Rights; Erik Ninn-Hansen, Minister for Justice, Denmark (July 1985) and discussing updates at various stages of the case such as the admissibility of the case and stages of submission of observations and hearings etc. File also includes a 3 page A4 manuscript letter to Boyle from Paul Murray (14 Dec 1989) discussing in detail comments by Murray on the 'freedom of expression case you (Boyle) were involved. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/10/7/2/3	**Item - Press Cuttings**	[1993]-[1994]	c. 10 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Pres cuttings from U.K. and international press regarding the Jersild V. Denmark case and other Freedom of Expression issues taken from the global news at the time. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/10/7/2/4	**Item - Research Documents**	1993-[1995]	1 folder
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents relating to the study and discussion of the Jersild V. Denmark case such as essays and scholarly articles, directly relating to the case and its judgement and also to similar cases and issues from around the world. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Subseries A/A44/10/8: Conferences

Date: 2001-2003 (creation)

Scope and content: Documents relating to Freedom of Information conferences attended by Kevin Boyle.

Physical description: 2 files

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/10/8/1 (2 of 2)	**Item - International Symposium on Freedom of Expression, Istanbul, Turkey** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File relating to the International Symposium on Freedom of Expression, held in Istanbul, Turkey. Including a list of Individual Applications Against Turkey Before the European Court of Human Rights, Concerning Freedom of Expression; manuscript notes in detail by Kevin Boyle and a copy of document, 'The Islamic State Document', prepared by the Islamic Party of Malaysia. *Restrictions on access*: Open	08/07/2001-09/07/2001	2 files
A/A44/10/8/2	**Item - Warwick Seminar on Freedom of Expression** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File including a paper by Kevin Boyle, with manuscript annotation, entitled "Which Comes First: Democracy or Human Rights? The Refah Case.", including press releases, research papers and other documents regarding the Refah Partisi and Others V. Turkey case. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2003	1 file
A/A44/10/8/3	**Item - Oslo Global Form - Freedom of Expression** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File re. remarks made by Kevin Boyle as part of the Oslo Global Forum, and other similar conferences, attended by Kevin Boyle on the topic of freedom of expression, hate speech, and censorship. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[2008]-[2009]	1 file, c. 35 pp
A/A44/10/9	**Item - Data Protection and Security** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File includes documents relating to data protection and security. Includes a 1984 policy document on Data Protection Act and Computers for Essex University; A copy of the Data Protection Act for Essex University (1994); some general correspondence between Kevin Boyle, Essex University and others such as Prof. Steve Anderman (University of Essex); Dr. Fleur Fisher, British Medical association (18 Oct	1984-1993	1 file

	1993) regarding medical records and ethics; a fax copy of proposed conference on 'Privacy, Information Access and Freedom of Expression: Partners or Opponents?' (21 Apr 1993); draft minutes of meeting of an organisation to promote privacy issues in the United Kingdom, held at University College London (18 Mar 1993), some press cuttings on data protection issues; published guidelines by the Council of Europe, 'Communication to Third Parties of Personal Data Held by Public Bodies.' (1993); copy of report by the JUSTICE group, 'Privacy and the Law' (1970) and other documents. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/10/10 (1-2)	**Item - Hate Speech and Freedom of Expression** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to research by Kevin Boyle on Hate Speech and the media, the internet and freedom of expression. Includes articles on hate speech and censorship by Tarlach McGonagle, and various other papers and reports on hate speech and human rights. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[199-]-[200-]	2 files

Series A/A44/11: Freedom of Religious Belief

Date: [1986]-[2005] (creation)

Scope and content: Files of documents relating to various aspects of Freedom of Religious Belief and Expression, such as research documents, press cuttings, conference documents, correspondence and other such documents relating to international instances of Freedom of Religious Belief issues.

Physical description: 3 boxes

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/11/1: Conferences

Date: 1994-2006 (creation)

Scope and content: Files of records relating to international conferences either attended by Kevin Boyle or which he had an interest in and which had a focus on the Freedom of Religious Belief in an international context.

Physical description: 1 box

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/11/1/1	**Item - 1994 - Conferences on Religious Conflict and Religious Discrimination** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents being programmes and some papers delivered at international conferences, including: 'International Conference on Religion and Conflict' Armagh, 20-21 May 1994, and organised by University of Ulster. Includes letter to Kevin Boyle from Ciarán Ó Maoláin, Conference co-ordinator, informing Boyle of the acceptance of his paper for the conference (14 Mar 1994). Attached are press cuttings related to items of interest on this matter, relating to religion, conflict and education in Israel, Northern Ireland and Internationally; text of paper by Kevin Boyle and Alison Jolly presented at the International Conference on Religion and Conflict at the Armagh Conference and entitled "Religion, Conflict and International Law'.; File also includes a paper entitled "Church, Development and Tribal People in Madhya, India.' by Tony Morris, Dept. of Community and Aboriginal Education, at a conference 'Rights and Responsibilities', Deakin University, 29-31 July 1994. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1994	1 file
A/A44/11/1/2	**Item - 1995 - Freedom of Religious Belief and the UN Year for Tolerance** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Booklet from the conference organised by the Human Rights Centre, University of Essex, U.K. and the Tandem Project, Minnesota, USA and held at the Barbican Centre, London. Kevin Boyle chaired the opening session of the conference on 'Working for Tolerance', and also presented a paper on the world report on the Freedom of Religious Belief. *Restrictions on access*: Open	18/09/2005-20/09/2005	1 file
A/A44/11/1/3 (1-4)	**Item - 1998 - The Oslo Conference on Freedom of Religion or Belief** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files contain records and documents from the 1998 conference on Freedom of Belief or Religion at Oslo, Norway, subtitled 'Accepting the Challenge: Building a Coalition to Protect Universal Freedom of Religion or Belief'. File 1 includes a conference booklet with details of speakers, topics, talks and papers and background on the conference; a list of participants; a list of goals and objectives for the conference; manuscript notes taken by Kevin Boyle during the conference and on 'Holmenkollen Park Hotel Rica' headed paper; text of the 1981 United Nations Declaration on the Elimination of all Forms of Intolerance	1998	4 folders

	and of Discrimination Based on Religion or Belief; a typescript letter from the conference organisers inviting Boyle to participate at the Oslo Conference. (23 Mar 1998) FILE 2 contains various papers and texts of speeches delivered at the Oslo conference and documents filed under this conference by Boyle and which includes: text of Welcome and Opening Remark by Hilde F. Johnson, Minister of International Development and Human Rights; text of speech by Mary Robinson, United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights, entitled 'Hope and History' and which makes reference to Kevin Boyle on page 2; Text of "The Politics of Religious Persecution", Allen D. Hertzke, University of Oklahoma; text of "Implementation of the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights, submitted to the United Nations Human Rights Commission; Welcome remarks at the Conference from Gunnar Stalsett; Report from the Concurrent Session on Research, Information Collection, Databases at the Conference; text of "The Persecution of Ahmadi Muslims in Pakistan" by Dr. I. A. Ayaz, National President, Ahmadiyya Muslim Association and other such documents. File 3 includes various research documents including Council of Europe judgements, published articles, academic articles and other such items filed by Kevin Boyle and kept as reference documents under Freedom of Religious Belief. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/11/1/4	**Item - 1999 - 2000 - Anatomy of Fanaticism Conference** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents relating to the Oslo Conference focused on 'Anatomy of Fanaticism', Holmenkollen Park Hotel Rica, Oslo. The conference was scheduled to take place in 1999 but was postponed until 2000 owing to a change in Government in Norway and subsequent unavailability of the Norwegian Cabinet at the original time. File includes conference outline and speaker details and correspondence between Boyle and other including conference participants. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1999-2000	1 file
A/A44/11/1/5	**Item - 2001 - Conference on Religious Discrimination** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Programme from conference entitled "Religious Discrimination: 2 Decades after the UN Religious Discrimination Declaration. Kevin Boyle presented a paper entitled "The 1981 Declaration on the Elimination of all Forms of Intolerance and Discrimination Based on Religion or Belief." *Restrictions on access*: Open	2001	1 file
A/A44/11/1/6	**Item - 2001 - International Consultative Conference on School Education in Relation with Freedom of Religion and Belief, Tolerance and Non-Discrimination** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents relating to the International Consultative Conference on School Education in Relation with Freedom of Religion and Belief, Tolerance and Non-Discrimination, held in Madrid. File includes	23/11/2001-25/11/2001	1 file

	the text of a delivery made at the conference by the Ambassador of Israel to Spain, Herzl Inbar and other documents regarding freedom of religious belief, education and the conference. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/11/1/7	**Item - 2004 - Parliament of the World Religions** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents relating to the Freedom of Religious Belief seminars in Barcelona, July 2004, including the Parliament of the World Religions seminar, at which Kevin Boyle presented a paper entitled "Religious Freedoms for All", including a draft programme of the seminar and an outline of Boyle's talk, with added annotation by Boyle; Also includes email correspondence between Boyle and others regarding planning and organising of the conference and of Boyle's paper. *Restrictions on access*: Two emails have redacted email addresses of personal information. Open	07/07/2004-13/07/2004	1 file
A/A44/11/1/8	**Item - [2004] - Restriction on Freedom of Expression** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents relating to a conference in Italy regarding Freedom of Expression and Religious Belief and at which Kevin Boyle presented a paper, text included, and entitled "Freedom of Expression: Restriction on Freedom of Expression". File also includes a program for a colloquy, New Delhi, India, "Religion, International Human Rights and World Community: Prospects for New Approaches". *Restrictions on access*: Open	[2004]	1 file
A/A44/11/1/9	**Item - 2005 - Religion, Human Rights and International Law - A Critical Examination of Islamic State Practices** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents from a conference Religion, Human Rights and International Law - A Critical Examination of Islamic State Practices, held at the British Institute of International and Comparative Law. File includes a list of attendees, programme of speakers, email letter to Boyle from the conference organisers confirming details, and the file also includes a report on the conference written by Kevin Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open	01/03/2005	1 item
A/A44/11/1/10	**Item - Amsterdam Conference - Freedom of Expression and Religious Belief** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	2004	1 file, c. 150 pp

	File with folder from conference at University of Amsterdam Institute for Information Law where Boyle gave a presentation. Includes correspondence between Boyle and others re. the conference and related research papers. *Restrictions on access*: Open

Subseries A/A44/11/2: United Nations and Freedom of Religious Belief

Date: 1989-[2000] (creation)

Scope and content: File relating to the work of the United Nations in the area of Freedom of Religion, including some manuscript notes by Kevin Boyle on Article 18 of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights; article entitled "The History of the UN Declaration on the Elimination of all Forms of Intolerance and Discrimination Based on Religion or Belief (1981) by Japp A. Walkate (May 1989); Copy of report by the United Nations Centre for Human Rights, on the Elimination of All Forms of Intolerance and Discrimination Based on Religion or Belief" (1989)

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/11/3	**Item - Interights Group** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File relating to work and interests of the Interights Group, including editions of their 'Interights Bulletin', Vol 1, No 4 and Vol 11 1986, No. 3 1997; and also documents relating to a conference in Budapest, Hungary, March 1994, co-organised by Interights, the Netherlands Institute of Human Rights and the Hungarian Centre for Human Rights, including a programme for the conference, at which Boyle was a speaker, focusing on the role of a practitioner at Strasbourg, letters from the conference organisers inviting Boyle to Speak and also manuscript notes written by Kevin Boyle at this conference. (1993) *Restrictions on access*: Open	1986-1997	1 file
A/A44/11/4 (1-4)	**Item - Freedom of Religious Belief - Research Documents** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: A file of documents relating to Freedom of Religious Belief issues retained and used by Kevin Boyle. File includes newsletters and bulletins from groups such as from the Law and Liberty Trust, the Asia-Pacific Human Rights Information Centre, and the School of Human Rights Research; also booklets including "Is Scientology a Religion?"; "Thou Shall Not Kill" - Murder in God's Name - an article from	[n.d.]	4 folders

	the Financial Times (2004) and academic articles such as "A Review and Analysis of Constructive Approaches to Group Accommodation and Minority Protection in Divided or Multicultural Societies" by Asbjorn Eide, Director, Norwegian Institute of Human Rights. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/11/5	**Item - Writings by Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Typescript (incomplete) of article written by Kevin Boyle on issues of freedom of religious belief and also a copy of article written by Boyle, as Director of Essex Human Rights Centre and being an opening address at the 'ACF Belfast Conference' on building global tolerance. File also includes manuscript writings by Boyle on the topic of freedom of religious belief, freedom of expression and racism/ tolerance. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[n.d.]	c. 10 items
A/A44/11/5A (1-3)	**Item - Final Boyle Research and Notes on FOE/FORB** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of the latest and last research and notes by Kevin Boyle before his death on the topics of freedom of expression and freedom of religious belief in global issues. File 1 Includes manuscript notes and writings and a typed paper [by Boyle] with extensive manuscript revisions in Boyle's writing entitled "Financing Gross Human Rights Violations"; a first proof copy of article by Boyle entitled "Thought, Expression, and Assembly" (27 Feb 2010) with manuscript note added on cover page "Finally published in "Internet Human Rights Law, OUP, 2010, pp257-279". File 2 includes A4 refill pad (200 pp) with extensive manuscript writings and notes by Boyle in 2010. A note on the front cover by Joan Boyle adds that "2010 Notes on events which KB was planning to attend at time of illness. e.g Istanbul conference (KB's paper was delivered by former student) - Amsterdam conference by KB and Tarlach McGonagle, KB unable to attend.) *Restrictions on access*: Open	2008-2010	3 files
A/A44/11/6	**Item - Project Tandem** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents relating to the work engaged by Project Tandem - a research group which focused on Freedom of Religious Belief issues and of which Kevin Boyle was a contributor through Essex University. Documents include correspondence and further items regarding an international conference "Building Understanding and Respect Between People of Diverse Religions or Beliefs: From Promotion to Implementation." held at New Delhi, India (Jan 1991) and also a draft international work-study program from the Project Tandem Group, of the same working title as the conference, submitted at Farooqabad, Pakistan (Jan 1991). File 2 contains correspondence between Boyle and others re. Project Tandem and related papers and documents about the World Report on freedom of expression, religious belief etc. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1991	1 file

A/A44/11/7	**Item - Press Cuttings**	[1988]-[2008]	2 folders
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files of press cuttings from Irish, U.K. and global press, including paper cuttings and email print-outs, being coverage of international cases and instances of Freedom of Religion and associated issues. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/11/8	**Item - Cases and Judgements**	[2006]	1 file, 3 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Printouts of decisions and judgements relating to cases which have a Freedom of Religious Belief as their core issue, such as Garaudy Vs. France; and R V. Headteacher and Governors of Denbigh High School. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/11/9	**Item - Reports**	1991	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Hardcopy of report "The Churches and Inter-Community Relations" by Duncan Morrow, Centre for Study of Conflict, University of Ulster. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/11/10	**Item - Danish Cartoon - Freedom of Expression/Religious Belief**	2006	1 file, c. 40 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of articles, news coverage and related documents to the Danish Cartoon controversy and the media - Freedom of Expression/Religious Belief. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Series A/A44/12: Kevin Boyle - Personal Diaries

Date: 1975-2011 (creation)

Scope and content: Personal appointment diaries kept by Kevin Boyle on an annual basis. The diaries record retails of events, schedules, timetables, attendance at conferences, teaching engagements, some personal commentaries, enclosed letters and correspondence relating to specific events of the time and other such items of information.

Physical description: 3 boxes

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/12/1	**Item - Diary 1975** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Hardback 'Collins Diary' for 1975. Inscribed inside front cover, 'K. Boyle, Bar Library.'. Entries make reference to law and legal work such as representation by Boyle on cases such as Dudgen and Others V. U.K. (5 Nov 1975), 'Strasbourg, Donnelly V. U.K.' the week of 12 - 14 Dec 1975; mentions instances of use of Diplock court system (18 Sep 1975) and other such matters. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1975	1 item
A/A44/12/2	**Item - Diary 1976** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Hardback 'Collins Diary' for 1976. Inscribed inside front cover, 'K Boyle, B.L'; Entries on particular days and dates make reference to the specific cases Boyle was working on or contributing to in a legal capacity. Dates of judgements, upcoming hearings and details of legal fees paid in respect of work by Boyle are recorded. Some enclosed loose-leaf correspondence, mostly making reference and receipt of legal payments are enclosed in the book. Also enclosed is a press cutting: UDA man who had Gun Gets 4 Years" referring to Stephen McMurray. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1976	1 item
A/A44/12/3	**Item - Diary 1977** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Hardback 'Collins Diary' for 1977. Front inside cover is inscribed 'K. Boyle'. Entries include details of legal cases and hearings to which Boyle was acting in or representing in. Dates of judgements, hearings, applications, Diplock processes and other such details are noted. Entries include reference to Dudgeon V. U.K. (12 Apr 1977) and numerous other cases. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1977	1 item
A/A44/12/4	**Item - Diary 1978** *Note [General]* : Catalog	1978	1 item

	Scope and content: Hardcover 'Collins Diary' for 1978. Inscribed front inside cover of 'K Boyle, U.C.G. Diary'; (University College Galway). This diary cover the period of the move from Belfast to the Law Department, University College Galway. Diary entries include 6 Jan 1978 - 'Arrive Galway'; and details dates of specific teaching commitments such as lectures, conferences, seminars etc.; committee meetings of U.C.G. Law Society, Academic Council, Law Faculty etc. ; 'Teach [at] Warwick (8 Mar 1978) and other such appointments. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/12/5-7	**Item - Diaries 1979 - 1981**	1979-1981	3 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: No Diaries present *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/12/8	**Item - Diary 1982**	1982	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Diary, with cover missing for 1982. Entries include details of meeting and appointments for Kevin Boyle, relating to teaching and academic work at University College Galway, such as lectures, international conferences, meetings with individuals, UCG Academic Council, Law Faculty and other groups such as the Irish Association of Law Teachers. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/12/9	**Item - Diary 1984**	1984	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Appointment diary, cover missing, of Kevin Boyle for the year 1984. Entries include details of weekly teaching at University College Galway, appointments, meetings with Law Faculty, Academic Council, Irish Association of Law Teachers and other such groups. Also details of conferences attended and lectures delivered. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/12/10	**Item - Diary 1985**	1985	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Appointment diary for 1985 belonging to Kevin Boyle. Cover is missing. Entries include details of appointments, meetings, travel, conferences etc. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/12/11	**Item - Diary 1989**	1989	1 item

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Hardback 'Letts' Diary for 1989. This diary refers to the period when Kevin Boyle took up academic appointment at University of Essex. First entry in the diary of 10 Jan 1989 notes 'Essex classes' *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/12/12	**Item - Diary 1990**	1990	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Hardback 'Colmore' diary of appointments kept by Kevin Boyle. Front inside cover is inscribed 'K. Boyle, University Diary'. Entries include details of appointments for work such as teaching and research etc. at University of Essex; the British Irish Association (BIA - 10-11 Jan); Charter 88 Seminar (9 Feb); A[rticle 19] Day on World Report (2 Mar); Dublin, Section 31 Case (29 Mar), engagements at La Trobe University, Melbourne, July; details of faculty and Law Society meetings of Essex University, legal case dates and details and other such entries. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/12/13	**Item - Diary 1991**	1991	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Hardback appointment diary kept by Kevin Boyle. Front cover is branded 'Sweet and Maxwell (a publisher) with logo 'Lux Gentium Lex' (Law is the Light of Nations). Entries include - Under 'Frequently Used Telephone Numbers' are 'President Mary Robinson, Sec[retary] Bride Rosney'; the UN HR [Human Rights] Centre. Entries include details of teaching, lectures, research and other engagements for Boyle, such as commitments with Article 19 and the British Irish association. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/12/14	**Item - Diary 1992**	1992	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Hardback appointment diary kept by Kevin Boyle. Front cover is branded 'Sweet and Maxwell (a publisher) with logo 'Lux Gentium Lex' (Law is the Light of Nations). Entries include 'Ring Maurice Hayes re. B[ill] of Rights Seminar' (22 Nov). Entries include reference to commitments by Boyle in teaching, research, lectures, conferences and other such appointments. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/12/15	**Item - Diary 1993**	1993	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*:		

	Hardback appointment diary kept by Kevin Boyle. Front cover is branded 'Sweet and Maxwell (a publisher) with logo 'Lux Gentium Lex' (Law is the Light of Nations). Entries include reference to commitments by Boyle in teaching, research, lectures, conferences and other such appointments. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/12/16	**Item - Diary 1994** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Hardback appointment diary kept by Kevin Boyle. Front cover is branded 'Sweet and Maxwell (a publisher) with logo 'Lux Gentium Lex' (Law is the Light of Nations). Entries include reference to commitments by Boyle in teaching, research, lectures, conferences and other such appointments. In 'Personal Notes' section at the front of the diary is written "K. Boyle, H.R. Centre, Essex University, U.K.'. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1994	1 item
A/A44/12/17	**Item - Diary 1995** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Hardback appointment diary kept by Kevin Boyle. Front cover is branded 'Sweet and Maxwell (a publisher) with logo 'Lux Gentium Lex' (Law is the Light of Nations). Entries include reference to commitments by Boyle in teaching, research, lectures, conferences and other such appointments. Includes a press cutting inserted on pages 30 June - 1 July and being a letter by Prof. Robert Osborne, School of Public Policy, Economics and Law, University of Ulster regarding equality and anti-discrimination in society and referring to the Standing Advisory Commission on Human Rights in Belfast as publisher of recent guidelines on same. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1995	1 item
A/A44/12/18	**Item - Diary 1996** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Restrictions on access*: Open	1996	1 item
A/A44/12/19	**Item - Diary 1997** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Hardback appointment diary kept by Kevin Boyle. Front cover is branded 'Sweet and Maxwell (a publisher) with logo 'Lux Gentium Lex' (Law is the Light of Nations). Entries include reference to commitments by Boyle in teaching, research, lectures, conferences and other such appointments. Includes email from Francoise Mantion to Boyle regarding the upcoming meeting between Boyle and Mr. Giovanni Buquicchio, Secretary of the European Commission for Democracy (21 Oct 1997) *Restrictions on access*: Open	1997	1 item

A/A44/12/20	**Item - Diary 1998**	1998	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Hardback appointment diary kept by Kevin Boyle. Front cover is branded 'Sweet and Maxwell (a publisher) with logo 'Lux Gentium Lex' (Law is the Light of Nations). Entries include reference to commitments by Boyle in teaching, research, lectures, conferences and other such appointments. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/12/21	**Item - Diary 1999**	1999	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Hardback appointment diary kept by Kevin Boyle. Front cover is branded 'Sweet and Maxwell (a publisher) with logo 'Lux Gentium Lex' (Law is the Light of Nations). Entries include reference to commitments by Boyle in teaching, research, lectures, conferences and other such appointments. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Series A/A44/13: Irish Association of Law Teachers (IALT)

Date: 1979-2010 (creation)

Scope and content: File of records relating to the Irish Association of Law Teachers. Kevin Boyle served as president of the IALT from 1985 - 1986. Files includes minutes of meetings, AGMs and general correspondence.

Physical description: 1 box

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/13/1: Minutes of Meetings

Date: 1979-2000 (creation)

Scope and content: Minutes of Annual General Meetings and interim meetings of the IALT.

Physical description: 1 box

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/13/1/1	**Item - 1979 - 1981** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Minutes of AGMs and copies of founding constitution of the IALT. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1979-1981	1 file
A/A44/13/1/2	**Item - 1982 - 1985** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Minutes of AGMs and interim meetings of IALT. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1982-1985	1 file
A/A44/13/1/3	**Item - 1986 - 1987** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Minutes of AGMs and interim meetings of the IALT. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1986-1987	1 file
A/A44/13/1/4	**Item - 1988 - 1991** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Minutes of AGMs and interim meetings of IALT. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1988-1991	1 file
A/A44/13/1/5	**Item - 1992 - 2000** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Minutes of AGMs and interim meetings of IALT. *Restrictions on access*:	1992-2000	1 file

	Open		
A/A44/13/2	**Item - Newsletters** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Issues of printed newsletters of the IALT. Also print flyer for "Irish Law Texts", a new series of texts published by Sweet and Maxwell, series editor Kevin Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1989-1996	1 file
A/A44/13/3	**Item - Correspondence** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of letters being mostly letters sent to members of the IALT with details of upcoming meetings, discussions on certain actions, notice of events and meetings and also some letters between the IALT and Department of Health and the Adoption Board regarding an upcoming conference on children and law. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1986-2000	1 file
A/A44/13/4	**Item - Research Papers** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of assorted documents including manuscript paper by Kevin Boyle, entitled "Legal Education Comes of Age: A Note on the [ ] of the Irish Association of Law Teachers." Text of document being a proposal to Launch an IALT Journal (n.d.); "Law Teaching in the Non-University Third Level Sector in the Republic of Ireland (n.d.). "The Aims and Methods of Academic and Professional Legal Education in Ireland in the 1990s - the University Sector" by Brice Dickson, University of Ulster. "Emerging Norms in the Protection of Minorities" by Tom O'Malley of UCG. Paper by Teresa Blake - "Human Rights: Irish Governmental Attitudes as Gleaned from the National Archives" (from IALT conference, Galway, 1991). Typed submitted by the IALT to "The Restrictive Practices Commission" (Jan 1987). *Restrictions on access*: Open	[199-]	1 file
A/A44/13/5	**Item - Other Documents** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of assorted documents including Directories of Members of the IALT (1992 and 1996) and assorted fliers for various Law courses at Irish Universities *Restrictions on access*: Open	[199-]	1 file
A/A44/13/6	**Item - Index to Irish Superior Court Written Judgements 1976 - 1982**	1984	1 item

Note [General] :

Catalog

Scope and content:

Published index to cases decided in the supreme court, court of criminal appeal and high court, in which written judgements were available for circulation, 1976 - 1982. Edited by Jennifer Aston and Maeve Doyle.

Restrictions on access:

Open

Series A/A44/14: Charter 88

Date: 1988-1994 (creation)

Scope and content: Files relating to the group Charter 88 who published a charter in November 1988 calling for a modern democracy and reform in Britain. It was drafted and signed by a group of writers, academics, journalists, scientists, artists and individuals and was a non-party movement.

Physical description: 1 box

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/14/1	**Piece - Flyers and Newspapers**	1988-[199-]	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File includes various flyers and pamphlets issued by Charter 88, featuring information and details on initiatives and campaigns being advocated by Charter 88, such as on democracy, reform, a Bill of Rights, a reformed House of Commons, Independence for Local Government, Fair votes for all, Assemblies for Scotland and Wales, Devolution of Power, Freedom of Information, reform of judiciary and other such issues. Also includes flyers for Charter 88 vigil meetings, public events and also editions of the 'Citizens' - the Charter 88 newspaper, Sep 1992,Aug 1993 and Dec 1993. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/14/2	**Piece - Charter 88 - Press Cuttings**	1988-1995	1 file, c. 40 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*:		

	File of assorted and copied press cuttings of stories, interviews and features on and about Charter 88 from U.K. and international press and publications. Includes an edition of "New Statesman" magazine (2 Dec 1988) and which is dedicated to coverage of Charter 88 including the cover image. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/14/3	**Piece - General Correspondence** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of letters between Kevin Boyle and others regarding activities and interests of Charter 88, including mail-outs of news from Charter 88 sent to all members, including Boyle, letters between Boyle and Hilary Sheard, Charter 88 regarding C88 Seminar Series on Issues of Constitutional Reform at which Boyle was a speaker (19 - 20 Jul 1989); Letter from Josephine King, Executive Director, C88, to Boyle asking Boyle to stand as part of panel of speakers on behalf of Charter 88 (28 Nov 1989); draft letter with annotation by Boyle to be sent and is addressed to 34 Heads of Government and outlining concerns of Charter 88 (n.d.); Letter from Charter 88 with annotation by Boyle and addressed to 'Mrs Thatcher' (Margaret) outlining concerns of the group (n.d.); Copy of letter written by Boyle and sent to Josephine King of C88 outlining key people in civil service and in Government departments that the group should make contact with (n.d.); Copy letter from John Osmond to Josephine King and Anthony Barnett, Directors of C88 updating on recent C88 conference in Wales (12 Jan 1990), with MS notes by Boyle on reverse; Copy letter from C88 to the Rt Hon Mrs. Margaret Thatcher, Prime Minister, writing to follow up on commitments by Thatcher to commit to the principles as outlined in the Helsinki Process on Human Rights (28 Sep 1990); Letter of response from Peter Lloyd, the Home Office, on behalf of Prime Minister Thatcher and outlining focus on rights (6 Nov 1990); Letter from Jane Powell, Citizens Enquiry, to Stuart Weir of Democratic Audit, asking to speak with Weir and Boyle regarding crossover interested between C88 and Democratic Audit (25 Aug 1992); letters between Boyle, Andrew Puddephatt, Director of C88 and Prof. Ivor Crowe, Vice-Chancellor, Essex University, regarding the deposit of the Charter 88 Archives at the Sloman Library, University of Essex. (Sep - Oct 1988) *Restrictions on access*: Open	1989-1998	1 file
A/A44/14/4	**Item - Charter 88 Seminar Series** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Text of address by Kevin Boyle entitled "The Constitution and the National Question" as part of the Charter 88 seminar series, 'Issues of Constitutional Reform'. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[n.d.]	1 item, 5 pp
A/A44/14/5 (1-2)	**Piece - Reports and Publications** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of reports and publications from Charter 88 including "Human Rights in the United Kingdom - A Commentary by Charter 88 on the third periodic report of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland to the Human Rights Committee of the United Nations' presented by Prof. Kevin Boyle (18 Mar 1991); 'Charter 88 - We can make it happen in the next ten years' - an outline of plans and objectives of C88 (c. 1990); "!991 Constitutional Convention - Towards a Written Constitution" (Nov 1991); "Submission to the Plant Workers Party - The Case for a Consultative Referendum on Electoral	1989-2000	2 files, c. 25 items

	Reform (Jan 1993); "Submission to the Liberal Democratic Structure of Government Working Party (Jan 1993); "Democracy day - How to organise your Democracy Day Meeting"; "Violations of Rights in Britain - An Abuse of Power" and "A Poll Tax"; "Unlocking Democracy" (June 2000). Information pack with flyers and documents about "Violations of Rights in Britain", of which Boyle was a member of the editorial board. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/14/6	**Piece - Mail-Outs and Publicity** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of assorted mail-outs of circulars, newsletters, appeals and notices for various events, meetings etc. of Charter 88. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1989-[1992]	1 file
A/A44/14/7	**Piece - Board Minutes and Correspondence** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files of records relating to meetings, reports, actions and activities of Charter 88, its Board and members. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1989-1994	5 folders

Piece A/A44/14/7/1: Board Minutes - 1989

Date: 1989 (creation)

Scope and content: File of documents including Board minutes of meetings held by Charter 88 April - Nov 1989, also minutes regarding meeting of C88 and Nuffield Foundation; Correspondence concerning same and other such documents. Includes background document on 'Who is behind Charter 88' and details of aims, objectives etc.; a list of signatories of C88; Draft statement of Charter 88 Wales; Written constitution of C88; position paper on the monarchy; 'Charter 88: Planning for the Next Stage; Executive Director's report, Nov 1989; Report "The Nineties: A Decade for Constitutional Change" - Charter 88 Campaign and Financial Plan; a document on Israel being an international link and also a political report for Charter 88.

Physical description: 1 file, 32 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Piece A/A44/14/7/2: Board Minutes - 1990

Date: 1990 (creation)

Scope and content: File includes minutes of meetings held by Charter 88 throughout 1990 and other documents including commentary by C88 on the 3rd report of the United Kingdom to the United Nations Human Rights Committee; Proceedings of Charter 88's first Constitutional Convention, London, July 1990; document calling for a fair electoral system; details of C88 seminar on the Constitution and the Media; text of talk by Kevin Boyle entitled "Possible Rise and Fall of Two Women in the News - Thatcher and Robinson" (8 Dec 1990)

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Piece A/A44/14/7/3: Board Minutes - 1991

Date: 1991 (creation)

Scope and content: File of documents being minutes of meetings of the Board of Charter 88 throughout 1991 and other documents including Resolution from Charter Wales; various progress reports and associated documents.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Piece A/A44/14/7/4: Board Minutes - 1992

Date: 1992 (creation)

Scope and content: File of records including minutes of Board meetings of Charter 88 held throughout 1992 and other documents including 'The Citizen's Enquiry - A Proposal from Charter 88''; Agenda and details of European Democracy Day (June 1992, Intro from Kevin Boyle, Chair of C88); List of Charter 88 members, Correspondence regarding contribution to Democratic Audit of the UK; manuscript meeting notes by Boyle and further documents on special C88 Council Meeting regarding Democracy Day and a meeting on the Citizen's Enquiry.

Physical description: 1 file, 15 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Piece A/A44/14/7/5: Board Minutes - 1993-1994

Date: 1993-1994 (creation)

Scope and content: File of records including minutes of Board meetings of Charter 88 held throughout 1993-1994 and other documents.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/14/8	**Piece - Seminar Series - Constitutional Reform** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File includes text and manuscript draft and notes of a lecture essay delivered by Kevin Boyle and entitled 'Issues of Constitutional Reform - The Constitution and the National Question", as part of Charter 88 Seminar Series. File also includes further documents being research material used by Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1992]	1 file
A/A44/14/9	**Item - Lecture Series** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Brochure with details and images of speakers as part of a lecture series, held by Charter 88 and including talks by Gordon Brown, M.P.; Ferdinand Mount, Shirley Williams and Lord Scarman. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1989-1990	1 item

A/A44/14/10	**Item - Conferences**	26/11/1998	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Agenda of speakers for conference held by Charter 88/Democratic Audit UK on topic of 'Effective Government and Pluralist Politics'. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Series A/A44/15: Democratic Audit

Date: [1992]-[2009] (creation)

Scope and content: Files of records relating to the activities, interests, research, policy and work of Democratic Audit.

Physical description: 3 boxes

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/15/3	**File - Press cuttings**	[1991][1994]	1 file, c. 40 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of press cuttings from mainly U.K. newspapers detailing coverage of Democratic Audit or stories of interest regarding U.K. political policy, democratic reform and other such matters. Includes full-page article written by Boyle and published in the Times Higher (15 Jan 1993) entitled 'Does Democracy Add Up?'. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/15/4	**Piece - Flyers and Ephemera**	[1996]-[2006]	1 filec. 15 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of flyers promoting the work and interests of Democratic Audit, included its stated aims, objectives and goals, past and future publications etc; Also a flyer entitled 'Auditing Democracy Around the World -the work of Democratic Audit, Human Rights Centre, Essex'.; printed and published booklets on the key principles and issues to be faced by Democratic Audit, edited and written by Kevin Boyle and Stuart Weir.		

	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/15/5	**Item - Reports**	1993-2009	1 file, 9 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of various reports and publications from Democratic Audit including 'Ego Trip - Extra-Governmental organisations in the United Kingdom and their Accountability' (Edited by Stuart Weir and Wendy Hall' [1993]; 'Behind Closed Doors - Advisory Quangos in the Corridors of Power' by Stuart Weir and Wendy Hall' in association with Channel 4 (1995); 'Executive Democracy' pamphlet Democratic Findings no. 5 [1998]; "War and Peace: Executive Democracy in Action' Pamphlet Democratic Findings no. 6 ([1995]; 'Democratic audit of the United Kingdom' [c.1998] with cover image of Tony Blair imposed as a king on a throne; Press release for report "Democracy in Britain: A Health-Check for the 1990s' (15 Jan 1993) ; Power and Participation in Modern Britain' by David Beetham, Andrew Blick, Helen Margetts and Stuart Weir and 'The Unspoken Constitution' (2009). *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/15/6 (1-2)	**File - Writings by Democratic Audit**	[1988]-[1995]	2 files
	Note [General] : Catalog *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/15/7	**File - Democratic Audit of Northern Ireland**	[1993]-[1995]	2 files
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to the process and report of the Democratic Report of Northern Ireland *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Piece A/A44/15/7/1: Reports and Writings

Date: [1993]-[1995] (creation)

Scope and content: Documents include an Introduction to the Democratic Audit of Northern Ireland (n.d.). Also three separate documents all being extended reports entitled "Democratic Audit of the United Kingdom - Northern Ireland" (3 items); Copy of report entitled "An Audit of Democracy in Northern Ireland" by Stephen Livingstone" and John Morrison. Also present are manuscript notes by Kevin Boyle, commenting on a paper/presentation by Livingstone and Morrison entitled "A Chance for Peace: Democracy in Northern Ireland".

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/15/7/2	**Item - Manuscript Notes by Kevin Boyle**	[1993]-[1995]	1 item, 10 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: A4 handwritten notes by Boyle regarding democracy, human rights and a Bill of Rights for Northern Ireland.		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/15/7/3	**Item - Seminar - Re-inventing Democracy**	[23/03/1995]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Documents relating to the seminar 'Re-Inventing Democracy? Accountability in governmental and extra-governmental organisation" which focused on democracy and accountability in Northern Ireland and the UK, with a full report on conference proceedings. Also includes letters of correspondence between Boyle and Chris Moffat, Fortnight Education Trust, who drafted the conference report. (Mar 1995)		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/15/7/4	**Item - Writing by Kevin Boyle**	1995	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Copy of academic article written by Kevin Boyle and Tom Hadden entitled "The Peace Process in Northern Ireland" and published in 'International Affairs', 71, 2, 1995. Attached is a TS document entitled "Synopsis of Tom Hadden's Contribution".		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/15/7/5	**Item - Other Writing**	[n.d.]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Copy of article written by Prof. Paul Bew, Prof. of Irish Politics and also Elizabeth Meehan, Prof of Politics, Queen's University Belfast, and entitled "Regions and Borders - Controversies in Northern Ireland about the European Union."		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/15/8	**Piece - Manuscript notes by Kevin Boyle**	[199-]	1 file, 5 items
	Note [General] : Catalog		

	Scope and content: File of manuscript notes relating to Democratic Audit and studies and commentary on democracy by Kevin Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/15/9	**Item - Seminar on Interdependence Between Democracy and Human Rights**	11/2002	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File relating to seminar held at the Palais des Nations, Geneva and held by the United Nations High Commission for Human Rights. Includes programme for the seminar, background overview on the seminar and other documents and articles regarding Human Rights, UN and Democracy. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/15/10	**Piece - Inter-Parliamentary Working Group**	1992-1995	1 file, 27 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents labelled 'Inter-parliamentary Working Group' of Democratic Audit. Including text of papers and talks delivered by Kevin Boyle such as "Human Rights in Europe", Freedom of Expression and Democracy, Trinity College Dublin (19 Mar 1992); text of talk by Boyle "Europe and the United Kingdom: Treat the Subject with a conventional division into past, present and future.', with MS annotation (n.d.); Manuscript notes on notepaper by Boyle, heading ICLQ + SPTL [ ] Law Group"; Text of paper by Elizabeth Meehan, inaugural lecture, "Citizenship and the European Community" (14 May 1992); ~Draft report by the rapporteur-general on behalf of the ACP-EC Joint Assembly on Democracy, Human Rights and Development in the ACP countries (15 Jan 1993); "Democratic Audit of the United Kingdom - Research Proposal: Audit of the European Community"; Draft of charter of the Council of Europe on Human Rights and the Rule of Law in Genuine Democracy, with various reference documents, contributions from group members etc. (1995); texts of drafts of same draft Charter from the Council of Europe and with MS annotation by Boyle (1995); assorted information documents, flyers and other such publications from the Interparliamentary Union, also correspondence with Kevin Boyle and the group discussing various matters; letter from Giuseppe Guarneri, Head of Human Rights Section, Council of Europe, inviting Boyle to become a member of the drafting group for the project "Human Rights and Genuine Democracy". MS notes by Boyle on reverse of letter (25 July 1995); Letter from David [ ] Department of Politics, University of Leeds, saying to Boyle that the author is also part of the drafting working group (6 Aug 1995); Letter from Boyle to Inge Christiansen, Faculty of Law, University of Copenhagen, saying Boyle will not be able to travel to Copenhagen as he will be occupied with work on the Council of Europe working group (6 Sep 1995); Text of amendments and comments on draft declaration on democracy by Kevin Boyle to Mr. Guarneri, Council of Europe (20 Oct 1995); Fax of letter from Boyle to John Rankin, enclosing a final draft of the Council of Europe Charter (Sep 1995, fax dates 30 Jul 1997) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/15/11	**Item - Seminar - 'Belfast and the British Council'**	[n.d.]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog		

	Scope and content: Manuscript notes on notepad paper written by Boyle and headed "Lecture: Belfast and British Council". - also headed 'Democracy and Human Rights' and discusses international instances and cases of Human Rights, Democracy and Religious issues. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/15/12	**Item - Seminar on Democracy 'CSCE Project'**	04/11/1991-15/11/1991	1 item, 3 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Item entitled 'Paper for the CSCE Seminar of Experts on Democratic Institutions" and delivered by Kevin Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/15/13	**Piece - Publication: "The Democratic Audit of the United Kingdom Volume 1 - 2"**	1992	1 file, 18 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of correspondence and documents relating to the drafting and writing by Kevin Boyle and Stuart Weir of the book "The Democratic Audit of the United Kingdom, Volume 1: The Institutions of the UK and EC" and "The Democratic Audit of the United Kingdom, Volume 2: Political Freedoms and Political Equality", published by Routledge. File includes book contracts between Boyle, Weir and Routledge (Oct - Nov 1992) correspondence between Boyle, Weir and the Routledge publishers (1992), drafts, plans and outlines of the book, working plans and publication schedules. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/15/14	**Piece - Publication: "Introducing Democracy - 80 Questions and Answers"**	1992-1995	3 files
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File relating to the drafting, writing and publication of the book "Introducing Democracy: 80 Questions and Answers" by David Beetham and Kevin Boyle. Published by Polity Press. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/15/14/1	**Item - Authors Contract**	30/09/1993	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Fax copy of Authors Contract between Kevin Boyle and the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation, the publishers, detailing the terms and conditions of publication. *Restrictions on access*:		

	Open		
A/A44/15/14/2	**Item - Manuscript Notes**	[1993]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Manuscript notes on the publication by Kevin Boyle and David Beetham as part of drafting the book. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/15/14/3	**Item - Press Release**	[1995]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Press release with information on and ordering details for "Introducing Democracy: 80 Questions and Answers" published by Polity Press. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Piece A/A44/15/14/4: Correspondence

Date: 1992-1996 (creation)

Physical description: 1 file, 30 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Piece A/A44/15/14/5: Design and Drafts

Date: 1993-1995 (creation)

Scope and content: File of typescript drafts and notes for the book by Boyle and Beetham and also samples of cartoons and images for inclusion from artist Martin Turner, for use in book or inclusion on cover.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/15/15	**Item - Publication: "The Three Pillars of Liberty"**	1996	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Press release, ordering information, invitation to launch of the book and details of a seminar held in conjunction with the publication of "Three Pillars of Liberty: Political Rights and Freedoms in the United Kingdom" by Francesca Klug, Keir Starmer and Stuart Weir. Also attached in an invitation to launch of "Power and the Throne", published by Vintage Books and held at offices of Charter 88. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/15/16	**Piece - Democracy - Research Documents**	[198-]-[199-]	2 boxes, 9 files
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files of assorted documents used and retained by Boyle as reference and research documents regarding democracy and constitutional practice, with particular emphasis on British and U.K. democratic practice and legal/constitutional issues. File 1 contains a paper entitled "States of Emergency: Problems in Classification and Control."; "Regions and Borders: Controversies in Northern Ireland about the European Union" by Prof. Paul Bew and Prof Elizabeth Meehan (1993); "Immigration: United Kingdom Objectives for Future European Community Policy" by Ann Dummett (Sep 1992); "Auditing Democracy in Britain: Objective and Subjective Elements" by Stuart Weir, ECPR Workshop, Leiden, April 1993; "The Theory and Practice of Democracy in the United Kingdom" and also "Constitutional and Cultural Underpinnings of Political Freedom in Britain and the United States" by David G. Barnum, John L. Sullivan and Maurice Sunkin." Copy of "Human Rights Committee: Consideration of Reports Submitted by the States Parties Under Article 40 of the Covenant, Third Periodic Reports of the States Parties due in 1989 Addendum, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland" (30 Oct 1989) and also copy of "Third Periodic Report by the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland to the Human Rights Committee Under Article 40, International Covenant on Civil and Political Human Rights - Supplementary Report on the Dependent Territories" (Oct 1989). All other files contain assorted published academic articles, brochures, pamphlets and reports from international democracy agencies and NGOS's and other such documents. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Series A/A44/16: Minority Rights Group

Date: 1979-2010 (creation)

Scope and content: Files relating to Minority Rights Group, an international non-governmental Human Rights orientated body which acted as an advocate for global Human Rights issues, especially relating to minority right, languages, cultures, traditions, place and other such issues. Prof. Kevin Boyle was Chair of Minority Rights Group International in 2009.

Physical description: 3 boxes

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/16/2	**Item - MRG Policy Documents**	2002-2007	1 fiel
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of policy documents outlining current and ongoing interests, legal issues, policy research and documents and other such items regarding international cases of interest to MRG. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/16/5	**Piece - Reports from MRG**	1979-2010	3 files
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Published reports on international case studies and investigations compiled by Minority Rights Group *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/16/5/1	**Item - The Two Irelands**	1979	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report from MRG entitled 'The Two Irelands: The problem of the double minority - a dual study of inter-group tensions', by Harold Jackson with additional material by Georgina Ashworth, first published in 1971 with this revised version published in 1979. The cover image shows children at a barbed wire barricade in Belfast. Also attached are typed documents being a summary of origins of the Irish Free State by C. Gavan Duffy, 1983 and a summary of how the 1937 constitution also came into being, also by Duffy. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/16/5/2	**Item - The International Protection of Minorities**	09/1979	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report no. 41 of Minority Rights Group entitled "The International Protection of Minorities" by Prof. James Fawcett. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/16/5/3	**Item - The Two Irelands - Revised edition**	12/1982	1 item
	Note [General] :		

	Catalog *Scope and content*: Report no. 2, revised edition, issued by Minority Rights Group, "The Two Irelands - The problem of the double minority, a dual study of inter-group tensions" by Harold Jackson with additional material by Georgina Ashworth. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/16/5/4	**Item - The Two Irelands** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report no. 2 published by Minority Rights Group entitled "The Two Irelands" by Harold Jackson and Anne McHardy. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1984]	1 item
A/A44/16/5/5	**Item - The Marsh Arabs of Iraq** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report being 'an occasional paper from Minority Rights Group' and entitled "The Marsh Arabs of Iraq". *Restrictions on access*: Open	06/1993	1 item
A/A44/16/5/6	**Item - Northern Ireland: Managing the Difference** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report '95/5/ by Minority Rights Group International entitled "Northern Ireland: Managing Difference" by John Darby. Writing by Boyle and Hadden featured in the bibliography. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1995	1 item
A/A44/16/5/7	**Item - Afro-Brazilians: Time for Recognition** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report by Minority Rights Group International entitled "Afro-Brazilians: Time for Recognition" by Darièn J. Davis. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1999	1 item
A/A44/16/5/8	**Item - Religious Minorities and China** *Note [General]* : Catalog	[2000]-[2001]	1 item

	Scope and content: Pamphlet report issues by Minority Rights Groups International entitled "Religious Minorities and China" by Michael Dillon. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/16/5/9	**Item - Gender, Minorities and Indigenous People** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report being "Gender, Minorities and Indigenous People" by Fareda Banda and Christine Chinkin and published by Minority Rights Group International. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2009	1 item
A/A44/16/5/10	**Item - EU-funded Roma programmes: Lessons learned from Hungary, Slovakia and the Czech Republic** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report published by Minority Rights Group International, "EU-funded Roma programmes: Lessons learned from Hungary, Slovakia and the Czech Republic" by Will Guy and Martin Kovats. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2004	1 item
A/A44/16/5/11	**Item - Preventing Genocide and Mass Killing: The Challenge for the United Nations** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report published from Minority Rights Group International, "Preventing Genocide and Mass Killing: The Challenge for the United Nations" by William A. Schabas. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2006	1 item
A/A44/16/5/12	**Item - A Double Bind: The Exclusion of Pastoralist Women in the East and Horn of Africa** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report from Minority Rights Group International "A Double Bind: The Exclusion of Pastoralist Women in the East and Horn of Africa" by Naomi Kipuri and Andrew Ridgewell. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2008	1 item

A/A44/16/5/13	**Item - The Right to Learn: Batwa Education in the Great Lakes Region of Africa** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report from Minority Rights Group International, "The Right to Learn: Batwa Education in the Great Lakes Region of Africa" by Fay Warrilow. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2008	1 item
A/A44/16/5/14	**Item - Protecting the Rights of Minorities in Africa . . .** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report from Minority Rights Group International, "Protecting the rights of minorities in Africa - A guide for human rights activists and civil society organizations." by Ibrahima Kane. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2008	1 item
A/A44/16/5/15	**Item - Forgotten or Assimilated? Minorities in the Education System of Turkey.** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report from International Rights Group International "Forgotten or Assimilated? Minorities in the Education System of Turkey" by Nurcan Kaya. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2009	1 item
A/A44/16/5/16	**Item - State of the World's Minorities and Indigenous Peoples 2010** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Restrictions on access*: Open	2010	1 item
A/A44/16/5/17	**Item - Minority Rights: The Key to Conflict Prevention** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Print copy of report from Minority Rights Group International, "Minority Rights: The Key to Conflict Prevention", by Clive Baldwin, Chris Chapman and Zoe Gray. 2007. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2007	1 item

A/A44/16/6	**Item - MRG Flyers**	[198-]	4 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Assorted flyers and pamphlets issued by Minority Rights Group publicising reports and publications from MRG including "The Adivasis of India"; "Forests and Indigenous Peoples of Asia"; "Minorities: A Question of Human Rights" and "Human Rights? Whose Rights". *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/16/7	**Item - MRG Newsletter**	1984-[2006]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Edition of the 'Outsider' newsletter of Minority Rights Group, Sep 1984; other newsletters entitled 'Macro', with in depth case studies on individual countries; 'Micro Study' with further case studies (including Bosnia and Herzegovina) and issues of 'Briefing'. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/16/8	**Piece - MRG Annual Reports**	[1988]-2009	1 file, 5 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of annual reports, planned programmes and other documents including 'Aims, Work, Reports of the Minority Rights Group' [1988]; Annual Review of operations, 2005; 'Programme for 2005: Minorities and Indigenous Peoples: Justice and Peaceful Development' (2005); 'Programme for 2008, Minorities and Indigenous peoples: Justice and Peaceful Development', (2008) and 'Programme for 2009: Working Together for Peaceful Development'. (2009) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/16/9	**Item - Press Cuttings**	2006-2008	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of collected and photocopied press cuttings and media coverage of the work of Minority Rights Group and also of general international issues of minorities and rights taken from international press. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/16/10	**Item - MRG - 40 Years**	2009	1 fiel
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Commemorative booklet recording the 40th anniversary of the founding of Minority Rights Group and the achievements and key personnel throughout the 40 years of MRG. Kevin Boyle was Chair of MRG at this time and includes a draft text for the booklet.		

	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/16/11	**Piece - Seminars and Conferences**	2005-2008	2 folders
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files of documents relating to conferences and seminars organised by or in association with Minority Rights Group and which also featured a contribution and talk delivered by Kevin Boyle. Files include from seminars from "Challenging Discrimination Against Minority and Indigenous Women" (Oct 2005); 'High Level Seminar on Minority Rights and Conflict Prevention' (New York, Nov 2006); 'Seminar on Housing Land and Property Rights of Minorities" (Apr 2007); 'Climate Change and Minorities' (London, May 2008); 'Implementation of the Strategic Review', London, Oct 2008); 'Multiple Discrimination and Minority Rights' (Oct 2009); 'Council Seminar on Migration and Minority Rights' (Geneva, May 2010) and 'Freedom of Expression, Freedom of Religion and the Separation of Religion and State.' (Oct 2010). Note on this last item states Boyle was unable to attend due to illness. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/16/12	**Item - Other Documents**	[199-]-[200-]	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of other documents including a Council of Europe Report entitled "Framework Convention for the Protection of National Minorities and Explanatory Report" (Strasbourg, Feb 1995); flyers from the Ibn Khaldun Centre for Development Studies, 2003; Flyer for the International Dalit Solidarity Network' and a booklet 'Hidden Apartheid' published on the Dalit story. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Series A/A44/17: British-Irish Association

Date: 1977-2008 (creation)

Scope and content: Files of documents, including minutes of meetings, agendas, correspondence and conference proceedings regarding the British Irish Association.

Physical description: 1 box

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: All requests for formal publication of material to be made directly to the British-Irish Association prior to publication.
Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/17/1	**Piece - Minutes of Meetings 1977 - 1982**	1977-1982	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File on minutes of meetings, notices, agendas and related correspondence from annual and other meetings of the British Irish Association. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/17/2	**Piece - Minutes of Meetings 1983 - 1985**	1983-1985	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File on minutes of meetings, notices, agendas and related correspondence from annual and other meetings of the British Irish Association. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/17/3	**Piece - Minutes of Meetings - 1986**	1986	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File on minutes of meetings, notices, agendas and related correspondence from annual and other meetings of the British Irish Association. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/17/4	**Piece - Minutes of Meetings - 1987**	1987	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File on minutes of meetings, notices, agendas and related correspondence from annual and other meetings of the British Irish Association. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/17/5	**Item - Minutes of Meetings 1988 - 1989**	1988-1989	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File on minutes of meetings, notices, agendas and related correspondence from annual and other meetings of the British Irish Association as well as records of conferences and workshops held by the BIA. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

A/A44/17/6	**Piece - Minutes of Meetings - 1990**	1990	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: File on minutes of meetings, notices, agendas and related correspondence from annual and other meetings of the British Irish Association as well as its annual conference.		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/17/7	**Piece - Minutes of Meetings 1991**	1991	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: File on minutes of meetings, notices, agendas and related correspondence from annual and other meetings of the British Irish Association as well as records of conferences and workshops held by the BIA.		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/17/8	**Piece - Minutes of Meetings 1992**	1992	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: File on minutes of meetings, notices, agendas and related correspondence from annual and other meetings of the British Irish Association.		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/17/9	**Piece - Minutes of Meetings 1993 - 1994**	1993-1994	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: File on minutes of meetings, notices, agendas and related correspondence from annual and other meetings of the British Irish Association.		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/17/10	**Piece - Minutes of Meetings 1995 - 1999**	1995-1999	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: File on minutes of meetings, notices, agendas and related correspondence from annual and other meetings of the British Irish Association and also records of various conferences organised by the BIA.		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/17/11	**Piece - Conferences**	2000-2008	1 file
	Note [General] :		

	Catalog *Scope and content*: File of conference proceedings and related correspondence as Kevin Boyle attended BIA conferences and was a participant. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/17/11/1	**Item - B.I.A. Conference, Oxford, April 1993**	04/1993	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents relating to the 1993 British Irish association Conference held at St. Anne's College, Oxford, entitled "Europe and its Regions". Includes schedule of events and talks, notes taken at the conference by Boyle and further manuscript research notes by Boyle; list of delegates, text of speech delivered by the Rt. Hon. Douglas Hurd, M.P., Secretary of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs and text of address given by Tánaiste and Minister for Foreign Affairs, Dick Spring, T.D. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/17/12	**Piece - Photographs**	[198-]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Colour photograph, 149mm x 101mm, featuring an image of Kevin Boyle (centre) with two other unnamed men. Reverse of image has an note "BIA 1980s". *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Series A/A44/18: O.S.C.E.

Date: 1990-2003 (creation)

Scope and content: Files relating to the work of the Organisation for Security and Co-Operation in Europe.

Physical description: 1 box

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description

A/A44/18/1	**Piece - Conference on Religion and Freedom of Belief, Vienna, Austria**	2003	3 files
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files of documents from and relating to the conference on Freedom of Religion and Belief, held in Vienna, Austria, and attended by Kevin Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/18/2	**Piece - Newsletters, press releases and reports**	1990-2003	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File includes issues of OSCE Newsletter, (Oct 2001, Sep 2002, Jul/Aug 2003), other assorted press releases and reports including "Report on OSCE Human Dimension Seminar on constitutional, legal and administrative aspects of the freedom of religion", Warsaw, April 1996 by Dr. Kathinka Evers; Also included is a consolidated summary of that conference in 1996; OSCE Bulletin, Spring 1997, Vol. 5, No. 2, with article "Freedom of Religion and Belief - A Global Survey" by Kevin Boyle and Juliet Sheen; Report of proceedings of OSCE conference on the Role of Freedom of Religion and Belief in a Democratic Society: Searching for Ways to Combat Terrorism and Extremism" held in Baku, Azerbaijan (Oct 2002). *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Series A/A44/19: Travellers Rights

Date: [198-]-[199-] (creation)

Scope and content: File relating to research and action regarding Travellers Rights in Ireland. Includes draft document entitled "Draft Charter of Travellers Rights, with MS annotation by Boyle (A note from Joan Boyle indicates that Kevin Boyle was involved in this initiative while at University College Galway); Report entitled "About our Travelling People, published by the National Council for Travelling People"; Report of the Travelling People Review Body" (Feb 1983), Irish Government Publications; essay entitled "Travellers Rights - The Failure to Recognise an Ethnic Minority" (Jan 1992) Report entitled "Examination of First Report by Ireland Under the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights", Geneva, July 1993; Workshop report booklet from "Legal Defence of the Roma (Gypsies) in Central and Eastern Europe", held at Columbia University Law School, New York, 1997; Fax letter from Niall Crowley, Dublin Travellers Education and Development Group, to Boyle, seeking support and advice on various aspects of the Government led task-force and subgroup on education and Travellers. (n.d.) and Copy of Decision of the European Commission on Human Rights as to the admissibility of applicants, John and Patricia Williams et al Vs Ireland, for which Mary Robinson was one of the acting councils for the applicants. (1981)

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/19/1	**Item - Itinerants in Northern Ireland** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Typescript document by Kevin Boyle entitled "Itinerants in Northern Ireland". *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1967]	1 item, 7 pp

Series A/A44/20: United Nations - O.H.C.H.R.

Date: 1978-2010 (creation)

Scope and content: Files relating to Kevin Boyle and the United Nations. These files refer to Boyle in numerous capacities of professional and academic work and interaction with the United Nations and its Office of the High Commission for Human Rights. Boyle acted as a Special Rapporteur in 1984 and later as Special Advisor to Mary Robinson, former President of Ireland in her capacity as U.N. High Commissioner for Human Rights. Boyle later acted as a consultant advisor to the U.N. and its Human Rights division. These files also contain files arranged and maintained by Boyle relating to his ongoing personal and professional relationship with Mary Robinson and her husband Nicholas Robinson. Files date from the late 1970s when Boyle and Robinson were acting legal councils and barristers and later included correspondence when Mary Robinson was President of Ireland between 1990 and 1997.

Physical description: 5 boxes

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/20/1	**Item - Appointment of Boyle to O.H.C.H.R.** *Note [General]* :	2001-2002	1 file

	Catalog *Scope and content*: Files of assorted documents relating to the appointment of Kevin Boyle as Special Advisor to Mary Robinson in her position as United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights. Includes email between Denise Dora and Boyle (22, 26 Mar 2001) being a discussion with a former student and discussing mutual research interests; Letter signed by Boyle, University of Essex, and written to Mary Robinson, mentioning his upcoming appearance at the Bloody Sunday (Saville) Tribunal and discussing his non-presence at the rally in 1972 and discussing his upcoming travel to Geneva, also encloses a C.V. (7 Jun 2001); further email and letters between Boyle and others which congratulate Boyle on his move or discuss his move to the U.N. include Kazuhiro Kawamoto (23 Jul 2001); Baroness Shirley Williams (John F. Kennedy School of Government, Cambridge - 27 Jul 2001) Baroness Helena Kennedy, Chair, the British Council (27 Jul 2001) Baroness Onora O'Neill, Cambridge (27 Jul 2001); the Right Honourable Lord Bingham of Cornhill (13 Aug 2001); Annika Claassens and Geoff Gilbert (31 Aug - 2 Sep 2001) Larry Cox (2 - 7 Sep 2001) the Hon' Justice Michael Kirby, High Court of Australia; Letter from Sara Corcoran, Personnel Section, University of Essex, notifying Boyle that his request for leave of absence was approved (28 Aug 2001); Letter of appointment with terms of contract for Boyle from the United Nations Office for Project Services (Item CLOSED); Page of TS summary being 'Note on K. Boyle's UN Position September 2001 - 2002' written by Boyle; Print out of press articles including "United Nations appointment for Human Rights lawyer; 'Professor's High Ranking Job with UN"; "My Year with the UN" written by Boyle"', Some manuscript notes written by Boyle regarding the move. Also includes business cards belonging to Boyle from his position as Senior Advisor to the High Commissioner for Human Rights. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/20/2	**Item - Speeches by Mary Robinson - O.H.C.H.R.**	1999-2002	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Statements and speeches made by Mary Robinson, United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights as follows: statement by Mary Robinson 'On Item 9' - Questions and violations of Human Rights and Fundamental freedoms in any part of the world. Situation in Kosovo (Geneva, 1 Apr 1999); Briefing by Robinson on the situation of Human Rights in Kosovo (9 Apr 1999); Briefing by Robinson at informal one-day meeting of the Commission on Human Rights (15 Sep 2000); Text of Presidential Fellow's Lecture, World Bank, Washington D.C., "Bridging the Gap Between Human Rights and Development: From Normative Principles to Operational Relevance." (3 Dec 2001 - Note attached by Joan Boyle notes that this was drafted by Kevin Boyle); Statement by Robinson at Preparatory Committee for the International Conference for the International Conference on Financing for Development Resumed Third Session" (New York, 16 Oct 2001); Remarks by Robinson at International Conference on Globalisation - 'Humanising Globalisation: a Role for Human Rights (30 Oct 2001); Statement by Robinson to Ministerial Meeting of State Parties to the 1951 Convention and/or 1967 Protocol Relating to the Status of Refugees (12 Dec 2001); Statement by Robinson at Tenth Workshop on Regional Co-operation for the Promotion and Protection of Human Rights in the Asia-Pacific Region (Beirut, 4-6 Mar 2002); Lecture by Robinson at Second Global Ethic Lecture, The Global Ethic Foundation and entitled "Ethics, Human Rights and Globalisation" (University of Tubingen, Germany, 21 Jan 2002); Statement by Robinson at opening of 58th session of the Commission on Human Rights (Geneva, 18 Mar 2002); Address by Robinson at the O.S.C.E. Permanent Council (Vienna, 19 Jul 2002); High Commission for Human Rights briefing with Geneva based media (10 Sep 2002); Draft of address being discussed by Robinson and Kevin Boyle, the document was drafted by Boyle and focuses on the Carnegie Report on Preventing Deadly Conflict (n.d.); Speech by Robinson upon receipt of the Joaquin Garrigues Walker Award (n.d.) and photocopy of chapter written by Robinson entitled "The Challenges Ahead: Analysis and Integration" taken from 'Realising Human Rights: Moving on From Inspiration to Impact', Samantha Power and Graham Allison (eds) (2000).		

	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/20/3	**Item - Writing by Kevin Boyle**	29/09/2003	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Text of paper by Kevin Boyle entitled "Paper on the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights and the Commissioner for Human Rights of the Council of Europe", The Commonwealth Human Rights Mechanism Consultation (London); Text of paper by Boyle entitled "Marking Another Birthday: 10 Years of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights (Utrecht, 29 Sep 2003) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/20/4	**Item - Mary Robinson - Farewell to Geneva**	2002	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File includes text of farewell address made by Mary Robinson when leaving her position as U.N. High Commissioner for Human Rights; text of personal statement made by Robinson at this occasion; list of achievements made by Robinson while in office as the H.C.H.R.; a list of ten priorities of Mary Robinson as United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights (only 5 present); a text of summary of work and achievements of Robinson while at O.H.C.H.R.; copy of biographical note of Robinson; letter from Kevin Boyle, University of Essex to Mary Robinson, Palais Wilson, stating in detail his reaction and response when contacted by a journalist for a statement on Mary Robinson having stepped down as UN H.C.H.R., also discusses other matters such as a meeting of British Isles and Irish Human Rights Centres, one which Robinson inspired at University College Galway, mentions that Boyle will be stepping down as Director of the Essex Centre and other matters (24 Mar 2001); email from Heidi Wiggum of Essex University sending Boyle the breaking news of Robinson's departure from the O.H.C.H.R. (19 Mar 2001); email from Peter Townsend, Acting Director of London School of Economics Centre for Study of Human Rights to Boyle but enquiring of Robinson to give a lecture at the LSE, poster of eventual lecture details attached (Jul - Nov 2002); Email from Mary Robinson to O.H.C.H.R. 'Field Presences', O.H.C.H.R- Geneva and O.H.C.H.R. New York informing of the selection of a successor to Robinson being named as Sergio Vieira de Mello; letter of notification of award of the International Service for Human Rights has been awarded to Mary Robinson (7 Aug 2002); Fax letter from Bill Graham, Canadian Minister of Foreign Affairs, to Her Excellency Mary Robinson, Office of H.C.H.R. congratulating her on her term as High Commissioner (15 Aug 2002); print out of email and attachment from Mara Bustelo to various O.H.C.H.R. groups, attaching a number of tributes to Mary Robinson from U.N. staff (11 Sep 2002); *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/20/5	**Piece - Press Cuttings - Mary Robinson**	1997-2002	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of press cuttings and print-outs of news coverage relating directly to Mary Robinson and also her time as U.N. High Commission for Human Rights. Items include a black and white photograph of Robinson receiving the Royal Society of Arts Albert Medal, pictured with Duke of Edinburgh, Prince Philip (Irish Times, 30 Nov 2001); edition of 'Counselor Magazine, College of Law, University of Cincinnati, featuring Robinson in receipt of William J. Butler Human Rights Medal and featuring		

	coverage of the William Howard Taft Lecture delivered by Boyle on the suppression of Kurds, with images of Boyle who is described as the 'legal Martin Luther King of the Northern Ireland Civil Rights Movement'; "Mary bows out from the business of Human Rights" (The Sunday Tribune, 25 Mar 2001) "President [Robinson] has just the right intellectual background to master difficult UN brief" (The Irish Times, 11 Sep 1997) interview with Robinson - "Daunting challenges lie ahead after difficult but rewarding year" (Irish Times, 13 Oct 1998) and other such coverage, features and profiles on Robinson. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/20/6	**Piece - Kevin Boyle Consultancy with the UN**	2002-2010	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File relating to Kevin Boyle contracted consultancy work with the United Nations and its Office of High Commission for Human Rights. File includes letter of appointment as Senior Advisor at the Office of the High Commissioner for Human Rights for a fixed period of 11 days in September 2002 (19 Aug 2002); letter of confirmation of contract for consultancy between Boyle and the U.N. "to develop a publication that analyses racism and racial discrimination in different fields such as health, HIV/AIDS, migration - a 3 month position. (15 Oct 2003); Draft curriculum vitae format for UN application for nominees to the list of candidates for special procedures mandates, completed by Kevin Boyle (2004); Group of documents relating to the publication of a document by Boyle as contracted to do so by the UN regarding international racism. Letter dated 11 Nov 2005 on behalf of Louise Arbour, UN High Commissioner for Human Rights, thanking Boyle for his work and publication "Dimensions of Racism", also present include manuscript research notes by Boyle and also a selection of research documents such as academic papers and reports (2005); letter of confirmation from the Human Resources management section of the U.N. and enclosing Boyle's 'special consultancy contract' with the Office of the High Commissioner for Human Rights, to review and report on the draft OHCHR document on the 'Conscientious Objection to Military Service: A Guide to Human Rights Law and State Practice". (5 Jul 2010) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/20/7	**Item - Correspondence - Boyle and the Robinsons**	1978-1998	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of correspondence between Kevin Boyle and Mary and Nick Robinson. Letters date from 1978 when Boyle and Mary Robinson were both legal practitioners and also cover the period of Mary Robinson's presidency of Ireland in the 1990s. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/20/7/1	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Senator Mary Robinson**	03/05/1978	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy TS letter from Boyle to Robinson at the Bar Library, Four Courts, Dublin, enclosing a document on 'Test Cases' as agreed and mentions a discussion with Alan Shatter who said of a possibility Robinson		

	would be involved in a Strasbourg case on the Divorce prohibition in the Irish constitution and hopes to pool knowledge on that topic. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/20/7/2	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Mary Robinson**	24/08/1979	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Robinson advising of legal consultancy work, believed to be with University College Galway and mentioning further legal research projects. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/20/7/3	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Mary Robinson**	25/07/1979	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy letter from Boyle to Robinson, thanking her for a conversation and lessening a feeling of depression over how contribution at Cambridge had gone and raising for discussion some thoughts on the Emergency Powers Act i.e. the offences against the State Act 1939 and in context of the Special Powers Act and the Emergency Powers Act in Northern Ireland and its operation in context of the Special Criminal Court. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/20/7/4	**Item - Change of Address**	[n.d.]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Postcard of change of address details to Upper Fitzwilliam Street by Mary Robinson. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/20/7/5	**Item - Letter from Mary Robinson to Boyle**	27/08/1979	1 item, 2 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter signed by Robinson, 27 Merrion Square, Dublin to Boyle at University College Galway, stating interest in consultancy work in Galway and offering interest in other matters Boyle has raised. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/20/7/6	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Mary Robinson**	21/11/1979	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*:		

	Copy TS letter from Boyle to Robinson discussing in detail the merits and argument for a case of divorce as a civil right and regardless of religious denomination of the person in Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/20/7/7	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Mary Robinson**	20/12/1983	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy TS letter from Boyle, UCG, to Robinson, Law School, Trinity College Dublin, discussing a programme and speakers for an upcoming conference on the Rights of Travellers to be held in association with the Irish Centre for the Study of Human Rights at UCG. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/20/7/8	**Item - Letter from Mary Robinson to Boyle**	03/06/1993	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter signed by Ann Lane, P.A. to the President of Ireland, on behalf of Mary Robinson, President of Ireland, to Boyle, thanking him for his previous letters and enclosures and sends Boyle a book on the President Robinson Awards for Design of Travellers Accommodation. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/20/7/9	**Item - Letter from Mary Robinson to Boyle**	27/07/1992	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter signed by Ann Lane, P.A. to President, on behalf of Mary Robinson, President of Ireland, to Boyle and thanking him for his letters and sending Boyle the attached text of Robinson's address to the Oireachtas, "on a matter of National Importance: 'Irish Identity in Europe'". *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/20/7/10	**Item - Letter from Boyle to President Robinson**	13/09/1994	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy TS letter from Boyle to President Mary Robinson, Áras an Uachtaráin, discussing in detail the annual meeting of the British-Irish association where Boyle discusses the speculation which took place on the ending of the IRA campaign, mentioning Seamus *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/20/7/11	**Item - Letter from President Robinson to Kevin Boyle**	23/09/1994	1 item
	Note [General] :		

	Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter signed by Ann Lane, P.A. to the President, on behalf of President Mary Robinson and sent to Kevin Boyle, thanking him for previous letters and documents which the President will study on her return from Africa. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/20/7/12	**Item - Letter from President Mary Robinson to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter signed by Bride Rosney, Special advisor to the President, on behalf of President Robinson, declining the invitation to become patron of the proposed World centre to Celebrate the Diaspora at University College Galway (UCG) and looks forward to seeing Boyle in the near future. *Restrictions on access*: Open	14/02/1995	1 item
A/A44/20/7/13	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to Mary Robinson** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy TS letter from Boyle to Robinson, Office of the High Commissioner, Geneva and writing in his capacity as Chair of the Development Education Committee, discussing in detail the work of the Committee and comment on the current trends, agendas and future planning for Development Education and invites Robinson to write the Foreword for a forthcoming publication/report on such education in Britain and Ireland. Attached to this letter is another letter written by Boyle to the Rt. Hon. Clare Short M.P., Secretary for International Development, London, inviting Short to co-author, along with Minister Liz O'Donnell, Dublin, an introduction to the above report. *Restrictions on access*: Open	22/12/1998	1 item, 2 pp
A/A44/20/7/16	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Nicholas Robinson** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy TS letter from Boyle to the Robinson's, Áras an Uachtaráin, Dublin, commenting on Mary Robinson's decision to take the new position of High Commissioner for Human Rights, discussing the upcoming launch of the World Report on Freedom of Religion and B *Restrictions on access*: Open	14/04/1997	1 item, 2 pp
A/A44/20/8	**Piece - Text of Presidential Addresses by Mary Robinson** *Note [General]* : Catalog	1991-1995	4 items

	Scope and content: Text of Presidential addresses made by President of Ireland, Mary Robinson, including "The USA and Europe: a creative partnership" at the World Affairs Council, Los Angeles, 16 Oct 1991; "A Hundred Years - Facing the Future"on the occasion of the Ogden Lecture, Brown University, 19 Oct 1991; "Striking a Balance" - the Allan Lane Foundation Lecture, 25 Feb 1992; "Cherishing the Irish Diaspora" - Address to the Houses of the Oireachtas, 2 Feb 1995. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/20/9	**Piece - Correspondence with Dr. Bertram Ramcharan**	1985	1 file, 8 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of letters between Kevin Boyle and Dr. Bertram Ramcharan, Director of Study and later Special Assistant to the Director of the Centre for Human Rights, United Nations. Letters include: Ramcharan to Boyle, congratulating Boyle on his admittance to the centre for Studies and Research in International Law and International Relations at the Hague where Ramcharan looks forward to personally working with Boyle on research on 'Right to Life' and allocates the topic of 'Arbitrary Deprivation of Life: the Concept of Arbitrariness" (14 Jun 1983); Follow-up letter from Ramcharan write a write-up of research he and Boyle conducted on Right-to-Life issues (12 Oct 1983); Letter from Boyle to Ramcharan discussing in detail his heavy workload on commitment with the New Irish Forum and explaining the role of the Forum (9 Jan 1984); Letter from Boyle to Ramcharan planning future visits and meetings for research on the Right to Life issue with Ramcharan (3 Oct 1984); Letter from Boyle to Ramcharan with an updated draft of their research and stating he will be away to South Africa for work with Amnesty International (3 Mar 1984); Letter from Ramcharan to Boyle with details of the publication plan and final proofs needed for the upcoming book on the Right to Life issues. (20 Nov 1984) and other such letters. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/20/10	**Piece - Correspondence with Maxime Tardu**	05/1983-11/1983	1 file, 10 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of letters between Kevin Boyle and Maxime Tardu, Chief, Research and Studies Unit Centre for Human Rights, United Nations, Geneva, and includes the following: copy TS letter from Tardu to the Hon. Peter Sutherland, Attorney General of Ireland, following up from recent dinner meeting at UCG and providing thoughts and detail of the developments and implementation of the United Nations Covenants and also the United Nations programme of Human Rights Seminars (11 May 1983); TS letter from Tardu, United Nations Office, Geneva, to Boyle, Dean, Faculty of Law, UCG, thanking Boyle for the hospitality at Tardu's recent visit to UCG and commenting how impressed he was with the facilities of the Human Rights Centre at UCG and wishes to remain in touch with Boyle and be considered for any future teaching in Galway (11 May 1983); Copy TS letter from Boyle to Tardu, inviting Tardu to become a member of the Board of the Irish Centre for the Study of Human rights at UCG, of which Sean McBride was Chairman and also discusses a research project on National Institutions and Human Rights across Europe. Boyle also mentions possible future contact from an NGO, 'Concerned Teachers', regarding plastic bullets in Northern Ireland policing. (3 Jun 1983); Letter of reply from Tardu to Boyle saying he (Tardu) would be glad to act as a member of the Irish Centre for Human Rights at UCG (27 Jun 1983) File includes further letters between Boyle and Tardu discussing possible association and lecturing by Tardu at UCG and other shared research interests. Also includes a C.V. of Tardu. *Restrictions on access*:		

	Open		
A/A44/20/12	**Piece - OHCHR Correspondence 2000-2003** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of correspondence from the Office of High Commissioner for Human Rights regarding the work of Kevin Boyle and also Mary Robinson in her capacity as U.N. High Commissioner for Human Rights, regarding ongoing work of the OHCHR on varying aspects of international Human Rights campaigning and advocacy. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2000-2003	1 file
A/A44/20/13	**Item - Kevin Boyle as UN Special Rapporteur - Freedom of Religion and Belief** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents relating to Kevin Boyle acting as the nomination of the Irish Government and Department of Foreign Affairs at the UN seminar on freedom of religion and belief to be held in Geneva, 3 -4 Dec 1984. Includes letter from Anne Barrington, UN Section of the Dept. of Foreign Affairs, Ireland, thanking Boyle for agreeing to be the Rapporteur and also includes numerous drafts and final document of Boyle's report from the Seminar. *Restrictions on access*: Open	03/12/1984-14/12/1984	1 file
A/A44/20/14	**Piece - Kevin Boyle as UN Special Rapporteur on the Independence of Judges and Lawyers** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File relating to Boyle's unsuccessful application to act as UN Special Rapporteur on the independence of judges and lawyers. Includes letter of nomination of Boyle from Mary Whelan, Ambassador of Ireland, Geneva and also letters from Boyle to the selection committee for the position of UN Special Rapporteur, clarifying issues following the unsuccessful interview. *Restrictions on access*: Open	06/2003	1 file
A/A44/20/15	**Piece - Statements by UN High Commissioners for Human Rights** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Statements by UN High Commissioners including texts of statement by Jose Ayala Lasso, 'From Confrontation to Cooperation (Geneva, 8 Nov 1994); Address by Sergio Vieira de Mello to the Third Committee of the UN General Assembly (4 Nov 2002) Statement by Ruud Lubbers, UNHCR to the 60th session of the UN Commission on Human Rights (16 Mar 2004); Address by Louise Arbour, UN High	1994-2007	1 file

	Commissioner for Human Rights to the Biennial Conference of the International Commission of Jurists, Berlin (27 Aug 2004) Statement by Louise Arbour, 'The Activities of the OHCHR: Achievements and Challenges', Tokyo, 9 Nov 2004; text of seminar [interview] with Louise Arbour at the U.S. Council on Foreign Relations, with manuscript notes by Boyle. Statement by Mary Robinson, UNHCHR, to the UN Security Council on "Protection of Civilians in Armed Conflicts" (23 April 2001); Statement by Sergio Vieira De Mello, UNHCHR, to the International Criminal Law Network on "Establishing the International Criminal Court, at the Hague, Dec 2002. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/20/16	**Item - Notebook - Kevin Boyle**	[2004]-[2006]	1 item, c. 300 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Manuscript shorthand notebook of Kevin Boyle filled with notes by Boyle on matters relating to the UN Human Rights Council and various aspects of international human rights. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/20/17	**Item - United States of America and UN Human Rights Council**	[2006]	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of printed documents detailing the U.S. decision not to seek membership of the new UN Human Rights Council. Cover of folder includes manuscript notes on this topic written by Kevin Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/20/18	**Piece - United Nations Human Rights Committee and Ireland**	1991-1993	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File relating to the UN Human Rights Committee and Ireland, including text of report and consideration of reports of states parties due in 1991 - Ireland, 30 Oct 1992; 48th session summary record of consideration of reports submitted by States parties under article 40 of the covenant, Initial Report of Ireland (Jul 1993); text of response by the Attorney General of Ireland, Mr. Harold A. Whelehan S.C.; memo on the U.N. Human Rights Committee Session on Ireland (2000) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/20/19	**Item - United Nations Human Rights Commission and Northern Ireland**	1995-2002	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File includes letter of invitation to Kevin Boyle from Irish United Nations Association and others to attend a seminar on 'Prisoners and the Northern Ireland Peace Process', Westminster, 12 Mar 1998, a copy report from the NIACRO, Belfast being an executive summary 'The Release and Integration of		

	Politically Motivated Prisoners in Northern Ireland . . . (1995); Commentary from the Committee for Administration of Justice on the Implementation Plan for the Criminal Justice Review Bill (Jan 2002) and text of address given by Mary Robinson as UN High Commissioner for Human Rights entitled "Making right relationships an everyday practice" (May 2002). *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/20/21	**Piece - 1995 - United Nations Year for Tolerance** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to the UN Year for Tolerance. Files include text and manuscript notes, drafts and final versions of seminar talks delivered by Boyle on Tolerance and Freedom of Religious Belief in Budapest and other locations, texts of talks by other academics and advocates; A4 pad of manuscript notes by Boyle on various articles of the Universal Declaration for Human Rights and their implication for tolerance; also correspondence with Juliet Sheen and others regarding tolerance and research by Boyle and Sheen who was co-author of the World Report on Freedom of Religion and Belief. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1995	3 files
A/A44/20/22	**Item - Disarmament and Conflict Resolution** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File includes published brochures from United Nations Institute for Disarmament Research detailing 'ideas for Peace and Security' and also some other printed articles on this topic. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[199-]	1 file, c. 6 items
A/A44/20/24	**Item - OHCHR and Human Rights and the Environment** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Edition of booklet printed by the OHCHR and being the conclusions of a meeting of experts on Human Rights and Environment. *Restrictions on access*: Open	11/2002	1 item

Subseries A/A44/20/25: The Human Rights Council

Date: 2006 (creation)

Scope and content: Files relating to the structure, actions, goals and projects of the Human Rights Council, UN.

Physical description: 3 folders

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description

Piece A/A44/20/25/1: Human Rights Council - two-year review and other documents

Date: [2006] (creation)

Scope and content: File includes documents being reviews and comment on the actions and work of the Human Rights Council after its first 2 years in operation, including manuscript and typescript reports and notes by Kevin Boyle as well as others connected with the HRC.

Physical description: 1file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/20/26	**Piece - Human Rights Committee to Human Rights Council** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents being resolutions, proposals, academic articles and commentary on the establishment and work of the Human Rights Council. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2006-2008	1 file

Subseries A/A44/20/27: OHCHR and Freedom of Religious Belief

Date: [2002]-[2008] (creation)

Scope and content: Files relating to the OHCHR and Kevin Boyle and the interest of both in issues relating to Freedom of Information

Physical description: 4 folders

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/20/27/1	**Item - Anti-Semitism** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Documents include letter sent by Mary Robinson to Minister for Justice, Athens, Greece, in concern for increase in anti-semitic attacks (3 May 2002); general comment and reports from UNESCO, the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights, of the UN and other research and publications on anti-semitism in Europe and in the wake of the Sept 11, 2001 (9/11) attacks. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2001-2002	1 file
A/A44/20/27/2	**Item - Press Cuttings - Freedom of Religious Belief** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of press cuttings and printouts of email press releases from various bodies and international press regarding freedom of religious belief issues and breach of rights across Europe and the globe. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2003-2004	1 file

Piece A/A44/20/27/3: Freedom of Religious Belief - Statements and Policy

Date: 1995-2004 (creation)

Scope and content: File includes various statements and reports from and within the UN such as addresses from the Committee on Elimination of Racial Discrimination (Feb - Mar 2004); text of address from Mary Robinson to the World Council of Religious Leaders, Bangkok, 13 Jun 2002; Report of the UN Special Rapporteur on F.O.R.B. for the UN, on 'Civil and Political Rights, including Religious Intolerance' (Mar 2003)' Further Special Rapporteur reports on 'An Assessment of the Mandate on Freedom of Religion or Belief (n.d.); text of paper written by Kevin Boyle, 'Building Tolerance: International Standards on the Elimination on Intolerance on Grounds of Religion or Belief' at International Conference on Democracy and Tolerance, Seoul, Korea, September 1994 and other such documents on UN commitment to Freedom of Religion and Belief.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/20/27/4	**Item - Research Documents**	[200-]	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: File includes other general research documents relating to international freedom of religion and belief which was retained by Kevin Boyle.		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/20/28	**Piece - Press Cuttings - United Nations**	[199-]-[200-]	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: File includes general press cuttings and print outs of email press releases and news stories relating to the United Nations and various aspects of international human rights.		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/20/29	**Piece - Newsletters - OHCHR and UN**	1995-2008	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: File of newsletters including issues 1-3 of the OHCHR newsletter and other newsletters issues by the Human Rights Commission/Council of the UN and also newsletters from other United Nations Division, including issues of "Geneva Reporter" (Vol 27, No 1, Nov 2007 - Jan 2008) and of "Briefing Paper - Quaker United Nations Office - Geneva". (Vol 27, No 1, Nov 2007 - Jan 2008).		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/20/30	**Piece - United Nations and Minorities**	1983-2004	2 files
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: File of documents relating to the United Nations focus on the plight of minorities, including implementation papers following recommendations of the Durban Conference, 2001 - 2002; promoting justice and reconciliation in Africa; Draft reports of working group of UN Sub-Commission on prevention of Discrimination and Protection of Minorities (Aug 1983); a paper entitled "Minority Education Rights in International Law - A Theoretical Approach (n.d.) and other such documents.		
	Restrictions on access:		

	Open		
A/A44/20/31	**Piece - UN Association**	1995-2005	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File relating to Kevin Boyle and membership of the United Association of Great Britain and Ireland, including issue of magazine of the Association (Jul - Sep 2005) with details of work of the Association. Also documents relating to Boyle being keynote speaker for the UNA conference in 1999, including a letter to Boyle from Malcolm Hill, Chairman of Sudbury branch of UNA, attaching a series of documents and reports reviewing various aspects of the UN Security Council. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/20/32	**Piece - UN Human Rights Commission**	1998-2008	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents relating to the Human Commission including a document by [Boyle] entitled "The Functioning of the Commission"; booklet for participants at the 58th session on Human Rights (Mar - Apr 2002); agendas and reports of various subgroups such as on the Protection and Promotion of Human Rights and working group on the Effective Implementation of the Durban Declaration and Programme of Action; text of paper "United Nations Commission on Human Rights: The Victim of False Expectations" (2007) by Miko Lempinen at a conference in Potsdam. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/20/33	**Piece - 50th Anniversary of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights**	[1998]	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Fiel relating to the 50th Anniversary of the adoption of the 1948 Universal Declaration of Human Rights. File includes detailed manuscript notes and writings in assessing the history and impact of the UDHR and the "UN Charter for Human Rights" by Kevin Boyle; text of the Declaration; texts of conference papers by Boyle on the history of the European Convention for Human Rights. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/20/34	**Piece - History of OHCHR and of Universal Declaration of Human Rights**	[198-]-2003	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents being assorted academic and published papers on the history of the United Nations and the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. Also includes information on history of the Office of High Commissioner for Human Rights - the first ten years (conference program, 2003); text of paper written by Kevin Boyle "Marking Another Birthday: 10 Years of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights"; Text of paper "All Human Rights for All: The Challenging Mandate of the Office of the High Commissioner for Human Rights".		

	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/20/35	**Piece - 'A Voice for Human Rights' - Book** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to the drafting, publication and launch of a book edited by Kevin Boyle entitled "A Voice for Human Rights: Mary Robinson", with a forward for Kofi Annan and afterward by Louise Arbour. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2004-2006	3 files
A/A44/20/35/1	**Item - Drafts of the book 'A Voice for Human Rights'** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Drafts of various chapters and sections of the book 'A Voice for Human Rights'. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[2005]-[2006]	1 file

Piece A/A44/20/35/3: Reviews, Launch and Comments

Date: 2006 (creation)

Scope and content: Manuscript notes by Kevin Boyle regarding planning and preparation for the launch of the book; copies of various press reviews of the book; publishing catalogues from the University of Pennsylvania Press and text of comments and remarks made by Mary Robinson, Columbia University (Jan 2006).

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/20/36	**Item - Other Newsletters** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of assorted newsletters with updates and announcements from other sections of the UN and also from other Human Rights related agencies. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[199-]-[200-]	1 file

A/A44/20/37	**Piece - UN Sub-Commission on Prevention of Discrimination and Protection of Minorities**	[1982]-[1988]	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File relating to the UN Human Rights Commission and the Sub Committee on Prevention of Discrimination and Protection of Minorities. Includes press cutting from May 1982 stating "Ireland was yesterday elected to serve, for the first time, on the UN Commission on Human Rights. . . "; Attached are manuscript notes by Boyle on the Human Rights Commission; progress report from the Sub-Commission on the 'Status of the Individual and Contemporary International Law' by Mrs, Erica-Irene A. Daes, Special Rapporteur (26 June 1984); provision list of attendees and list of consultative groups for the Sub-Commission; Timetable for consideration of agenda items of the 36th session of the sub-commission; and also various articles such as 'The 1984 UN Sub-Commission on Prevention of Discrimination and Protection of Minorities: Review and Prognosis' by Garber and O'Connor; Also, a commentary on the work of the Sub-Commission published in International Commission of Jurists - The Review, no. 41, 1988" *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/20/38	**Piece - UN International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights**	1993-2008	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents being records of sessions, commentaries on agendas, observations of the Covenant on matters relating to civil and political rights, including specific comment and consideration of reports on Great Britain and Northern Ireland (26 July 1995); concluding observations of the Human Rights Committee on Ireland (22 Jul 2008) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/20/39 (1-3)	**Piece - UN Economic and Social Council**	1966-2008	3 folders
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Documents relating to agendas, commentary, resolutions adopted, discussions and reports of sessions and meetings of the UN Economic and Social Council. Documents include annex to 1966 Resolution; from 38th session - 'Question of the Human Rights of all Persons Subjected to Any Form of Detention or Imprisonment, in Particular: Question of Missing and Disappeared Person', report of the working group on enforced or involuntary disappearance (Dec 1981); 'The Administration of Justice and the Human Rights of Detainees - Elimination of all Forms of Intolerance and of Discrimination Based on Religious Belief" (Aug 1993); 'Advisory Services in the Field of Human Rights' (Mar 1996)' Report of the High Commissioner for Human Rights on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights' (June 1999); Report from Special Rapporteur on 'Civil and Political Rights, including Religious Tolerance' (15 Feb 2000); 'Implementation of the International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights' (4 Jul 2000); 'Report of the Sub-Commission on the Promotion and Protection of Human Rights on its 53rd Session (22 Nov 2001); Report of the Special Rapporteur on Human Rights and Indigenous Issues (4 Feb 2002); Report of Special Rapporteur on the Right to Education, Mission to U.S.A. on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights and Education (17 Jan 2002) *Restrictions on access*:		

	Open		
A/A44/20/40	**Piece - Research Documents on the U.N.**	[1954]-[2007]	3 folders
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files of documents included published academic articles, theses, and other writings focusing on aspects of work, research, focus and achievements of the United Nations and its focus on law and human rights. Such documents include "The United States Charter and the U.S. Civil Rights Litigation 1946 - 1955" by Bert B. Lockwood Jr; "the UN convention on the Rights of the Child and How to Make it Work" by Thomas Hammarberg (Human Rights Quarterly, 1990); Reforming the special Procedures and Mechanisms of the Commission on Human Rights" (Hurst Hannum, Human Rights Law Review (2007); "International Human Rights Monitoring Mechanisms" - essays in honour of Jakob Th. Moller; "Report on Standards of Conduct in the International Civil Service" (1954) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/20/42	**Piece - United Nations - Conferences and Statements**	1991-2004	1 box
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files of documents relating to various international conferences held on matters relating to Human Rights across various disciplines and areas. File also includes a number of summary record documents and statements from meetings/conferences held by the UNHCHR and relating to statements on terrorism, racial discrimination, torture, and other aspects of human rights advocacy and law. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/20/42/1	**Item - World Conference on Human Rights**	09/09/1991-/13/09/1991	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Opening Statement at the first session of the preparatory committee for the world conference on Human Rights by the Secretary General of the conference. Geneva. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/20/42/2	**Item - World Conference on Human Rights**	24/11/1992	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report of the Regional Meeting for Africa of the World Conference for Human Rights. Tunis. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

A/A44/20/42/3	**Item - 1993 World Conference on Human Rights** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Critical analysis report on the 1993 World Conference for Human Rights *Restrictions on access*: Open	1993	1 item
A/A44/20/42/4	**Item - The World Bank and the Promotion of Human Rights** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Additional document being report/contribution from the World Bank on the promotion of Human Rights. *Restrictions on access*: Open	19/04/1993-/0705/1993	1 item
A/A44/20/42/5	**Item - World Conference on Human Rights - Final Outcome** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Document being the Adoption of the Final Documents and Reports of the Conference - Report of the Drafting Committee. Vienna. *Restrictions on access*: Open	24/06/1993	1 item
A/A44/20/42/6	**Item - Racism, Racial Discrimination, Xenophobia and all forms of Discrimination** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: 59th Session of the Commission on Human Rights, Agenda Item 6, Report of the joint OHCHR/ UNESCO workshop to develop a publication to combat racism and foster tolerance, Paris 19-20 Feb 2003) *Restrictions on access*: Open	18/03/1993	1 item

Piece A/A44/20/42/7: World Conference Against Racism, Racial Discrimination, Xenophobia and Related Intolerance

Date: 31/08/1991-08/09/1991 (creation)

Scope and content: File of documents relating to the World Conference Against Racism, Racial Discrimination, Xenophobia and Related Intolerance, held in Durban, South Africa and chaired by Mary Robinson. File includes final report of the conference proceedings; a flyer of information about the upcoming conference in Durban; Document being 'Key Suggestions from Brain-Storming Meeting"

about the conference goals and objectives (4 Jun 2001); Document entitled 'General Trends, Priorities and Obstacles in the Struggle Against Racism, Discrimination, Xenophobia and Related Intolerance - Latin America and the Caribbean (Santiago, Chile, Oct 2000)

Physical description: 1 folder

Note [General] : Catalog

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Piece A/A44/20/42/8: Follow-Up on World Conference Against Racism, Racial Discrimination, Xenophobia and Related Intolerance

Date: 2001-2003 (creation)

Scope and content: File of documents relating to items and follow-up from World Conference Against Racism, Racial Discrimination, Xenophobia and Related Intolerance, held in Durban, South Africa (2001). File includes red folder labelled by Boyle as 'World Conference Against Racism - Follow-up'. Includes text of 'World Conference Against Racism, Racial Discrimination, Xenophobia and Related Intolerance: Follow-up and Implementation by OHCHR - An Initial Stocktaking (Human Rights Day, 10 Dec 2001); Document being report 'Implementation of Provisions of the Durban Programme of Action Relating to Health , Including HIV/AIDS (Mexico, 1-3 July 2002); Report from OHCHR entitled "National Human Rights Institutions: Follow-up to the World Conference Against Racism (10 Dec 2001); Copy of 'Interights Bulletin', Vol 13, no. 3 with articles on Racism and Related Intolerance.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/20/42/9	**Item - International Conference on Globalisation**	30/10/2001	1 file

Note [General] :

Catalog

Scope and content:

Conference documents including booklets, programmes and reports relating to International Conference on Globalisation (University of Ghent). File also includes other documents such as text of speech by Prime Minister of U.K. Tony Blair, M.P., "Values and the Power of Community" delivered to the Global Ethics Foundation, Tubingen University, Germany (30 Jun 2000); email correspondence between Boyle and others including James Heenan regarding the ethics of biotechnology and the implications for global and individual rights (Jan 2002)

	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/20/42/10	**Item - Conference of High Contracting Parties of the Fourth Geneva Convention** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Documents including text of address by Mary Robinson, United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights at Conference of High Contracting Parties of the Fourth Geneva Convention. *Restrictions on access*: Open	05/12/2001	1 item
A/A44/20/42/11	**Item - Peace Education from Faith Traditions** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Booklet entitled Peace Education from Faith Traditions at the World Conference on Religion and Peace, Peace Education Standing Commission. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2001	1 item
A/A44/20/42/12	**Item - Human Rights and Development Seminar** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File relating to the Human Rights and Development Seminar, a joint staff learning seminar, World Bank Headquarters, Washington, including programme of talks. Some correspondence or arrangements is closed from consultation. *Restrictions on access*: Open	10/06/2002-11/06/2002	1 file

Piece A/A44/20/42/13: 3rd World Congress of the International Association for Religious Freedom

Date: 28//07/2002-02/08/2002 (creation)

Scope and content: File of documents relating to the 3rd World Congress of the International Association for Religious Freedom, held in Budapest, Hungary. Includes a background document prepared by the OHCHR, with details of special committees, rapporteurs and working groups; some manuscript notes written by Kevin Boyle on 'Believing and Belonging'; a Note on the position and duties of the Special Rapporteur on Freedom of Religion or Belief; text of essay "China: For Religious Freedom, Patience May be the Virtue" (1 Mar 2004); Report by the Special Rapporteur Abdel Fattah Amor at the 58th Session on the Commission on Human Rights on Freedom of Religion and Belief of the UN and focusing on the Elimination of all forms of Religious Intolerance (19 Aug 2003); Background paper prepared by the OHCHR for the International Consultative Conference on School Education in Relation to Freedom of Religion or Belief, Tolerance and Non-discrimination (Madrid, 23-25 Nov 2001); TS letter from the International Association for Religious Freedom to Kevin Boyle, Office of the High Commissioner for

Human Rights, Geneva, thanking Boyle for agreeing to act as moderator on on an International Panel at the World Congress in Budapest (23 Apr 2002); Text of response by Kevin Boyle to the writings of Prof. Amor, the SPecial Rapporteur of the World Congress (July 2002) and other such documents.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/20/42/14 (1-3)	**Item - Seminar on Interdependence between Democracy and Human Rights** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Red folder, labelled 'Kevin Boyle - UN Democracy seminar", including text of statements and talks delivered at the seminar from Eva Grambye, Permanent Mission of Denmark to the UN on behalf of the European Union; Roman Wieruszewski, "United Nations Treaty Bodies and Special Procedures and the Strengthening of Democracy"; "Holistic Democracy: the Human Rights Content of Legitimate Governance" by Sergio Vieira de Mello, UN High Commissioner for Human Rights; "Democracy and Human Rights: Contrast and Convergence" by David Beetham; "Le Rôle des Parlements dans la Promotion et la Défense des Droits de l'Homme" by Jerome Sacca-Kina Guezere; "The Media in Democracies: Role, Responsibilities and Human Rights Issues" by Mohammad-Mahmoud Ould Mohamedou; "Civil Society and Democracies" by Nancy Thede; "Strengthening the Rule of Law in Building Democratic Societies: Human Rights in the Administration of Justice" by Dimitrina Petrova; *Restrictions on access*: Open	25/11/2002-26/11/2002	3 files
A/A44/20/42/15	**Item - Follow up on World Conference on Human Rights** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Report of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights and Follow-Up to the World Conference on Human Rights - situation of human rights in the Darfur region of the Sudan. *Restrictions on access*: Open	07/05/2004	1 item
A/A44/20/42/16	**Item - Kevin Boyle as Special Rapporteur on the Question of Freedom of Religion or Belief.** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	06/2004	2 items

	Copy letter by Andrew Clark, General Secretary of the International Association for Religious Freedom Belief With Integrity (1 June 2004), writing in support and outlining reasons why Clark is supporting the candidacy of Kevin Boyle for the post of Special Rapporteur on the Question of Freedom of Religion or Belief. Also includes text of document by Boyle on the position and its mandate and history. *Restrictions on access*: Open

Piece A/A44/20/42/17: HIV/AIDS and Human Rights

Date: 2002-2003 (creation)

Scope and content: File relating to the World Campaign on AIDS and a file of booklet for circulation on 'HIV/AIDS and Human Rights: Young People in Action".

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/20/43: OHCHR, UN and Terrorism and 9/11

Date: 2001-[2008] (creation)

Scope and content: Files of documents relating to the response of the High Commission for Human Rights of the UN, wider agencies of the UN and other international organisations regarding terrorism and in particular responses to the attacks on New York and the U.S.A. by Al Qaeda on 9 September 2001.

Physical description: 2 boxes

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description

Piece A/A44/20/43/1: Statements on the 9/11 Attacks and Aftermath

Date: 19/09/2001-[11/2001] (creation)

Scope and content: Text of statements made by Mary Robinson, United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights; Statement of William Schabas, Director, Irish Centre for Human Rights, Galway (19 Sep 2001); Statement of 'Fighting Terrorism on a Global Front" by Kofi Annan, Secretary General of the United Nations (n.d.); Text of commentary on the Presidential decree/statement made by George W. Bush, President of the United States of America and entitled 'Military Order on the Detention, Treatment and Trial of Certain Non-US Citizens in the War Against Terrorism.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Piece A/A44/20/43/2: 9/11 and its Aftermath - OHCHR

Date: 2001-2002 (creation)

Scope and content: File of documents relating to the response and deliberation of the Office of High Commission for Human Rights of the UN in response to the 9/11 attacks. File includes Note from UN High Commissioner for Human Rights (Mary Robinson) and entitled 'A Human Rights Perspective on the September 11 Terrorist Attacks in the United States" (20 Sep 2001) Multiple drafts of this document present with MS annotation by [Robinson]; Text of draft statement by the OHCHR, UNHCR, UNICEF, UNDP, OCHA and WFP detailing condemnation of the 9/11 attacks, with MS annotation by [Robinson and Boyle] (19 Sep 2001); Note from the High Commissioner for Human Rights to the Chair of the Counter Terrorism Committee, offering a perspective on Counter-Terrorist Measures', including draft copy with annotation; TS notes for Centre for Victims of Torture, Public Meeting, Minneapolis, 20 Oct 2001; Update by the OHCHR by the Senior Policy Committee on Post-9/11 Action; 'Note for File' on 'D. Kedzia's mission to the Council of Europe' on anti-terrorism and Human Rights issues (26-28 Nov 2001); Text of preliminary Strategy for the High Commissioner for Human Rights in Light of 11 September Events', includes multiple copies with annotation by Boyle (1 Oct 2001); Agenda for Strategy Meeting Re. Post 11 September [actions], with MS annotation by Boyle; text of 'Thoughts on human rights issues following 11 September attack with a few ideas on action by OHCHR' by Nicholas Howen (16 Oct 2001); Text of Guidelines for OHCHE field presences regarding anti-terrorist measures at National Level; Text of statement by the OHCHR on 'Human Rights and Terrorism' (11 Oct 2001); Text of essay 'Terrorism: The Complementary Approaches of Human Rights Law, Humanitarian and Refugee Law' by Mona Rishmawi (19 May 2002); Draft text by Kevin Boyle for statement and article issues to and published by the New York Times from the OHCHR, responding to the 9/11 attacks and the aftermath.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Piece A/A44/20/43/3: Letters from Mary Robinson following 9/11

Date: 09/10/2001 (creation)

Scope and content: File of collected and copy letters sent by Mary Robinson, UN High Commissioner for Human Rights in response to the recent 9/11 attacks in the U.S. and sent to various UN rapporteurs and also includes return letters from those written to.

Physical description: 1 file, 2 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Piece A/A44/20/43/4: Speeches by Mary Robinson in Response to Terrorism and 9/11

Date: 06/01/2002-06/06/2002 (creation)

Scope and content: Text of speech entitled "Protecting Human Rights: The United States, the United Nations and the World" by Mary Robinson, UN High Commissioner for Human Rights and being the John F. Kennedy Library and Foundation Special Program Series on 'Responding to Terrorism' (6 Jan 2002); Text of speech "Human Rights in the Shadow of 11 September" (6 June 2002) by Mary Robinson and being the Commonwealth Lecture 2002.

Physical description: 3 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Piece A/A44/20/43/5: UN Resolutions in the fight against terrorism

Date: 1999-2002 (creation)

Scope and content: Texts of various resolutions adopted by the UN, its Security Council and other bodies in the wake of the 9/11 attacks and the global campaign against terrorism. Includes text of the Internation

Convention on the Suppression of the Financing of Terrorism (Dec 1999); text of statement from UN Secretary General on "Human Rights Must not be Sacrificed to Counter-Terrorism (12 Apr 2002); Text of address by Segio Vieira de Mello, the UN High Commissioner for Human Rights delivered to the Counter-Terrorism Committee of the Security Council (21 Oct 2002); Text of report (with MS annotation by Boyle) from the Working Group on Arbitrary Detention and entitled "Civil and Political Rights, Including the Question of Torture and Detention" (16 Dec 2002) and other such documents.

Physical description: c. 30 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Piece A/A44/20/43/6: Policy Working Group on the United Nations and Terrorism

Date: 2002 (creation)

Scope and content: Reports to the Working Group and updates on various issues and interests of the Working Group on the United Nations and Terrorism.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Piece A/A44/20/43/8: Press Cuttings - 9/11 and its aftermath

Date: 09/2001-[2002] (creation)

Scope and content: File of press cuttings and collected copies of email and printed press coverage of international news coverage of the 9/11 attacks and featuring comment on the response internationally and within the U.S., the U.N., the O.H.C.H.R. and some focused coverage and interviews with Mary Robinson.

Physical description: 1 file, c. 70 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Piece A/A44/20/43/9: Manuscript Notes and writings by Kevin Boyle

Date: [2001]-[2007] (creation)

Scope and content: Assorted loose leaf manuscript notes and typescript drafts by Kevin Boyle, focusing on terrorism. Includes general thoughts on Human Rights and Terrorism; a commentary on history of conflict in Northern Ireland; Text of essay by Kevin Boyle "Terrorism, States of Emergency and Human Rights"; Draft of 'Human Rights, Human Security and Development: Exploring Interconnectedness" - London Metropolitan University (21 Nov 2007), MS text of 'Gen[eral] Seminar on 'Terrorism, Counter Terrorism and States of Emergency."

Physical description: 1 file, c. 30 pp

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Piece A/A44/20/43/10: Global Terrorism - International Press Cuttings

Date: 2001-[2007] (creation)

Scope and content: File of press cuttings and email print-outs of news coverage on aspects and issues of global terrorism from various international news services.

Physical description: 1 file, c. 75 pp

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Piece A/A44/20/43/11: Teaching on Terrorism by Kevin Boyle

Date: 05/2003-02/2004 (creation)

Scope and content: Course descriptions of outline of teaching plan for class on 'Armed Conflicts States of Emergency and Terrorism' delivered by Boyle at University of Essex, two copies with manuscript

annotation by Boyle; Also includes a copy of an anonymous research essay by a student supervised by Boyle and entitled "Does Article 9 (4) of the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights provide a right to the writ of habeas corpus to prisoners held by the United States of America at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba?"

Physical description: 1 file, 3 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Piece A/A44/20/43/12: Research Articles and Publications

Date: [200-] (creation)

Scope and content: Assorted research articles, academic articles and general publications which feature and cover international terrorism and human rights issues.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Piece A/A44/20/43/13: Oslo Conference

Date: [09/2002] (creation)

Scope and content: Text of speech/lecture delivered by Kevin Boyle at the Oslo Conference and speaking in response to the 9/11 attacks and on his experiences in being in engaged in Human Rights issues in Northern Ireland and internationally prior to and following the 9/11 a

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Piece A/A44/20/43/14: Colloquium on 'Anti-Terrorist Measures and Human Rights"

Date: 30/10/2002-31/10/2002 (creation)

Scope and content: File of documents relating to the Colloquium on 'Anti-Terrorist Measures and Human Rights" held at the Vienna Diplomatic Academy and at which Kevin Boyle was a speaker on a panel discussing National Anti-Terrorist Measures and Human Rights. Includes a conference program, list of speakers, text of paper delivered by Kevin Boyle, notes on this topic prepared for Boyle by Tom Hadden, Human Rights Centre, Queen's University Belfast and other related research documents.

Physical description: 1 file, c. 40 pp

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Piece A/A44/20/43/15 (1-2): Post 9/11 Reports

Date: 2001-2002 (creation)

Scope and content: Copies of various reports into aspects of global terrorism and Human Rights/ Democracy in the aftermath of the 9/11 attacks. Reports and documents feature from Amnesty International; the Council of Europe; Interights; Inter-American Commission on Human Rights; Human Rights Watch; British Home Affairs Select Committee on anti-terrorism; the Commission of the European Communities and final report of the Expert Workshop on Human Rights and International Co-Operation in Counter-Terrorism.

Physical description: 2 files

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Piece A/A44/20/43/16: UN/OHCHR amd Democracy and Human Rights

Date: [n.d.] (creation)

Physical description: 3 files

Note [General] : Catalog

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Series A/A44/21: Amnesty International

Date: 1977-2005 (creation)

Scope and content: Files relating to the work of Amnesty International and also the positions and work completed by Kevin Boyle for Amnesty International, including acting as Special Rapporteur in Gambia, reporter in South Africa and further commentary on Northern Ireland and other international causes.

Physical description: 3 boxes

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/21/1	**Item - Northern Ireland** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Typescript letter from Martin Ennals, Secretary General of Amnesty International, writing to Boyle ahead of 'Amnesty International undertaking a mission to Northern Ireland to investigate allegations of maltreatment of persons detained for questioning by the police or army and to study the operation of the emergency legislation' and asks Boyle if he would meet and brief the delegates. Boyle writes his reply on this letter and adds "I will of course co-operate in any way that I can when your delegates arrive" and adds further comment on the functioning and structure of Diplock Courts in Northern Ireland. Copy letters from Amnesty International to Margaret Thatcher, Prime Minister, U.K. re. fatal shootings in Northern Ireland by British security forces (1985) *Restrictions on access*: Open	10/11/1977	1 item
A/A44/21/2	**Item - Nuacht - Amnesty International Newsletter** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	1986-1989	2 items

	Issues of 'Nuacht', the newsletter of Amnesty International, issues 45, March 1986 and issue 62, Sep/Oct 1989. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/21/3	**Item - Conferences** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Documents relating to conferences organised by Amnesty International. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1973	1 item
A/A44/21/3/1	**Item - Conference for the Abolition of Torture** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Issue of final report of proceedings of the Amnesty International Conference for the Abolition of Torture, Paris, December 1973. Includes a foreword from conference organiser, Sean McBride. Kevin Boyle was a participant at the conference. *Restrictions on access*: Open	10/12/1973-11/12/1973	1 item
A/A44/21/4	**Piece - The Gambia** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to reports and work by Kevin Boyle in the Gambia while acting as Amnesty International Special Rapporteur relating to court proceedings, observing trials and other such matters. Boyle undertook visits to the Gambia in Dec 1980-Jan 1981, Dec - Jan 1982 and August 1982. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1981-1982	1 box, 8 files
A/A44/21/4/1	**File - Notebooks** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Manuscript notebook of notes and impressions by Kevin Boyle upon his visits to the Gambia. The 'Cambridge Reporters Notebook' contains accounts from Boyle's first visit to the Gambia, Dec 1980 - Jan 1981. In the notebook are accounts of interviews with people Boyle meets with, notes of various discussions, issues to raise and further notes from the visit; Manuscript notes on looseleaf A4 paper by Boyle and entitled "Trial Observation Work for Amnesty International"; A4 pad with cover page titled "Victor Refill Pad Foolscap 80 Leaf". This notepad opens with observations by Boyle on Northern Ireland and an introduction and background on the "the major human rights concerns in the continuing civil conflict in Northern Ireland" and moving on to discuss issues in Gambia and reference both regions in the area of detainees on and awaiting trial, trial procedures, interrogation and other such matters. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1980-1982	1file, 6 items

Piece A/A44/21/4/2: Reports by Kevin Boyle

Date: 1980-1982 (creation)

Scope and content: Reports by Kevin Boyle made on individual trips to the Gambia made on behalf of Amnesty International.

Physical description: 3 files

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/21/4/2/1	**Item - 1980 - 1981** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Reports by Kevin Boyle made as part of Amnesty International trip to the Gambia and including "Report on Trial Observation Mission to the Gambia, December 1980 ....."; "Some General Impressions from the Gambia Observation Mission" December 1980 -January 1981"; Draft report headlined 'Introduction' and with manuscript annotation by Boyle on his experiences observing trials and legal practice in Gambia; "Supplementary Report to Amnesty International, International Secretariat, re. the MOJA trial, the Gambia, January 1981"; and "Briefing for Gambia Trial Observation Mission (December 1980 - January 1981) with manuscript annotation and directions for Boyle ahead of travel. *Restrictions on access*: Open	12/1980-01/1981	1 file
A/A44/21/4/2/2	**Item - Jan 1982** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Reports by Kevin Boyle made as part of Amnesty International trip to the Gambia and including "report on the Amnesty International Trial Observation Mission to the Gambia, January 1982" (2 draft copies with manuscript annotation); "Briefing: Gambia Trial Observation Mission December 1981 - January 1982"; Final copies of the report compiled by Kevin Boyle, dated June 1983 (2 copies). *Restrictions on access*: Open	01/1982	1 file,
A/A44/21/4/2/3	**Item - Aug 1982** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	01/1982	1 file

	Reports by Kevin Boyle made as part of Amnesty International trip to the Gambia and including report from Meeting with Minister of the Interior Alieu Badji (9 Sep 1982); Meeting with Minister of Justice Fafa M'Bai, Prosecutor Hassan Harding and draughtsman Lebricht Hesse. (Aug 1982); Meeting with Mr. Foster, commissioner of Prisons (Aug 1982); Meeting with President Sir Dawda Jawara (27 Aug 1982); Meeting at the Ministry of Justice (24 Aug 1982); "Mission to the Gambia - 20-27 August 1982". *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/21/4/3	**File - Correspondence**	1980-1984	2 files
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files of letters between Kevin Boyle and various others concerning Boyle's work with Amnesty International, including especially his missions to the Gambia and also other work and connectivity regarding the work of Amnesty International. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Piece A/A44/21/4/3/1: 1980 - 1981

Date: 1980-1981 (creation)

Scope and content: File of letters between Boyle and various others including Thomas Hammarberg, Secretary General, Amnesty International; Boye Sajo, Barrister, Gambia; Richard Wilsner, International Secretariat, Amnesty International; Ousainou Darboe, Barrister, Gambia; Alhaji Mahamudu N. Bobb, Ministry of External Affairs, Gambia; His Excellency Momadu Lamin Saho, Attorney General and Minister for Justice, Gambia; Carolyn Norris, Secretary, West Africa, Amnesty International; M.B. Mannah; Yvonne Terlingen, Asia Research Department, Amnesty International; discussing specific legal cases in Gambia and other work and insights as part of Boyle's mission to the Gambia.

Physical description: 1 file, c. 37 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Piece A/A44/21/4/3/2: 1982 - 1984

Date: 1982-1984 (creation)

Scope and content: File of letters between Boyle and various others including Berthan Macaulay Q.C., The Gambia; Mr. T. Bouchier -Hayes, Solicitor, Dublin; Richard Elsner, International Secretariat, Amnesty International; Mr. A.N.M Ousainou Darboe, Banjul, the Gambia; His Excellency Momadu Lamin Saho, Minister for Justice and Attorney General, the Gambia; Mr. Mboob, Minister for the Interior, The Gambia; Sarah Pennington, Amnesty International; Carolyn Norris, Secretary, West Africa, Amnesty International; Prof. John Dugard, Centre for Applied Legal Studies, University of Witwatersrand,

Johannesburg; His Excellency Fafa Mbye, Minister for Justice and Attorney General, Republic of the Gambia; His Excellency Sir Dawda Jawara, President of the Republic of the Gambia; His Excellency A.M.K. Bojang, High Commissioner for the Gambia; Carolyn Yates, Lecturer in Law, University of Essex; Marilyn McKim, Amnesty International; Jean Cross, Amnesty International;

Physical description: 1 file, 46 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Piece A/A44/21/4/4: Gambian Newspapers

Date: 1980-1984 (creation)

Scope and content: Editions of Gambian newspapers collected by Kevin Boyle during his visits to the Gambia. Editions include the Gambia Gazette, the Nation, the Gambian News Bulletin, The Gambian Times and the Sun. Also includes some press cuttings other press relating to the Gambia.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/21/4/5	**Item - Business Cards**	1980-1982	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Business cards of individuals and contacts in the Gambia for Kevin Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/21/4/6	**Item - United Nations Map**	[n.d.]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Large map of the globe entitled 'Descriptive Map of the United Nations' with details and commentary on countries in the United Nations.		

	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/21/4/7	**File - The State Vs. Taffa Camera and others**	1981	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of case documents regarding one of the cases Boyle observed as part of his Amnesty mission to the Gambia. Includes recommendations for Boyle from Amnesty and also copies of statements made by individuals during the case. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/21/4/8	**Item - Other Legal Cases**	1980-1982	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Documents relating to other legal cases observed and studied by Boyle during his Mission to the Gambia. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/21/4/9	**Item - Other Research/Legal Documents**	[198-]	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of other research documents used by Boyle to study the process of legal cases, detention of prisoners and other such matters in the Gambia. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/21/5	**Piece - Press Releases**	1989	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Press release with statements from Amnesty International, focusing on international instances of torture abuse and denial of rights, including in Turkey, Korea and the case of Vaclav Havel in the Czech Republic and various other countries. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/21/6	**Piece - Amnesty International and Ireland**	1973-1986	5 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Assorted items including a flyer "Amnesty International Irish Section, Conference for the Abolition of Torture, Burlington Hotel, Dublin, 6 Oct 1973, featuring Sean McBride and Mary Robinson; attached is a letter enclosing the programme flyer for the conference to Boyle from KEvin White (24 Sep 1973)		

	"Amnesty International and Ireland 1976 - 1978"; Notice of Amnesty International Irish Section AGM , June 1982; Agenda and minutes of Amnesty International Irish Section, 10 May 1986". *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/21/7	**Item - Other Correspondence** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File includes other letters between Kevin Boyle and members of Amnesty including letter from Boyle to Angela Wright, seeking a copy of recent Amnesty Report on interrogation practices in Northern Ireland (23 Jun 1978); Letter from Boyle to Anna Weinfeld, Research Dept, Amnesty International London, discussing the role the Galway branch of Amnesty and Boyle can contribute to plight of certain unnamed group of prisoners (23 May 1980); letter from [ ] to John [ ], discussing plight of 'prisoners of conscience and potential role of Security Council of the United Nations (n.d.); Letter from Boyle to John Heffernan, National Director, Amnesty International, Dublin, regarding ill-treatment of prisoners (7 Sep 1981) Further letters between Heffernan and Boyle, asking Boyle to be a patron for Amnesty International in Ireland; Letter from Lindsay Farmer to Boyle seeking support for campaign for the disappeared in Guatemala (26 Feb 1982); Letter from Thomas Hammarberg to Boyle seeking advice on nominations for position of Secretary General of Amnesty International. (13 Mar 1986) *Restrictions on access*: Open	1980-[1986]	1 file
A/A44/21/8	**Item - Other Documents** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of assorted Amnesty International documents including Statute of Amnesty International, guidelines on adoption of prisoner issues, assorted press releases and report "Building Ireland's Future: A Human Rights Handbook" by Amnesty International, Ireland. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1978]-[2009]	1 file
A/A44/21/9	**File - South Africa** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to the work of Kevin Boyle as a Special Rapporteur for Amnesty International in South Africa, reporting on issues relating to the Pass Laws and other issues for civil rights and apartheid in South Africa. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1984-1986	1 box

Piece A/A44/21/9/1: 1984 Report - South Africa Pass Laws

Date: 1984 (creation)

Scope and content: File of drafts and notes made by Kevin Boyle as part of his Amnesty International mission to South Africa, including an internal Amnesty document entitled "South Africa: "Pass Laws" Mission", detailing a background to the trip (18 May 1984); a memo regarding details and arrangements for the trip (2 Apr 1984); typescript notes by Boyle on "A.I Mission to South Africa - Week commencing

2 April 1984"; 4 copies of draft typescript report by Boyle entitled "Amnesty International Report of a Mission to South Africa to Enquire into the Pass Laws and Their Enforcement" written by Kevin Boyle - Including some manuscript comment and annotation.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Piece A/A44/21/9/2: Drafts of Report

Date: 1984 (creation)

Scope and content: File of typescript draft chapters of larger report on "the Pass Laws of South Africa", An Amnesty International Report. by [Kevin Boyle]

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Piece A/A44/21/9/3: Correspondence 1984 - 1986

Date: 1984-1986 (creation)

Scope and content: File of letters between Kevin Boyle, persons at Amnesty International and others concerning his mission and report carried out in South Africa regarding the Pass Laws. The letters include recommendations from Amnesty International on the Pass Laws, internal document being a background to the mission and purposes of the mission and also manuscript notes by Boyle. Correspondents include Declan [Costello]; Prof. Ian Taylor, Carleton University, Canada; Bruce Levy, House of Commons, Canada; Malcolm Smart, London; Chris Nicholson, Durban and Geoff Budlender, Johannesburg.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Piece A/A44/21/9/4: Pass Law Reference Books

Date: 1984 (creation)

Scope and content: Issues of a reference booklet printed by Amnesty International as examples of the Pass Law Identification Booklets used in South Africa.

Physical description: 4 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/21/9/5	**Item - Pamphlets**	1961-[198-]	2 items

Note [General] :

Catalog

Scope and content:

Editions of pamphlets entitled "This is Apartheid" by Leslie Rubin and with a foreword by Alan Paton (1961) and "A Crime Against Humanity - Questions and Answers on Apartheid in South Africa" issued by the United Nations [1980s].

Restrictions on access:

Open

Piece A/A44/21/9/6: Press Cuttings

Date: [1986] (creation)

Scope and content: Press cuttings from Irish newspapers detailing coverage of events in South Africa and also includes coverage of the publication of Boyle's report on South Africa for Amnesty International and also coverage on Boyle keeping a personal promise to return to South Africa to undertake this mission.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Piece A/A44/21/9/7: South Africa: Imprisonment Under the Pass Laws

Date: 01/1986 (creation)

Scope and content: Report published by Amnesty International USA - "South Africa: Imprisonment Under the Pass Laws". File also includes texts of press releases of comment from various American politicians, calling for removing of the Pass Law system in South Africa and further recognition of equal rights.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Piece A/A44/21/9/8: Lectures by Kevin Boyle

Date: [1985]-[1986] (creation)

Scope and content: Texts of lectures given by Kevin Boyle following his mission to South Africa, including text of paper entitled "The Abolition of Influx Control in South Africa - The Reform and Reformulation of Apartheid" (2 copies, 1986); Poster for Amnesty International Sligo Group public lecture by Kevin Boyle entitled "Human Rights - The South African Experience" (4 Apr 1986); Poster from lecture delivered by Kevin Boyle at the La Trobe University Department of Legal Studies, Melbourne, Australia (where Boyle was a visiting academic) entitled "Apartheid Now, Reform, Resistance and Repression in South Africa" (12 Jul [ ]) Text of lecture delivered by Kevin Boyle on "South Africa Today" at the Australian Parliamentary Group of Amnesty International session (1985)

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/21/9/8/1	**Item - "The Crime of Movement in South Africa: the Pass Laws"** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	02/1986-03/1986	1file

	Texts of lecture given by Kevin Boyle following his mission to South Africa and delivered at various events. Items include draft manuscript text written by Boyle and entitled "The Crime of Movement in South Africa: The Pass Laws" and delivered at Carleton University, Canada (3 Feb 1986) and noted as being 'Luthuli Lecture'. The final printed text of this lecture is published by Carleton University as the 1986 'Philip Uren Memorial Lecture'; TS press release for the 1986 Luthuli Memorial Lecture of the Irish Anti-Apartheid Movement, entitled "The Crime of Movement in South Africa: The Pass Laws" delivered by Kevin Boyle (21 Mar 1986); Poster, A3 size, with details "The 1986 Philip Uren Memorial Lecture: 'The Crime of Movement in South Africa - the Pass Laws" by Kevin Boyle, Professor of Law, University College Galway, Carleton University" (3 Feb 1986). *Restrictions on access*: Open

Piece A/A44/21/9/9: Research Documents

Date: [198-] (creation)

Scope and content: File of assorted documents being research documents on South Africa used by Kevin Boyle, including academic articles, magazines and reports from the United Nations Economic and Social Council on Racial Discrimination (1984)

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/21/10	**File - Somalia**	1989	3 files
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to work of Amnesty International in Somalia and by Kevin Boyle as Amnesty International Special Rapporteur in Somalia. Boyle was in Somalia from 24 June to 2 July 1989. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/21/10/1	**Item - Correspondence**	1989-1990	1 file, 14 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of letters, some with attached reports and documents between Kevin Boyle and members of Amnesty International regarding Boyle's work and reports from Somalia. Includes internal Amnesty report to the IEC regarding the mission to Somalia and detailing background, purpose and undertakings of the mission (July 1989); Amnesty International press release regarding the mission (22 Jun 1989); Letter from Malcolm Smart of Amnesty International providing letter of support for Boyle's mission to Somalia (20 Jun 1989); Notes of meeting by Boyle with USSR Ambassador in Mogadishu (1 Jul 1989) Letters and other supporting documents sent to Boyle from Debbie Ashton and Martin Hill of Amnesty ahead		

	of his trip (21 Aug 1989); letters from Amnesty to His Excellency Ahmed Jama Abdulle, Ambassador Somali Democratic Republic, London, His Excellency Mohammed Siad Barre, President of Somali Democratic Republic detailing an overview of the mission (2 Oct 1989), notes of meeting with various government officials typed and sent to Boyle by Debbie Ashton . *Restrictions on access*: Open

Piece A/A44/21/10/2: Report on Mission to Somalia

Date: 1989 (creation)

Scope and content: Typescript extended report of the Amnesty International Mission to Somalia with comment and annotation from Martin Ennals, reporting in detail findings of the mission to Somalia. Copy of report published by Amnesty International in Sep 1988 entitled "Somalia - A Long-Term Human Rights Crisis" (2 copies).

Physical description: 3 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Piece A/A44/21/10/3: Other Amnesty Reports and Publications

Date: 1986-1993 (creation)

Scope and content: Various reports from Amnesty International including "Somalia Report on an Amnesty International Visit and Current Human Rights Concerns" (Jan 1990); "Somalia: The Human Rights Record After an Amnesty International Visit in Mid-1989" (Jan 1990) "Somalia: Human Rights Concerns Following an Amnesty International Visit in June 1989"; "Somalia: A Human Rights Disaster" (5 Aug 1992). Also includes an Amnesty report on "Ethiopia - Political Imprisonment and Torture" (June 1986).

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/21/10/4	**Item - Africa Watch** *Note [General]* :	1989	2 items

	Catalog *Scope and content*: Newsletter from Africa Watch on issues in Somalia and other international locations (21 Jul 1989) and another issue of Africa Watch newsletter focusing on Somalia "An Update on Human Rights Developments since Mid-July" (Sep 1989). *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/21/10/5	**Item - Press Cuttings** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Editions of Somali newspaper (Xiddiga Oktoobar) June 1989 and press cutting of "Somali murder trail leads to the top family" (May 1990) *Restrictions on access*: Open	1989-1990	3 items
A/A44/21/10/6	**Item - Somali Constitution** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Published copy of the Somali Constitution, 1979. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1971	1 item
A/A44/21/10/7	**Item - "The Mourning Tree" - Book** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of book entitled "The Mourning Tree" an autobiographical and a prison memoir by Mohamed Barud Ali on life in Somalia and which references the mission to Somalia by Boyle and Amnesty International. The book was sent to Boyle by Martin Hill, Human Rights Consultant, Africa, with an accompanying letter. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2010	1 item

Series A/A44/22: Human Rights, Environment and Sustainable Development

Date: 1981-2008 (creation)

Scope and content: Files relating to research by Kevin Boyle on aspects of human rights, environment and sustainable development.

Physical description: 4 files

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/22/1	**Item - Letter from Boyle to Walter Hinkley** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS copy letter from Kevin Boyle to Walter J. Hinkley, President, Energy and Resource Recovery Corporation, New York, offering contact details to the Irish Government Department of Environment and Division on Environment and Office of Pollution Control. Letter also includes follow up thanks on Boyle's recent visit to New York. *Restrictions on access*: Open	01/04/1981	1 file
A/A44/22/2	**Item - Letter from Walter Hinkley to Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Walter J. Hinkley, President, Energy and Resource Recovery Corporation, New York, to Boyle, thanking him for the previous letter and encloses a paper written by Hinkley on environmental issues and asks Boyle to pass the enclosures onto the Irish government figures in Department of Environment. *Restrictions on access*: Open	10/06/1981	1 item
A/A44/22/3	**Item - Letter from Kevin Boyle to the Department of Environment** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy TS letter from Boyle to Mr O'Doherty, Environment Division, the Department of the Environment, Customs House, Dublin, passing on documents from Walter Hinkley, as per previous correspondence. *Restrictions on access*: Open	20/07/1981	1 item
A/A44/22/4	**Piece - General Environment Research Documents** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents relating to interests and research into Human Rights and environment by Boyle, includes edition of The Guardian Weekend Magazine, "Top 50 Green Heroes" (5 Jan 2008); copy of material from "Human Rights in the 21st Century: A Global Challenge" edited by Kathleen E. Mahoney and Paul Mahoney; printouts of global news stories concerning environment issues (BBC News);	[1990]-[2008]	11 items

	text of statement by Wangari Maathai, at the launch of the United Nations Human Rights Council. 19 June 2006; and editions of various newsletters on environmental issues from European Human Rights Advocacy Centre, the United Nations and Carnegie Council (c. 1990 -2004) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/22/5	**Item - Emails between Boyle and Nurser, Brett-Crowther, Nott and Parker** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Email correspondence between Kevin Boyle, John Nurser, Gladys Nott, Michael Brett-Crowther and Elizabeth Parker, discussing various aspects of each other's work and research on religion, environment and international law principles. *Restrictions on access*: Open	12/2007-01/2008	3 items

Fonds A/A44/22/6: Press Cuttings, Australia

Date: [1990] (creation)

Scope and content: File of assorted press cuttings kept by Kevin Boyle from Australia press and concerning environmental issues, related to Boyle's time at La Trobe University, Melbourne.

Physical description: 1 file, c. 30 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/22/7	**Item - Press Cuttings - UK** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of press cuttings retained by Kevin Boyle and taken from UK press, focusing on environmental issues. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1990	1 file, c. 10 items
A/A44/22/8	**Item - Children and the Environment** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of report published by UNICEF and UNEP, entitled "Children and the Environment: The State of the Environment 1990"	1990	1 file

	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/22/9	**Piece - Environment and Sustainable Development**	[2004]-[2008]	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents relating to environment and sustainable development. Includes text of talk, with MS annotation by Kevin Boyle delivered at the Irish Centre for Human Rights, NUI Galway and entitled Theoretical Relations Between Rule of Law, Democracy, Development Environment and Human Rights" (1 Apr 2005); text of address by Kevin Boyle, delivered at World Summit on Sustainable Development, Johannesburg, South Africa, Aug/Sep 2002 and also various reports and press coverage of related issues. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Series A/A44/23: Council of Europe

Date: 1971-2006 (creation)

Scope and content: Files of records relating to the work and activities of the Council of Europe.

Physical description: 2 boxes

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/23/1: Reports and Policy

Date: 1983-2003 (creation)

Scope and content: Files of reports and policy documents drafted and published by the Council of Europe on various matters of international human rights related issues. Titles of documents include "Protocol No. 6 - To the Convention for the Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms Concerning the Abolition of the Death Penalty" (14 Feb 1983); "The European Convention on Human Rights and Property Rights" (Council of Europe Press, 1992); "Framework Convention for the Protection of National Minorities and Explanatory Report" (Feb 1995) "The Role of History in the Formation of National Identity" - European Teachers Seminar, York, UK (18-24 Sep 1995); File relating to the European Social Charter, enclosing in a folder sent to Boyle, various documents relating to the Charter and the aspects of Human Rights it refers to. (June 1999); Draft Declaration of the Council of Europe on Genuine Democracy (Oct 1995) 'Legal Affairs - New Religious Movements" (10 May 1996) 'Additional Protocol to the European Agreement on the Transmission of Applications for Legal Aid" (Moscow, 4 Dec 2001); Convention on Information and Legal Co-operation Concerning 'Information Society Services' (Moscow, 4 Dec 2001) 'Protocol to the European Convention for the Protection of the Audiovisual Heritage, on the

Protection of Television Productions.' (Strasbourg, 8 Nov 2001); Protocol to the European Convention for the Protection of the Audiovisual Heritage, on the Protection of Television Productions (Strasbourg, 8 Nov 2001); Additional Protocol to the Convention on Cybercrime, Concerning the Criminalisation of Acts of a Racist and Xenophobic Nature Committed Through Computer Systems" (Strasbourg, 28 Jan 2003); "Convention on Contact Concerning Children" (Strasbourg, 15 May 2003); Additional Protocol to the Criminal Law Convention on Corruption" (Strasbourg, 15 May 2003); "European Convention for the Protection of the Audiovisual Heritage" (Strasbourg, 8 Nov 2001) "Protocol Amending The European Convention on the Suppression of Terrorism" (Strasbourg, 15 May 2003); "Convention on Cybercrime" (23 Nov 20101)

Physical description: 2 folders

Note [General] : Catalog

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/23/2	**Item - Legal Affairs Series of Reports**	1984-1990	1 file, 9 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Fiel of studies and reports published by the Council of Europe as part of a series entitled 'Legal Affairs'. Topics include 'Alcohol and Crime'; 'Participation of the Public in Crime Policy'; 'Legal Protection Against Sex Discrimination', 'Public Liability', 'Foreign Prisoners', 'The Position of the Victim in the Framework of Criminal Law and Procedure', 'Protection of Personal Data Used for the Purposes of Direct Marketing', 'Explanatory Report on the Convention on Insider Trading and its Protocol' and also 'Education in Prison'. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/23/3	**Piece - Case Law Documents**	1971-1983	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Documents from Council of Europe 'Convention for the Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms - Case Law Topics - Human Rights in Prison' (1971); "Bringing an Application Before the European Commission of Human Rights" (1972); Document outlining a preamble, aims, methods, membership and other details of the Council of Europe, (n.d.); 'Parliamentary Assembly - Request for an opinion from the Committee of Ministers on draft protocol to the Human Rights Convention extending the list of Civil and Political Rights set forth in the Convention" (7 Feb 1983) and "Human Rights Files - The Presentation of an Application before the European Commission of Human Rights". *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/23/4	**Piece - Media and Freedom of Information**	1989-1994	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*:		

	File relating to the media and freedom of expression and freedom of information. Includes reports "European Convention on Transfrontier Television" (16 Mar 1989); "The Introduction and Use of Personal Identification Numbers: The Data Protection Issues" (1991) "Data Protection and the Media" (1991) "Recommendations and resolutions adopted by the Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe in the Media Field" (1993); "Steering Committee on the Mass Media" (Nov 1993); "The Concept of Freedom of Information" (n.d.), Email of U.N. press release about 'Media Important to Promoting Democracy, Assembly President Stresses" (24 Apr 2008). *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/23/5	**Item - Mary Robinson as Council of Europe General Rapporteur**	30/01/1993	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Text fo conclusion by Mary Robinson, President of Ireland and General Rapporteur on "Human Rights at the Dawn of the 21st Century", Strasbourg 28-30 Jan 1993. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/23/6	**Piece - Human Rights Documentation Centre**	1986	1 file, c. 20 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents regarding the establishment and activities of the Council of Europe Human Rights Documentation Centre. File includes a letter from Peter Leuprecht, Director of Human Rights, Council of Europe, inviting Boyle to attend the first meeting of the H.R.D.C. and attaching a list of participants. (27 June 1986). A breakdown of material and data and also selection criteria for data to be included in the database (24 Nov 1986); Also a draft of this document with 'Approved' written on the front; (24 Nov 1986) Summary of replies sent to national correspondents of the first meeting of the H.R.D.C. (24-25 Nov 1986) Minutes of meeting of H.R.D.C. committee, 12th meeting, Strasbourg, 27 Jan 1988. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/23/7	**Piece - Case Judgements**	1983-2005	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copies of judgements of cases heard at the European Court of Human Rights, including Albert and Lecompte Vs. Belgium; (2 Feb 1983); 'Cases (various) Vs. Italy (27 Feb 1992); Birou Vs. France (27 Feb 1992); Larisses and Others Vs. Greece (22 Sep 1997); Ukrainian Media Group Vs. Ukraine (29 Mar 2005) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/23/8	**Item - Human Rights and Legal Education**	10/06/1981	2 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*:		

	Report by Anfre Drubay for the Council of Europe, entitled "Human Rights Instruction and Education in Secondary Schools". Also copy of report by the Directorate of Human Rights, Council of Europe, entitled "Committee of Experts for the Promotion of Education and Information in the Field of Human Rights". *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/23/9	**Item - Photograph**	[n.d.]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Black and white photograph, 174mm X 125mm, featuring an image, with label on reverse, describing it as "New Human Rights Building", Council of Europe. Image features a lake in the foreground with swans present. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/23/10	**Item - Press cuttings and press releases**	[198-]-[199-]	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Press cuttings and print-outs of news stories and coverage of various cases and proceedings at the Council of Europe, also press releases of material issued by the Council of Europe. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/23/11	**Item - Research Documents**	[n.d.]	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Assorted copies of research and academic articles used as research documents by Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/23/12	**Piece - Conferences and Seminars**	1976-2008	5 folders
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files of documents relating to proceedings of conferences and seminars relating to Council of Europe activities and attended by Boyle or those which he had an interest in. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/23/12/1	**Item - Freedom of Information and the Duty for the Public Authorities . . . .**	06/09/1976	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*:		

	Documents relating to the programme of colloque "Freedom of Information and the Duty for the Public Authorities to Make Available Information (University of Graz, Austria, 21 -23 Sep 1976) Attached is a press releases of Human Rights News including issue on Ireland V. United Kingdom - Publication of the Report of the European Commission of Human Rights Imminent.' (30 August 1976) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/23/12/2 (1-2)	**Item - Seminar on Freedom of Conscience** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File including details of proceedings of Freedom of Conscience Seminar, organised by the Council of Europe in cooperation with Van Asbeck Centre for Human Rights Studies, University of Leiden and at which Boyle was a participant. Includes text of report by Boyle entitled 'Freedom on Conscience in International Law' and also texts of other talks at the seminar. *Restrictions on access*: Open	12/11/1992-14/12/1992	2 files
A/A44/23/12/3	**Item - Political, Legal, Cultural Social and Economic Aspects of the Media in a Democratic Society.** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files of documents relating to the Conference on Political, Legal, Cultural, Social and Economic Aspects of the Media in a Democratic Society held in Moscow and at which Kevin Boyle was a participant on a panel entitled 'Constitutional and Legislative Guarantees for Media Freedoms'. Includes text of Boyle's address, addresses by other delegates, related academic publications, reports on media practice in Russia and in Europe, correspondence between Boyle and others regarding the topic of the conference and other such documents. *Restrictions on access*: Open	30/08/1994-02/09/1994	3 files
A/A44/23/12/4	**Item - The Future of the European Court of Human Rights** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Document from the BAR European Group Conference, Strasbourg and written by Paul O'Mahoney. Attached is a commentary by Andrew Drzemczewski, Council of Europe on 'Enforcing International Human Rights Law: the Treaty on the 21st Century' (6 June 1997) *Restrictions on access*: Open	09/05/1997-10/05/1997	1 item
A/A44/23/12/5	**Item - 'Brasilia' conference** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	15/09/1997	1 item

	Text of address by Andrew Drzemczewski, Head of Secretary General's Monitoring Unit, Council of Europe and entitled "Shortcomings and Progress Made in the Implementation of Human Rights: The European Experience'. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/23/12/6	**Item - Areas Where the European Convention ....** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Document entitled "Areas where the European Convention on Human Rights cannot be implemented' - minutes of the colloquy held in Paris. *Restrictions on access*: Open	26/11/2002	1 item
A/A44/23/12/7	**Item - Human Rights in the International Arena: Means of Protection and Prevention** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Text of keynote address by Thomas Hammarberg, entitled "Protection and Promotion of Human Rights by International Structures - Dilemmas and Lessons Learned'. *Restrictions on access*: Open	07/12/2008	1 item

Series A/A44/24: C.S.C.E

Date: [1992]-[1996] (creation)

Scope and content: Files relating to the Commission on Security and Co-Operation in Europe and projects associated with University of Essex and Kevin Boyle.

Physical description: 4 files

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/24/1	**Item - Correspondence and CSCE/ University of Essex project** *Note [General]* :	1992-1994	1 file, c. 40 items

	Catalog *Scope and content*: File of correspondence between Kevin Boyle and numerous others, discussing updates, work of and wider conversations about the CSCE. Includes letters documenting the joint project between University of Essex and the CSCE regarding Rights of Indigenous Peoples, including update reports on the project from Boyle to the Joseph Rowntree Charitable Foundation, which was a funder of the project. Also includes letter from Dr. Wilhelm Hoynck, The Secretary General of the CSCE, to Boyle as Director of the Human Rights Centre at Essex, seeking closer future links between the institutes. (22 Jul 1994) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/24/2 (1-2)	**Piece - CSCE Documents and Reports**	1992-1995	2 files
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files of documents generated by the CSCE including proposals and reports submitted from individual national delegates to the CSCE; reviews and summaries of CSCE conference (1994); Speech by Secretary General of CSCE entitled "The CSCE in the New Europe" (May 1994); editions of the CSCE Bulletin, Finnish branch, (No 1 and 2, 1994) and also copies of reports entitled "A Note on the Northern Ireland Case" (May [ ]) and "Staff Report on the Human Rights Situation in Turkey" (Oct 1982) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/24/3	**Piece - Related Documents**	[198-]-[199-]	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Related documents and reports retained by Kevin Boyle for reference to work and activities of the CSCE. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Series A/A44/25: International Human Rights

Date: [198-]-[200-] (creation)

Scope and content: Files relating to international human rights issues in various countries, reflecting research and interest by Kevin Boyle in global issues. Files include reports, press cuttings, correspondence, ephemera and other such documents.

Physical description: 4 boxes

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/25/1	**File - Albania**	1992-1995	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Correspondence between Boyle, such as letters and fax letters and various others concerned with issues in Albania. Includes fax letter from Sandra Coliver, Article 19, forwarding information on press censorship in Albania to Boyle (9 Nov 1992); Letter from Boyle to Ray Dabrowski, International Religious Liberty Association regarding "disastrous news" on Albania (23 Nov 1992); Fax from Demzi Lani to Boyle regarding a conference on ongoing issues of censorship in Albania (12 Nov 1992); Fax reply from Boyle to Lani (24 Nov 1992); Fax letter of reply from Boyle to Dabrowski (24 Nov 1992); Press release from Helsinki Watch on issues in Albania (17 Dec 1992); Fax letter from Boyle to 'Mr. Yanakiev' regarding a trip to Albania (17 Sep 1994) Copy of Trial Observation Report for "The Albanian Trial of Five Ethnic Greeks for Espionage" (Sep 1994) Letter from Jan Newton, Chief Executive, Citizenship Foundation, thanking Boyle for funding for Albanian/European Convention on Human Rights Project." (26 Jan 1995) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/2	**File - Africa**	1991-[1995]	2 files
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files concerning research on human rights and development in the continent of Africa. Includes manuscript research notes by Boyle, with headings "[Requests] of Sustainable Democracy in Africa"; "Africa: The frantic pace of change in the world has allowed some focus on Africa ..."; "LLM Seminar on Africa..."; "Structure African H.R (Human Rights); File also includes correspondence (manuscript, typescript and fax, between Boyle and academics such as David Beetham and Lionel Cliffe regarding development studies proposals and research on Africa (1992). *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Piece A/A44/25/2/1: Africa - Research Documents

Date: [199-]-[200-] (creation)

Scope and content: File of research documents retained by Kevin Boyle and referring to human rights, development, legal and other such issues in Africa. Items include a paper "Human Rights in Africa" - a paper prepared by Berthan Macaulay (1981); Proceedings of conference on the African Commission on Human and People's Rights (June 1991); "International Human Rights: Neglect of Perspectives From African Institutions" by Rachel Murray; "The African Charter on Human and People's Rights: A Legal Analysis".

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/25/3 (1-2)	**File - Australia**	[198-]-[199-]	2 files
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: File of documents from Kevin Boyle relating to indigenous people and Australia, concerning development, sustainability, the environment and general human rights. Includes an A4 pad of manuscript notes on these matters written by Boyle, also loose leaf MS notes by Boyle (n.d. c. early 1990s); MS letter from Alan Davis sending Boyle an attached copy of "Declaration of Human Responsibilities for Peace and Sustainable Development" issued by the Government of Costa Rica (16 Jul 1990); various booklets and pamphlets including "Aboriginals in Victoria" issued by the Commonwealth Government Printing Unit, Melbourne; Issue of 'Index on Censorship' focusing on the environment and sustainability; A "Guide to the ATSIC" - the Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander Commission; "What is ATSIC?"; numerous issues of the "Aboriginal Australia" newsletter Late 1980s - early 1990s] and numerous press cuttings from international press cuttings relating to aboriginal and Australian development issues.		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/25/3A	**Item - Austria**	1984	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: File includes text of "European Court of Human Rights - Peter-Michael Lingens Against Austria". Third Party Intervention of the international Press Institute.		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/25/4	**File - Bosnia**	[n.d.]	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Manuscript page of notes by Boyle referring to Bosnia and Dayton Agreement. Also includes a copy of the document, the Dayton Agreement.		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/25/5	**File - China**	2003-2004	3 files
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Proceedings form Seminar on Freedom of Association held by the EU-China Human Rights Network, and held at NUI Galway. Prof. Kevin Boyle was a participant at this seminar. Also present is a copy the Journal of Human Rights in China, 'China Rights Forum' (issue 1, 2004)		
	Restrictions on access: Open		

A/A44/25/5/2	**File - Kevin Boyle China Lectures**	2008	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File includes a schedule of lecture tours and topics undertaken by Boyle in China (Oct - Nov 2008); report by Kevin Boyle from EU-China Human Rights Dialogue Seminar at the Hague (Nov 2004); copy of academic published article on "The International Covenan *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/6	**Piece - Ecuador**	2001-2003	2 files
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to Kevin Boyle's visit to Ecuador, in order to promote links between University of Essex and Human Rights and Democracy program at Pontificia Universidad Católica del Ecuador and also as Kevin Boyle was a member of the international board o *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Piece A/A44/25/6/1: Visit reports and documents Ecuador

Date: 2001 (creation)

Scope and content: File includes manuscript A4 pad of notes written by Boyle detailing the background to the visit to Ecuador, thoughts on discussion points, scheduling issues and other matters relating to the visit; official report/itinerary detailing aspects of Boyle's visit; titles and details of research projects discussed by Boyle at the visit; numerous email and letter documents between Boyle and members of Democratic Audit, United Kingdom and also people in Ecuador, such as Francisco Lopez-Bermudez, Auditoria Democratica Andina, regarding Boyle's role and participation in assessing a democratic audit in Ecuador (2002) and also details of a conference, National Conference on Democracy 2003 in association with the Democratic Audit of Ecuador. Also includes various business cards of people Boyle met with in Ecuador.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/25/6/2	**Item - Press Cuttings and Ephemera**	[2002]-[2003]	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*:		

	File of press cuttings from various national and international press regarding issues of democracy and human rights in Ecuador. Also includes various booklets and pamphlets from institutions in Ecuador such as the Pontificia Universidad Católica del Ecuad *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/7	**File - Egypt**	[197-]-[198-]	5 folders
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to Kevin Boyle's research and commentary on Egyptian constitutional and legal issues. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Piece A/A44/25/7/1 (1-3): Research Documents

Date: [197-]-[199-] (creation)

Scope and content: Files include various documents being part of Kevin Boyle's research files on Egypt, such as, "The Islam Concept of Human Rights and the International Bill of Rights: The Dilemma of Muslim States" (1989); "Islam and Public Law - Classical and Contemporary Studies"; "The Cairo Declaration on Human Rights in Islam" (1990) "The International Forum for Islamic Dialogue"; "Islamic Law in Ontario"; "Translation of Law no. 48 . . "The Supreme Constitutional Court of Egypt and the Protection of Human and Political Rights"; "Law and Social Change: Problems and Challenges in Contemporary Egypt"; "Constitutional Power in the Middle East: The Emergence of Judicial Power"; "Rights and the Constitution: Judicial Protection of Social Rights in American Constitutional Law"; "Enriching Domestic Human Rights Jurisprudence: The Role of International Human Rights Standards"; "The Constitution of the Arab Republic of Egypt (Sep 1971 and the amendments May 1980".

Physical description: 3 files

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Piece A/A44/25/7/2: Visit to Egypt - Kevin Boyle

Date: 1992-1999 (creation)

Scope and content: File including reports and documents from Boyle's visit to Egypt, including itinerary of visit by Boyle to the Supreme Constitutional Court of Egypt, where meetings included with The Supreme Constitutional Court (Dec 1993); Typed report by Boyle "Trip Report - Cairo 1992 Summer"; Report on visit to Egypt under the British Council's Higher Education Link (9-15 Apr 1995), Letter to Boyle from R.F. Hardwick of the British Council with details of a legal development fund bid and proposal to develop a Human Rights link between partners in the EU, the Middle East, the Maghreb

and the Mediterranean (22 Jan 1995) Correspondence between Boyle and others "RE: Human Rights and Democracy in Egypt, the role of the Supreme Constitutional Court"; "Proposal for a British Council Higher Education Link" "proposal for a British Council Higher Education Link" between University of Essex and Cairo and Alexandra Universities; Letter from Boyle to William and Penelope Twining, Boston University, detailing thoughts on issues relating to recent visit by Boyle to Egypt as a guest of Chief Justice Obied [ ] and discussing comments and findings of the visit (18 Sep 1996), Manuscript notes on A4 paper written by Boyle following this visit to Egypt as a guest of Obied [ ] ; Programme of conference in Belfast entitled "Establishing and Protecting Human Rights" (July 1995) Also includes conference program from "The Role of the Judiciary in the Protection of Human Rights" (Cairo, Dec 1996) and of "Democracy and the Rule of Law: The Cairo Conference" (Cairo, Dec 1997).

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Piece A/A44/25/7/3: The Role of the Judiciary in the Protection of Human Rights

Date: 01/12/1996-03/12/1996 (creation)

Scope and content: Printed and bound copy of proceedings of the international conference on "The Role of the Judiciary of Human Rights", held in Cairo, Egypt, sponsored by the Constitutional Court of Egypt and the British Council.

Physical description: 1 item, 534 pp

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/25/8	**File - Greece**	1974	1 file

Note [General] :

Catalog

Scope and content:

File of letters from Frank C. Newman, Berkeley School of Law, California to Boyle and others and concerning human rights issues in Greece and also elsewhere internationally. Letters include from Newman to His Excellency Kurt Waldheim, Secretary General of the United Nations, New York, concerning "Human Rights in Greece and gross violations of human rights under the so-called New Regime which seized power in Greece in Nov 1973. Reasons and instances for these concerns are

	outlined by Newman. Further documents include the remarks of Newman addressed to the UN Sub-Commission on Prevention of Discrimination and Protection of Minorities on behalf of the International Student Movement for the UN and Amnesty International. Further letters and comments also make reference to Greece and other international issues. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/9	**Piece - India** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to work and collaboration between Kevin Boyle, the Rajiv Gandhi Foundation, the British Council, University of Essex on research and interest on Human Rights issues in India. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1994-1997	5 folders

Subsection A/A44/25/9/1: Indo-British Conference on Democracy and Human Rights

Date: 09/1993-02/1995 (creation)

Scope and content: File of documents from the conference including programme and schedule of the conference, held in New Delhi in January 1995 and at which Kevin Boyle was a participant. The conference was a joint event between Democratic Audit UK and the Rajiv Gandhi Institute for Contemporary Studies; list of British speakers and paper titles; text of introductory address by Lord Howe of Aberavon; text of paper "Institutions of Democracy in Britain and India: A Framework for Comparison" by Sunil Khilnani (Lecturer in Politics, Birkbeck College London); Report on conference proceedings by [Kevin Boyle]; Correspondence including letters and fax letters between Kevin Boyle and others such as Stuart Weir (Democratic Audit UK); Maharajakrishna Rasgotra, New Delhi, India; Raj Duggal, British High Commission, New Delhi; Shirley Williams, Harvard University; David Held, Polity Press; Mr. R.V. Pillai, Secretary General, National Human Rights Commission, New Delhi; Memo from Boyle to colleagues with details of the conference. Correspondence discusses planning of the conference, speaker arrangements and other such issues. Also includes two colour photographs 100mm x 151mm, featuring an image of Mrs Sonia Gandhi addressing the conference while standing at a lectern; Also an image of Mrs Gandhi and Lord Howe seated at the conference. MS annotation with details on reverse of both images.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/25/9/2	**File - Rajiv Gandhi Memorial Initiative for the Advancement of Human Civilisation** *Note [General]* :	01/05/1993-02/05/1993	1 file

	Catalog *Scope and content*: File relating to Rajiv Gandhi Memorial Initiative for the Advancement of Human Civilisation conference in New Delhi, India, May 1993 at which Kevin Boyle was a participant. Items include letters between Boyle and others regarding links with the Gandhi Foundation and University of Essex and includes letter from M. Rasgotra, Vice-Chairman, Rajiv Gandhi Memorial Initiative, to Boyle, passing on good wishes having met Boyle and enclosing documents on the work of the Foundation (24 Aug 1993); Copy of TS letter from Boyle to Prof. Ron Johnston, Vice Chancellor [Essex University] reporting on 'India Links' and outlining a record of proceedings of the recent conference (22 Jan 1994); letter from S. C. Lall, British Council Division, New Delhi, writing to Boyle outlining excitement at Boyle's visit later in the year and discusses ongoing work of mutual interest. (25 May 1994); Fax copy of letter from Shirley Williams, Harvard University to Boyle discussing upcoming shared talks (21 Nov 1994); Further documents include a declaration booklet issued at the conference (1-2 May 1993) by the Rajiv Gandhi Memorial Initiative for the Advancement of Human Civilisation"; booklet "Rajiv Gandhi's India - A Golden Jubilee Retrospective Ethnicity, Plurality and Conflict-Resolution in Democratic India" an overview by Mani Shankar Aiyar; an overview booklet for the Rajiv Gandhi Institute for Contemporary Studies; Booklet "A Contemporary Perspective on Jawaharlal Nehru's Vision of India" by Rajiv Gandhi and being the Nehru memorial lecture, New Delhi, Nov 1989; A copy of Declaration launching the Gandhi Memorial Initiative (May 1993). *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/9/3	**File - Correspondence** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of letters between Kevin Boyle and others regarding building research and teaching links through the British Council Division with institutions in India. Correspondents include S.C. Lall, British Council Division, New Delhi (17 May 1994); Siobhan Mullally, University of Hull, (1 Feb 1995); Dr. S. Krishnamurthy, Inspector General of Police, Bangalore, India (25 Sep 1995); Manjula Jindal (13 Nov 1995); Terry Bennett (Jan 1996); R. V. Pillai, Secretary General, National Human Rights Commission, New Delhi (25 Feb 1996); Syed Mulaba, India (8 Apr 1997) and others. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1994-1997	1 file
A/A44/25/9/4	**File - National Human Rights Commission India** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Documents published by the N.C.H.R. India including annual reports for 1993-1994, 1994-1995; booklet 'The Protection of Human Rights Act 1993 with procedural regulations' and various editions of monthly newsletters from 1994 -1998. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1993-1998	1 file

Piece A/A44/25/9/5: Research Documents

Date: [199-] (creation)

Scope and content: File of research documents used and retained by Boyle and in reference to India. Documents include "The Relevance of International Human Rights Norms" by Lord Lester QC; various newsletters of local groups, press cuttings and other publications and articles.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/25/10	**File - Iran**	[1979]-[1993]	1 file, 4 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File includes booklet "The Bahá'í Question - Iran's Secret Blueprint for the Destruction of a Religious Community. An Examination of the Persecution of the Bahá'ís of Iran 1979 - 1993"; Enclosed is a business card for Kit Cosby, Co-Ordinator of External A *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/11	**File - Iraq**	[1989]-[1995]	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of research documents on Iraq kept by Kevin Boyle including reports of the United Nations Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination on Iraq, 9 Oct 1989; United Nations Human Rights Committee addendum to observations on Iraq (24 Jun 1991); United Nations Economic and Social Council addendum on Iraq (1993) Report of United Nations Committee on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights entitled "Concluding Observations of the Committee on Iraq" (30 May 1994); United Nations Commission on Human Rights, Sub-Commission on Prevention of Discrimination and Protection of Minorities concerning the permanent mission in Iraq (24 Aug 1994); United Nations Committee on Economic and Social Council (16 May 1994); also editions of newsletters such as from the Organization for Human Rights in Iraq (no.1 vol.1, Fall 1993); 'Dialogue' published by the Public Affairs Committee for Shi'a Muslims, London (Jul, Aug 1994); article "Ethnic and Religious Minorities in Iraq (Feb 1995) and copy of report to the Parliamentary Human Rights Group and entitled "The Shias of Iraq - A Historical Perspective on the Present Human Rights Situation" by Barbara Stapleton. Mar 1993. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/12	**File - Kurdish Rights**	[1992]-[1995]	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*:		

	File of documents relating to Kevin Boyle's research on Turkish Kurdish refugees and Kurdish rights globally. Includes manuscript A4 pages of notes written by Boyle and entitled "The Kurdish Question on Human Rights" and being the written [draft] text of a conference paper delivered by Kevin Boyle. File also includes letter from M. Yildiz on behalf of the Kurdish Intellectuals, Halkevi, Kurdish and Turkish Community Centre, London, and thanking Boyle for agreeing to deliver a talk that is outlined in the draft document by Boyle and in this file (24 Feb 1992); An attached poster notes all speakers on the programme for the public meeting on the Kurdish Question and Human Rights; Also present is a copy of notice of Haldane Society of Socialist Lawyers public meeting entitled "Human Rights in Kurdistan" at which Kevin Boyle was a speaker (London School of Economics, 21 Jan 1993); fax letter of invitation to Boyle to attend book launch of "The Safe Haven of Northern Iraq: International Responsibility for Iraqi Kurdistan (14 Sep 1995); copy text of speech "Freedom of the Press and Freedom of Expression in Kurdistan and Turkey" by Serhat Bucak, Human Rights Lawyer (London, 1 March 1992); copies of assorted pages of European Parliament report in draft of the Political Affairs Committee of the Rights of Kurdish People (17 Dec 1991); Booklets include "Refugees and the New Europe" published by the British Refugee Council (c. late 1990s) and focusing on Kurdish Rights; printed issue of 'Kurds' newsletter of Turkish Kurds refugees in the U.K./Kurds in Turkey, Refugee Council factsheet #4, May 1993. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/13	**Item - Namibia**	1989	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File includes a TS letter from Alun R. Roberts, New York, to Boyle at Faculty of Law, University College Galway and entitled 'Question of Namibian Independence' (31 Jan 1989); TS document being 'Address of the Five Permanent Member States of the Security Council at the United Nations and the Secretary General's Special Representative for Namibia at the United Nations Headquarters.' (31 Jan 1989); TS resolution 629 (1989) adopted by the U.N. Security Council; TS further report of the Secretary General of the U.N. Security Council concerning the Implementation of Security Council Resolutions concerning the question of Namibia (23 Jan 1989); TS copy of press release from OAU Press, Organisation of African Unity to the United Nations regarding Namibian Independence (Jan 1989); copy of press cuttings from the New York Times and Washington Post regarding Namibian issues and other documents. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/14	**File - Palestine**	1993	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Programme from "the First Palestinian Conference on Democracy - Towards a Democratic Society', held at Birzeit University and Haj Shawa Cultural Centre Gaza City. Kevin Boyle was a speaker at this conference (Sep 1993); Text of TS paper but Boyle entitled "Popular control, Human Rights and the Rule of Law - the Foundations of Democracy" and noted to be 'skeleton outline of paper - Palestinian Democracy Conference'. Two drafts of this document are present. TS document entitled "Fortnight copy re. Israel Palestine Agreement', attention Robin Wilson" - text written by Kevin Boyle for [Fortnight magazine]. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/15	**Item - Rwanda**	03/12/2003	1 item

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of 'Chapter IV Legal Findings of Prosecutor v. Ferdinand Nahimana, Jean Bosco Barayagwiza and Hassan Ngeze. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/16	**File - South Africa and Irish Anti-Apartheid Movement** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to the Irish Anti-Apartheid Movement, work and research by Kevin Boyle on issues in South Africa for the I.A.A.M and documents from other Irish groups on South African issues. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1980-1986	1 box
A/A44/25/16/1	**File - Correspondence** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of letters between Kevin Boyle and others concerning the Irish Anti-Apartheid Movement for South Africa. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1980-1989	1 file
A/A44/25/16/1/1	**Item - Letter from Kader Asmal to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Asmal, Chairman, Irish Anti-Apartheid Movement, Dublin, to Boyle, University College Galway, enclosing and attaching a letter to be sent to lawyers to sign in petition calling on the Irish government to intervene in the case of James Mange facing execution in South Africa, and asking if Boyle would sign the letter and noting other lawyers and academics being approached. *Restrictions on access*: Open	08/05/1980	1 item
A/A44/25/16/1/2	**Item - Letter from Kader Asmal to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Asmal to Boyle, thanking Boyle for signing the petition in support of freeing James Mange in South Africa, attaching a final draft of the petition letter and updating developments on this issue regarding position of the African National Congress. *Restrictions on access*:	21/05/1980	1 item

	Open		
A/A44/25/16/1/3	**Item - Statement from African National Congress**	28/11/1980	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy TS statement from the A.N.C. President, Mr. O.R. Tambo on the occasion of the making of a Declaration of adherence to the Geneva Convention. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/16/1/4	**Item - Letter from Kader Asmal to Kevin Boyle**	29/09/1981	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS letter from Asmal, Chairman of Irish Anti-Apartheid Movement, Dublin, to Boyle, thanking Boyle for becoming a sponsor of the Irish Anti-Apartheid Movement and attaching flyers for upcoming events including a poetry evening with Siobhán McKenna, Pearse Hutchinson and Máirtín Ó Direáin to mark U.N. Day of Solidarity with South African Political Prisoners (Oct 11 1981) and a half-day conference for the Irish trade union movement and in support of trace sanctions against South Africa, to be held in Dublin, 24 Oct [1981]. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/16/1/5	**Item - Letter from Kader Asmal to Kevin Boyle**	07/01/1983	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Asmal, Hon. Secretary to the Trustees, Irish Anti-Apartheid Movement, detailing to Boyle the Michael Mullen Memorial Trust, to which Asmal is aligned. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/16/1/6	**Item - Letter to Boyle from [ ]**	21/10/1983	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from [ ] to Boyle enclosing a photocopy of booklet of report entitled "the Vanishing Landscape" in South Africa. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/16/1/7	**Item - Letter from Terence McCaughey and Kader Asmal to Boyle**	22/10/1984	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog		

	Scope and content: TS letter, being a circular sent to 'all affiliated organisations and supporters' of the Irish Anti-Apartheid Movement regarding the ongoing strike action of Dunnes Stores workers at Henry Street, Dublin who refused to handle South African goods by way of protest against apartheid. The letter acts as a reminder to keep supporting the strike and the workers. Signed by McCaughey and Asmal. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/16/1/8	**Item - Letter sent by Irish Anti-Apartheid Movement to all Friends** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter of 'urgent appeal' sent to members and friends of the I.A.A.M and entitled 'March Month of Action Against Apartheid Terror and Declaration in Support" and includes a letter for signing in support of declaration by leading academics and to be released by the I.A.A.M ahead of the March 14 'Treason Trial' beginning in South Africa. Notice is also given of upcoming visit by John Nkadimeng, the new General Secretary of the South African Congress of Trade Unions will be visit Dublin and meeting the I.A.A.M and also notice of the 1985 Luthuli Memorial Lecture to be given by E.S. Reddy entitled 'The Struggle Against Apartheid - the International Dimension'. Signed by Louise Asmal. *Restrictions on access*: Open	03/1985	1 item, 2 pp
A/A44/25/16/1/9	**Item - Letter from Dr. W.J. Allan Macartney to Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Macartney, Institute for Advanced Studies in the Humanities, Edinburgh, to Boyle regarding colloquium on Self-Expression and Self-Determination in the Commonwealth Context, 21-23 Jul 1986, and detailing an update on the publishing of the book "Self-Determination in the Commonwealth edited by Macartney and in which Boyle has written a chapter entitled "The Anglo-Irish Agreement: 1985, Differing Perspectives, Differing Realities". *Restrictions on access*: Open	21/12/1987	1 item
A/A44/25/16/1/10	**Item - Letter from Rafique Mottiar to Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Mottiar, Hon' Treasurer of the Irish Anti-Apartheid Movement, to Boyle, discussing the issues surrounding publishing the text of Boyle's 1986 Luthuli lecture for which he wrote a paper on "The Crime of Movement" regarding the Pass Laws in South Africa. *Restrictions on access*: Open	24/09/1986	1 item
A/A44/25/16/1/11	**Item - Letter from Kader Asmal to Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* :	03/12/1987	1 item, 2pp

	Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Asmal, School of Law, University College Dublin to Boyle, London, seeking Boyle's advice regarding a legal case in South Africa regarding Mxolisi Petane, an alleged combatant of the African National Congress (A.N.C) and who is charged of treason and to which he pleads he is a prisoner of war. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/16/1/12	**Item - Letter of I.A.A.M to all members** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Circular TS letter sent to members outlining renewal of membership subscriptions and outlines recent work and campaigns including the recent 'rugby campaign.' *Restrictions on access*: Open	06/10/1989	1 item, 1p
A/A44/25/16/1/13	**Item - Postcard from [John and Olwyn] to Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Manuscript postcard from [Olwyn] to Prof. and Mrs. C.K. Boyle, detailing holidays on a picture postcard from Alderney and sending love to Kevin and Joan Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open	04/081986	1 item
A/A44/25/16/1/14	**Item - Greeting card from Sile O'Connor to Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Manuscript thank-you card/note to Boyle from O'Connor, saying she really enjoyed Kevin's law lectures. *Restrictions on access*: Open	07/1986	1 item
A/A44/25/16/2	**Item - Membership - Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Membership cards of Kevin Boyle for membership of the Irish Anti-Apartheid Movement. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1984-1986	4 items
A/A44/25/16/3	**Item - Invitations** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	1983-1985	2 items

	Invitations to Kevin Boyle to attend the Luthuli Memorial Lecture in 1983 and 1985, including "United States Policy Towards Southern Africa" by George McGovern, former U.S. Senator and Presidential Candidate (18 May 1983) and also "The Struggle Against Apartheid - the International Dimension" by Enuga S. Reddy, Assistant Secretary General, United Nations Centre Against Apartheid. *Restrictions on access*: Open

Piece A/A44/25/16/4: Notices and Events

Date: 1980-1984 (creation)

Scope and content: Documents relating to various public events and campaigns of the Irish Anti-Apartheid Movement.

Physical description: 8 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/25/16/4/1	**Item - Notice of Boycott Campaign** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Notices of events and statements from the Irish Anti-Apartheid Movement, including, printed notice of 'Boycott Campaign' for boycotting of Barclays Bank and also in solidarity with the striking Dunne Stores workers in Henry Street, Dublin, regarding boycott of South African produce. The notice includes details of lobbying of TDs and also materials that can be purchased from the I.A.A.M such as posters, booklets etc.(c.1980) *Restrictions on access*: Open	[198-]	1 p
A/A44/25/16/4/2	**Item - Free the ANC 6** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Photocopy of flyer "Save the ANC 6 - No to Apartheid Executions!" referring to the case of the ANC 6, Marcus Motaung, Jerry Mosololi, Simon Mogoerane, Anthony Tsotsobe, Johannes Shabangu and David Moise. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1982]	1 item
A/A44/25/16/4/3	**Item - Inside Apartheid's Jails**	[1982]	1 item

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Flyer entitled "Inside Apartheid's Jails: Three dramatic accounts from south African political prisoners", advertising a range of booklets for sale by various authors. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/16/4/4	**Item - Michael Mullen Memorial Trust Fund**	02/12/1982	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Printed press release with details of the Michael Mullen Memorial Trust Fund, outlining the background and aims of the trust. Attached is a printed copy of flyer for a public workshop organised by the I.A.A.M. Speakers include Kader Asmal, Kevin Boyle, Ruairi Quinn, Joseph Garba, Barbara Masekela, Louis Mahony, B.P. Fallon, John F. Deane, John Arden, Robert Ballagh and others. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/16/4/5	**Item - Campaign Against Reagan's Foreign Policy**	[n.d.]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Printed pamphlet entitled "Campaign Against Reagan's Foreign Policy - Reagan and the Crimes of Apartheid. Statement by the Irish Anti-Apartheid Movement.", detailing and commenting on the foreign policy of U.S. President Ronald Reagan. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/16/4/6	**Item - British Defence And Aid Fund**	08/1983	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Flyer for the British Defence And Aid Fund for Southern Africa, London, seeking support and assistance for a 'Free Nelson Mandela' campaign, to aid support for the release of Nelson Mandela from Robben Island Prison. Including a black and white image of Mandela. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/16/4/7	**Item - Notice of Meeting**	16/02/1983	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Printed notice of members meeting 'today' of the Irish Anti-Apartheid Movement, the topic of the meeting being 'Namibia today' and held at the Gresham Hotel, O'Connell Street, Dublin. Speakers		

	included Shapwa Kaukungwa, Austin Flannery, O.P., and Fr. Liam Ó Cuív. Chairperson was Rafique Mottiar. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/16/4/8	**Item - Poster - 'Apartheid Free Zone'** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: A4-size flyer for an 'Apartheid-Free Zone. No South African goods here'. Issued by the Irish Anti-Apartheid Movement. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[n.d.]	1 item
A/A44/25/16/5	**Item - 'Amandla' - Bulletin of the Irish Anti-Apartheid Movement** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Editions of "Amandla", the Bulletin of the Irish-Anti-Apartheid Movement. Detailing notices, news, events, campaigns etc. that the I.A.A.M were engaged in. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1982-1989	1 file, 16 items
A/A44/25/16/6	**Item - Minutes of Meetings** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents including a letter sent to Kevin Boyle from Kader Asmal, Chairman of Irish Anti-Apartheid Movement and entitled "Apartheid Terror: Urgent Appeal" and detailing an update on the bombing of the African National Congress (ANC) Office in Lon *Restrictions on access*: Open	1982-1983	6 items
A/A44/25/16/7	**Item - Joint Committee on Cooperation with Developing Countries** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Typed copy of Third Report of the Joint Committee on Cooperation with Developing Countries: Apartheid and Development in Southern Africa." *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1985]-[1986]	1 item

Piece A/A44/25/16/8: Research Documents

Date: [n.d.] (creation)

Scope and content: File of assorted research documents on South Africa including issue of newsletter of "One Country", of the Baha'i International Community; copy of judgements in court proceedings in South Africa.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Piece A/A44/25/16/9 (1-3): E.U. Mission to South Africa

Date: 1994 (creation)

Scope and content: Files relating to the E.U. Mission to South Africa, including timetable and daily schedule for mission to South Africa (25 Jul - 10 Aug 1994); memo from Seamus Jefferson, Programme Co-ordinating Office, Delegation of the European Commission in South Africa to Centre for Human Rights, Copenhagen on background material for study (5 June 1994); 'Briefing paper prepared for the European Union Special Support Programme, Prisoners', by Amanda Dissel and Mongezi Mnyani, Centre for the study of Violence and Reconciliation, University of Witwatersrand (July 1994); 'Briefing Paper on Housing' (Jul 1994); Briefing paper on 'Unequal Access to Information' (1994); Consultancy on the Future of European Union Special Support Programme for Human Rights Work Through Non-Statutory Organisation in South Africa: Sector Study - Human Rights Issues Within the South African Criminal Justice System"[Jul 1994]; 'Sector Study on Equal Access to Services: Education and Health' (Jul 1994); 'European Union Policy on Human Rights' (Feb 1993); Project Appraisal Report - Kagiso Trust Eastern Cape Region on 'Eastern Cape Rural Community Development Support Programme'; Sector Study on Land Rights (n.d.); List of 'Problems to be addressed by the Comprehensive EU-Programme - The Danish Human Rights Centre, with MS annotation by Kevin Boyle (n.d.); copy of correspondence between Gilbert Marcus, Safoora Sadek regarding 'Evaluation of the Human Rights Commission' report (24 Jan 1994); copy of correspondence between Tim Sheely, Brother Jude Pieterse and Ntobeko Maqubela and being a review of the 'Saldef Criteria' (10 Jan 1994); draft of the Human Rights Commission Report with detailed manuscript correspondence by Kevin Boyle. File also includes and also assorted newsletters and magazine regarding coverage of South African issues.

Physical description: 3 files

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/25/17	**File - Slovenia**	10/1988	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Special edition issue of 'Independent Voices From Slovenia, Yugoslavia', entitled "Slovenian Spring - Centralism or Democracy."		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/25/18	**File - Sri Lanka**	1996	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: File of documents relating to Sri Lanka and Human Rights / Human Rights Task Force. Includes letter from Jull Sharp, Overseas Visitor Section, Foreign and Commonwealth Office, London, to Boyle, Thanking Boyle for his time in meeting with Mr. Bakmiwewa, the Legal Director of the Human Rights Task Force and commenting on the work ongoing at University of Essex. Also includes fax letters RE arrangements of visit for Bakmiwewa, a biographical note of Bakmiwewa; issue of Law and Society Trust, Fortnight Review, May 1996, Vol VI, Issue 103, focusing on Sri Lanka; issue of The Gazette of the Democratic Socialist Republic of Sri Lanka (7 June 1995)		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/25/19	**File - Sudan**	1996-1997	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: File of documents relating to the Sudan. Includes letter on headed paper of the Judiciary of the Republic of the Sudan and written by the Chief Justice of the Sudan, Obeid Haj Ali. A note from Joan Boyle indicated that Kevin Boyle taught the Chief Justice while he was a student at Queen's University Belfast in the late 1960s. The letter wishes Boyle a Happy New Year and encloses a book (15 Jan 1997); Copy letter and letter between Kevin Boyle and His Excellency Mr. Alan Goulty, British Ambassador, Khartoum, The Sudan (Sep - Oct 1996) discussing student matters, training and education in Human Rights in the Sudan; Report document entitled "Women, Peace and Human Rights in Sudan" by Nafisa Ahmed El Amin, Ahfad University for Women (Aug 1996); Document of Programme of Arrangements of His Honour Obeid Al-Haj Ali, Chief Justice of Sudan, Khartoum, Sudan (5-10 May 1996) on a visit to London. Text of memo of background note regarding the visit of Al-Haj Ali to London, issues by the Foreign and Commonwealth Office (3-10 May 1996); photocopy press cutting of article entitled "Sudan court system 'model of Islamic Law for Others'. (n.d.)		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/25/20	**Item - Turkey**	1983-2004	1 box
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Files relating to research on Human Rights in Turkey and Turkish Accession to the E.U.		

	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/25/20/1	**File - Reports and Conferences**	1983-2001	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of reports and conference documents including "Report from Helsinki Watch - Human Rights in Turkey's Transition to Democracy" (Nov 3 1983); Thesis supervised by Kevin Boyle and entitled "Human Rights in Turkey - A Matter of Interest for the European Union?" by Britt van den Akker (Jan 1998); "Report of a Visit to Turkey to Review the Work of the British Council in Governance and Human Rights" by Sylvia Bluck, British Council (Nov 1998) and also documents relating to the International Symposium on Freedom of Expression, Istanbul (8-9 June 2001). *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/20/2	**Item - 1999 William Howard Taft Lecture by Kevin Boyle**	1999	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File relating to the 1999 William Howard Taft Lecture at University of Cincinnati, College of Law, delivered by Prof. Kevin Boyle and entitled "Establishing Accountability for Gross Violations of Human Rights: The Case of Turkey." Includes programme for the lecture with biography of Boyle (3 copies); text of essay "Litigating Gross Violations of Human Rights - The Case of Turkey", with heavy annotation by Boyle and likely to be the text of Boyle's Taft lecture; Letter from John J. Murphy, Prof, of Law at University of Cincinnati, confirming details of Boyle's Taft lecture; email of news report on Turkish democracy from Christopher Decker to Kevin Boyle and Françoise Hampson (Sep 1999); Letter from Robert Archer, Executive Director of International Council on Human Rights, to Kevin Boyle, enclosing a copy of new publication entitled "Taking Duties Seriously: Individual Duties in International Human Rights Law." (Apr 1999) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/20/3	**Item - Correspondence and Turkey E.U. Accession**	[1997]-[2006]	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents relating to Human Rights issues in Turkey and also regarding Turkey's accession into the E.U. Consists of correspondence (letters and email) between Kevin Boyle and others such as Gulcan Yeroz, Françoise Hampson, Radwan A. Masmoudi, Defn *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/20/4	**File - Press Cuttings**	2002-2004	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Assorted press cuttings and email print-outs of news stories relating to Human Rights issues in Turkey		

	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/25/20/5	**Item - Turkey Accession to the E.U.**	2003-2004	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of press coverage and also email correspondence between Boyle and others such as Ayse D Ergin, Tony Fisher, Françoise Hampson, Aisling Reidy, and Human Rights Watch. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Piece A/A44/25/20/6: Legal Cases

Date: 1996-2008 (creation)

Scope and content: File of judgements, correspondence, case documents and research related to legal cases involving and relating to Human Rights issues in Turkey. Includes letters between Kevin Boyle and Morten Kjaerum, Director, Danish Centre for Human Rights and Chris Hall, Legal Department, Amnesty International, London, discussing aspects of the interstate case between Denmark Vs. Turkey, concerning Human Rights abuses in Turkey. [Dec 1996 - Apr 1997] Letters between Boyle and others concerning the case of Berktay V. Turkey, such as Nathalie Boucly (Oct 1997) and further details, arguments and details of the case, such as people from the Kurdish Human Rights Project; case documents and reports concerning Ilhan Vs. Turkey and also official case documents from the European Court of Human Rights, such as Judgements and Decisions concerning cases of Case Ulke Vs. Turkey (2006), Yurdatapan V. Turkey (2008), Sedat Aslantas Vs. Turkey (1999), Sahin Vs. Turkey, Zekin Tekin Vs. Turkey [1999], Aksoy V. Turkey (1996) and Akdivar Vs. Turkey. Second file includes documents relating to the case of Refah Partisi (the Welfare Party) and Others Vs. Turkey, heard at the European Court of Human Rights. Includes final Judgement in the case (Feb 2003) web news coverage of the case; Essay "Freedom of Association and the Dissolution of Political Parties - A Critique of Refah Partisi and Others Vs. Turkey" from University of Essex LLM student (2002/3) and further articles such as "Democracy and Church/ State Relations in Comparative Perspective."

Physical description: 2 files

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/25/21	**Item - Kurdish Human Rights Issues**	1982-1992	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*:		

	File of documents regarding Kevin Boyle's involvement in Human Rights work on Kurdish issues. Includes photocopy press cuttings of coverage from U.K. media detailing Turkish interaction on Kurdish rights and abuses and wider Kurdish issues (1982-1983); Press release from conference focused for 'Genuine Democracy and Free Elections in Turkey" (n.d.); series of TS letters between Kevin Boyle and Enis User, Secretary of Solidarity Committee for Freedom of Art, Science and Expression in Turkey, detailing to Boyle the situation of hunger-striking political prisoners in Istanbul (5 Aug 1983); updates press release from Amnesty International regarding the hunger strikes (22 Jul 1983); update from Solidarity Committee, "Since the Coup of 12 Sep 1980....the oppressive nature of which ....has been forced upon the Turkish society." (23 Jul 1983); Further series of letters of updates and statements from the Solidarity Committee for Freedom of Art, Science and Expression in Turkey. Copy letter from Sukru Elekdag, Ambassador of the Turkish Republic, United States, to Stephen J. Solarz, United States House of Representatives regarding the case where Mr Ismet, was claiming to be denied a Turkish passport. (13 Apr 1983); programme for the conference of "Freedom for the Kurdish People", being held in Vienna, 13-15 Mar 1992; Letter from M. K. Yildiz, Halkevi, Kurdish and Turkish Community Centre, London, thanking Boyle for a contribution of discussion and comment (8 Mar 1992); A4 poster for delegate conference for Genuine Democracy and Free Elections in Turkey, organised by Solidarity with the People of Turkey (n.d.); Open letter signed by various academics, politicians and others opposing the military junta and unfree elections in Turkey (12 Sep 1983); Newsletter of the Kurdish Human Rights Project, of which Kevin Boyle was involved with (1 Mar 1992). *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/22	**File - Asia / Asia - Europe Foundation**	2006-2008	1 box
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to international Human Rights Issues in Asia and related to the work of the Asia-Europe Foundation. Files related to the 6-country lecture tour which Kevin Boyle participated in in 2008. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/22/1	**Item - ASEM General Documents**	[2007]	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents relating to work of the Asia-Europe Foundation (ASEM) and also the ASEAN Human Rights Mechanism. Includes background to members and work of the ASEAN H.R. Mechanism; Other documents include comment on Human Rights in Asia, such as class notes typed and annotated by Boyle entitled "Waiting for Godot: Prospects or a Regional Human Rights protection system in Asia Pacific. (19 Apr 2004); Essay entitled "Indigenous Peoples and International Order" by Koen de Feyter, Antwerp; TS text with MS annotation by Boyle of draft framework for Asia Pacific Conference presentation by Kevin Boyle entitled "Prospects for a regional human rights protection system in Asia Pacific." (Feb 2007); Text of article entitled "Human rights governance in East Asia - Towards a regional structure?); Paper by Kevin Boyle at ASEM - Europe InterGovernmental Human Rights Workshop, Paris, 2002, entitled "Freedom of Expression and Restriction of Freedom of Expression". *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Piece A/A44/25/22/2: 8th Informal ASEM Seminar on Human Rights

Date: 26/09/2007-28/09/2007 (creation)

Scope and content: File relating to the 8th informal Asia-Europe Foundation (ASEM) seminar on Human Rights, held in Siem Reap, Cambodia and entitled "Freedom of Expression". Kevin Boyle was a participant. Includes detailed programme of the seminar events; Executive TS draft of essay/talk by Kevin Boyle; Final report and executive summary of working group discussions; details on "Italy and Human Rights" also at the seminar. Print copy of 'Final Report' by Kevin Boyle on Freedom of Expression.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/25/22/3	**Item - ASEM Seminar - Mobility, Diversity and Social Cohesion** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File relating to the ASEM seminar on Mobility, Diversity and Social Cohesion: Challenges and Opportunities. Kevin Boyle was a participant. Includes full seminar schedule and detail, planning email correspondence with Boyle and others regarding the seminar; various seminar reports and contributions and texts of talks and presentation presented at the seminar. *Restrictions on access*: Open	03/2007	1 file
A/A44/25/22/4	**Item - Asia-Europe Lecture Tour** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to 6-country lecture tour of South-East Asia by Kevin Boyle and Cherin George. Venues include Bangkok, Vientiane, Phnom Penh, Kuala Lumpur, Jakarta and Singapore. Includes full schedule details and planning file which includes background research, reports which influenced Boyle's and George's lectures. Also includes folder containing documents by Boyle such as print-out of presentation/ lecture slides used on the tour. *Restrictions on access*: Open	11/2008	1 file
A/A44/25/22/5	**Item - Lecture - "The European Experience"** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS text with manuscript annotation by Boyle of a lecture Boyle gave at a conference on Strategies for the Future, held in Western Samoa. Boyle's talk was entitled "The European Experience". *Restrictions on access*:	27/04/2008-29/04/2008	1 item

	Open		
A/A44/25/22/6	**Item - Seminar on an Effective Human Rights Council**	11/2009	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File relating to seminar attended by Kevin Boyle and which focused on an Effective Human Rights Council. Includes text of, with manuscript annotation by Boyle, lecture entitled "The United Nations Human Rights Council: Politics, Power and Human Rights"; Text of opening remarks by His Excellency Oh Joon, Deputy Minister for Multicultural and Global Affairs, Republic of Korea; Shorthand notebook with extensive notes written by Boyle during the conference; A4 notepad with extensive notes written by Boyle during the conference and regarding the place of the Human Rights Council; a script for interpreters only of a talk by Kevin Boyle on "Ways to Ensure an Effective UN Human Rights Council" (19 Nov 2009). *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/22/7	**Item - Research Documents**	2006-2011	1file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of assorted research documents such as newsletters, press cuttings and academic articles regarding international human rights issues, especially in Asia. Includes manuscript notebook of notes made by Kevin Boyle regarding travel to and research in issues for Beijing trip, Malaysia, Singapore, Cambodia etc. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/23	**File - Japan**	1991-2007	1 box
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to human rights issues in Japan and also relating to visits made by Kevin Boyle to Japan in 1991 and 2007. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/23/1	**Item - Japan - Hong Kong - India 1991**	10/02/1990-16/10/1991	1 file, 72 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents relating to a research trip made by Kevin Boyle to Japan, Hong Kong and India, 16-28 Jan 1991. File includes notes and report on the trip by Kevin Boyle, Director, Human Rights Centre, University of Essex (Jan 1991); Correspondence surrounds the planning and objectives of the visit and includes copy letter from Boyle to Prof. Takeshi Ebashi, Hosei University, Tokyo (13 Dec 1990); Letters between Homer A. Jack, Swarthmore, PA, USA, discussing the role of religious NGOs in defending Human Rights (5-10 Oct 1990); Letter by Fax from Boyle to Kenta Yamada, Nihon Shinbun Kyokai, Tokyo, discussing the research visit and planned links in development between the Human Rights Centre of Essex and Human Rights community in Japan (11 Dec 1990) Fax correspondence between		

	Johannes Chan and Kevin Boyle regarding International Conference in Hong Kong on Human Rights (3 - 10 Jan 1991); Letter faxed to Prof. Heitor Gurgulino de Souza, Rector, United Nations University, Tokyo by Kevin Boyle and copied to Kenta Yamada, regarding establishing links through the Essex Human Rights Centre and University of Minnesota 'Project Tandem'; assorted business cards of those Boyle encountered along the research trip. Files regarding the Project Tandem conference in New Delhi, India and further regarding Boyle's trip to India include fax correspondence between Boyle and Michael Roan, University of Minnesota, Department of Political Science regarding planning of Project Tandem conference in New Delhi, India and regarding arrangements/speakers (10 Feb 1990); further fax correspondence between Boyle and Roan concerning the conference and meetings of Project Tandem group in New York (Sep - Oct 1990); Copy fax letter by Boyle to Michael Roan in response to updates from Project Tandem group meetings. Boyle replies in detail on the role and place of Religious NGOs with standard setting bodies such as the U.N. and further detailed commentary on religious intolerance frameworks and policies regarding stance of Project Tandem (1 Oct 1990); Copy fax from Michael Roan to Homer A Jack. detailing a response to the recommendations made in a report compiled by Dr. John Salzberg and commissioned by Project Tandem dealing with ways of eradicating religious intolerance. (1 Oct 1990); Copy letter from Kevin Boyle to Brian McKeown, Director of Trócaire, Ireland, to provide financial support for an Irish young adult to participate in a young adult work/study programme in Pakistan and New Delhi, India in January 1991 as part of the conference to be held in Pakistan and India (16 Oct 1991) Letter from Michael Roan to the Honourable Soli J. Sorabjee, Attorney General of India, thanking him for his comments made in an after-dinner speech at the conference in New Delhi and apologising as the conference had to end early owing to orders from American State Departments for American citizens to leave India owing to terrorist threats made against Americans in India at the time. A press cutting of coverage of the threats made against Americans and the reasons for same in attached. (14 Mar 1991) Roan also sent a letter to Kevin Boyle, thanking him for his contribution to the conference and that a conference report will follow. (14 Mar 1991) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/23/2	**Item - Japan 1993**	1992-1993	1 file, 22 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents regarding a visit by Boyle to Japan 4 - 14 Mar 1993. Documents include a full detailed itinerary of Boyle's trip, including fax correspondence confirming details (Mar 1993); TS resume of paper by Kevin Boyle for meeting at Tohoku University, to Professor Yositada Kondo, Miyagi University of Education, entitled "The Question of Religion or Belief and the Protection of Minorities" (9 Mar 1993); Resume of talk by Kevin Boyle at Miyagi University of Education, Sendai, entitled "The Role of a University Human Rights Centre" (Mar 1993); Press cutting from Japan Times, with headline "Human Rights Centre Planned" at Osaka. (20 Feb 1993); copy of background document from Asia-Pacific Human Rights NGO conference, held in Bangkok, Thailand, 25-28 Mar 1993); First page, typed with MS annotation by Boyle of paper drafted by Boyle and entitled "The Question of Religion or Belief and the Protection of Minorities" (Mar 1993); fax correspondence between Boyle and Irish embassy regarding travel arrangements; Letter from Bryan S. Turner, Faculty of Sociology, Flinders University, South Australia, regarding work issues and connections with Essex University (27 Oct 1992), various correspondence regarding travel and other issues and some manuscript notes by Boyle ahead of the trip. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/23/3	**Item - Japan 2001**	02/03/2001-14/04/2001	1 file, 39 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*:		

	File relating to visit made by Kevin Boyle to Japan in Apr 2001. Documents include TS text of talk, with manuscript annotation, delivered by Kevin Boyle at "APHRC Talk", Osaka, Japan and entitled "Universal Justice for Crimes Against Humanity" (Apr 2001); TS text of talk, with manuscript annotation by Kevin Boyle and entitled "The Bankovic Case", noted as being un-revised and not for circulation. A talk delivered by Boyle to Essex University Graduate Human Rights Students".; itineraries of Kevin Boyle's and Joan Boyle's visit to Japan, including Kevin's speaking and meeting engagements; Schedule of conference on Freedom of Information and civil society in Asia (Tokyo, Japan, 13-14 Apr 2001); Letter from Kevin Boyle to Yumi Morita, Public Information and International Division, Japan Federation of Bar Associations, Tokyo, asking if it is possible for Boyle to visit and meet with officials in the Japanese Bar (2 Mar 2001); Fax letters from Morita to Boyle making arrangements for visit and meetings with Boyle (7-16 Mar 2001); Email correspondence and press news of related human rights events in Indonesia and elsewhere, between Kevin Boyle and Eugenio J G de Aragao (28 Mar 2001); Business cards of people Boyle met while working in Japan. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/23/4	**Item - Newsletters**	1992-2001	1 file, 16 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Assorted newsletters relating to Human Rights issues in Asia, including issues of 'Universal Principle' (no. 8, Summer 1998); 'Human Rights Dialogue' (Winter 2001, Series 2, no. 5); 'Focus', newsletter of Asia-Pacific Human Rights Information Centre (June 1999, Dec 2000 and Mar 2001); 'UN News' (No. 1, 1992); 'IMADR', published by International Movement Against All Forms of Discrimination and Racism" (no. 6, Jan 1995); 'Buraku Liberation News', issues 73, 77 and 79 (Jul 1993, Mar 1994 and Jul 1994); 'Connect', published by International Movement Against All Forms of Discrimination and Racism (Vol 1, no, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10: Dec 1995 - Nov 1997; Vol. 2, no 1, Jan 1998) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/23/5	**Item - Research Documents**	[n.d.]	2 files
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files of assorted research material, reports, publications, etc., relating to Human Rights in the Asia-Pacific region, including collective report among Japan-based NGOs entitled "The Implementation of the Convention in Japan and the Problems of Japan's First and Second Report" concerning International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination. (Jan 2001) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/24	**Item - International Human Rights Conferences**	1984-2007	1 box
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to various conferences on Human Rights related matters, attended by and/or contributed to by Prof. Kevin Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

A/A44/25/24/1	**Item - The Siracusa Principles**	1984	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: File relating to the convened meeting in spring 1984 of a number of leading international legal and human rights experts, of which Kevin Boyle was a participant and which resulted in the drafting of "The Siracusa Principles on the Limitation and Derogation Provisions in the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights." Includes typescript copies of the Siracusa Principles; text of commentary by the rapporteur, Professor Alexandre Kiss, on Part I [of the Principles]; a list entitled "Grounds and Conditions for Limitations"; article "Limitations Applicable to ILO Conventions Relating to Civil and Political Rights" by K.T. Samson and also copies of other related published research articles.		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/25/24/2	**Item - Human Rights in the Americas**	11/1995	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: File of documents relating to conference "Human Rights in the Americas - Inter-American System for the Protection of Human Rights", held at the Institute of Advanced Legal Studies, London and organised by University of Nottingham Human Rights Law Centre. Includes manuscript notes and draft paper by Kevin Boyle entitled "ECHR and the American Constitution on Human Rights - A Comparison." Noted to be for 'IHRLJ (1980) 44.'; Edition of "American Convention on Human Rights", Council of Europe, Strasbourg, 12 Dec 1969 and signed by Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Uruguay and Venezuela. Copy of report by Cecilia Medina for the Foundation for Legal Aid in Chile and entitled "The Impact of National and International Legal Systems on Human Rights in Latin America. (n.d.). Also includes manuscript shorthand notebook with extensive notes by Kevin Boyle, being notes, comments, suggested reading etc, presumably written during this conference attended by Boyle.		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/25/24/3	**Item - Religious Organizations and The Human Rights Movement: Affinities and Divergences**	24/03/1997-25/03/1997	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Printed programme from conference entitled "Religious Organizations and The Human Rights Movement: Affinities and Divergences", held at the Conference centre, Central European University, Budapest, Hungary. Kevin Boyle was a participant at the conference.		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/25/24/4	**Item - Constitution and Culture**	23/03/2007-24/03/2007	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content:		

	Programme from conference entitled "Constitution and Cultures", organised by the International Association of Constitutional Law Round Table, at Ravenna, University of Bologna, Italy. Kevin Boyle was a speaker at this conference. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/24/5	**Item - The Promotion and Protection of Human Rights in Acute Crisis**	11/02/1998-13/03/1998	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Official printed conference report from "The Promotion and Protection of Human Rights in Acute Crisis", Department for International Development and the Human Rights Centre, University of Essex. Kevin Boyle and Aisling Reidy were rapporteurs for this conference. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/24/6	**Item - Helsinki Watch / Greek Helsinki Monitor Workshops**	1982-[2003]	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents relating to events and workshops organised by the Greek Helsinki Monitor. Includes letter from Jeri Laber, Executive Director, Greek Helsinki Watch, to Kevin Boyle, and being an invitation to attend and participate in upcoming conference at the Bellagio study and conference centre, Lake Como, Italy and be an Irish representative in developing the G.H.W.(25 Feb 1982); TS bulletins (#1 and #2) from Helsinki Watch conference by Jeri Laber and being an update on all Helsinki Watch projects, actions and plans (3 Jun - 14 Jul 1982) TS Conference schedule from Helsinki Watch conference at Bellagio Centre, Lake Como, Italy (6-10 Oct 1982). Other documents relate to activities of Greek Helsinki Monitor work and publications in 2003, such as book "Cleaning Operations: Excluding Roma in Greece" (6 Apr 2003); Presentation notes by Kevin Boyle for a talk entitled "The Right to Life Under the European Convention (Article 2)" at workshop on Human Rights and Discrimination Litigation (Apr 4-5, 2003, Athens, Greece); offprint of published article by Nigel Rodley, entitled "The Definitions of Torture in International Law" (Current Legal Problems 2002, Vol 55). *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/24/7	**Item - Liberty Conference - 'Can Human Rights Save Society?'**	10/05/2003	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File relating to the annual conference of the group 'Liberty', entitled "Can Human Rights Save Society?". Kevin Boyle was a speaker at this conference with a paper entitled "International Human Rights Comparisons - What Can We Learn from International Examples?". File includes text of speaker notes for presentation by Kevin Boyle; speaker biographies; notes from presentation by Brice Dickson, Chief Commissioner, Northern Ireland Human Rights Commission, focusing on Northern Ireland's Experience'; issue of 'Liberty' newsletter (Spring 2003) and other brochures and ephemera from the conference. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

A/A44/25/24/8	**Item - 'South African High Commission'**	[2003]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: White folder, held within the file (A44/25/24/7) and relates to a [conference] and study on aspects of Human Rights in South Africa. Includes research notes and articles with manuscript notes by Kevin Boyle. Includes notes and comments on various aspects of Human Rights, society, Women's issues etc. in South Africa. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/24/9	**Item - 7th International Conference for National Institutions for the Promotion and Protection of Human Rights**	14/09/2004-17/09/2004	2 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Documents relating to 7th International Conference for National Institutions for the Promotion and Protection of Human Rights, Seoul, Republic of Korea. Kevin Boyle was a panellist at this conference. File includes text of article on "the Seoul Declaration"; outline and background document on the conference. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/24/10	**Item - 8th Informal ASEM Seminar, Cambodia**	27/09/2007	2 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Documents include text of speech of His Excellency Om Yentieng, President of Cambodian Human Rights Committee; text of welcome speech from Samdech Hun Sen, at Informal ASEM Seminar on Human Rights, entitled "The Freedom of Expression", Siem Reap and also a delegate list. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/24/11	**Item - Development, Democracy and Human Rights in Latin America**	10/2004	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Text of paper delivered by Dr. Todd Landman, Co-Director, Human Rights Centre, Senior Lecturer, University of Essex and paper entitled "Development, Democracy and Human Rights in Latin America, 1976 - 2000", delivered at 2004 meeting of the Latin American Studies Association, Las Vegas, Nevada, Oct 7-9, 2004. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/24/12	**Item - Human Rights and Social Justice: Linking Aspirations and Realities**	21/11/2007	1 item
	Note [General] :		

	Catalog *Scope and content*: Printed flyer from seminar series at London Metropolitan University as part of the 'Human Rights and Social Justice: Linking Aspirations and Realities' series. Kevin Boyle was a speaker at this series with a lecture entitled "Human Rights, Human Security and Development: Exploring Interconnections". *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/24/13	**Item - Inter-Regional Conference on Justice Systems and Human Rights** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Documents include programmes, delegate lists and outline of events at Inter-Regional Conferences and meetings on Justice Systems and Human Rights, throughout 2006 (Jan, Sep and Dec 2006). Includes booklet from conference in Brasilia (18-20 Sep 2006), on "Protecting Human Rights and Delivering Justice". Kevin Boyle was a participant. Email correspondence between Boyle and conference organisers included. Booklet from preliminary meeting of the Inter-Regional Conference, at Oxford (26-28 Jan 2006). Boyle was a participant and includes manuscript notes by Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2006	1 file
A/A44/25/24/14	**Item - The Protection of Human Rights by the United Nations Charter Bodies** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents from conference held at Potsdam, Germany and entitled 'The Protection of Human Rights by the United Nations Charter Bodies', organised by National University of Ireland, Galway, Hebrew University of Jerusalem and University of Potsdam. Kevin Boyle was a speaker at the conference. Includes draft TS notes with MS annotation of talk by Kevin Boyle; a biography of the Irish Centre for Human Rights at NUI Galway; Includes draft text of papers presented by Dinah Shelton on "Standard Setting by the United Nations Commission on Human Rights"; draft text of paper by Mariette Grange on "Role and Limitations of HR NGOs"; text of draft paper by Francois Hampson entitled "Individual Complaint Mechanism". *Restrictions on access*: Open	25/07/2007-27/07/2007	1 file
A/A44/25/24/15	**Item - The Diplomacy of Human Rights** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File relating to symposium "The Diplomacy of Human Rights", held at the Centre Culturel Irlandais, Paris and organised with the Research centre on Human Rights (CRDH) of the University Paris II and the Irish Centre for Human Rights, National University of Ireland, Galway. Kevin Boyle was a speaker at the event with paper entitled "The Tools of the Diplomacy of Human Rights and Their Evaluation". Includes schedule of all speakers; programme from symposium; includes annotated text of talk by Kevin Boyle; assorted manuscript notes and assorted printed email news stories from the United Nations. *Restrictions on access*: Open	07/12/2007	1 file

A/A44/25/24/16	**Item - Israel / Israeli Occupied Territories** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents relating to conferences focusing on Israeli occupation of territories; Palestine and other related issues. Conferences include: "The Israeli-Occupied Territories, International Law and the International community" (Dublin, 17 May 1990). *Restrictions on access*: Open	1990-1992	1 file
A/A44/25/24/17	**Item - Hong Kong Bill of Rights Conference** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File relating to conference paper presented by Kevin Boyle entitled "The Right to Freedom of Opinion and Expression". Includes copy of Boyle's paper with manuscript annotations; letter of confirmation of Boyle's appointment to the conference; draft conference programme; text of paper by Prof. Torkel Opsahl on The Potential Impact of International Human Rights. *Restrictions on access*: Open	06/1991	1 file
A/A44/25/24/18	**Item - Seminar on Ways to Ensure an Effective UN Human Rights Council** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Printed edition of conference papers, including presentation by Boyle, held in Seoul, South Korea, November 2009. *Restrictions on access*: Open	11/2009	1 item
A/A44/25/24/19	**Item - Establishing and Protecting Human Rights** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Collected texts of papers given at British Council conference held in Belfast. Includes paper by Kevin Boyle, "Human Rights and Democracy". *Restrictions on access*: Open	07/1995	1 item
A/A44/25/24/20	**Item - Workshop on Human Rights and Discrimination Litigation** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	04/04/2003-05/04/2003	1 file

	File includes programme and schedule for the workshop on Human Rights and Discrimination Litigation - Law and Practice in International and Domestic Courts. Also includes some research material and notes. Held in Athens, Greece. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/24/21	**Item - Human Rights Network Seminar on CERD**	28/03/1990	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File relating to a Human Rights Network seminar on the Committee for Eradication of Religious Discrimination, at which Kevin Boyle was a Chair of panel sessions. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/25	**Item - Brazil - Human Rights / University of Essex Links**	1997-2006	2 boxes
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to international links and collaborations between University of Essex and Kevin Boyle and colleagues with universities and human rights agencies in Brazil. Includes correspondence between Boyle and academics in Brazil, material about a visit to Brazil and report conducted by Boyle on human rights issues in Brazil; materials from conferences on human rights and Brazil, co-hosted by University of Essex, the British Council and various bodies in Brazil. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/25/1	**Item - Brasilia Conferences - 1997 - 2004**	1997-2004	1 file, c. 80 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents relating to a number of international human rights conferences held in Brasilia, Brazil. Kevin Boyle was a speaker at the conference in 1999; Conference booklet for 1999 includes; typed report "Human Rights Centre University of Essex - Report on Brazil Visit: December 2004" by Kevin Boyle; loose leaf and bound notebook pads of writing and notes by Kevin Boyle in relation to his trip to Brazil. Also typed itinerary for Boyle's trip to Brazil. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/25/2	**Item - Brazil - University of Essex Human Rights**	1997-1999	1 file, c. 40 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of fax and letter correspondence between Kevin Boyle, Nigel Rodley and others at University of Essex Human Rights, the British Council in Brasilia and colleagues in University of Brasilia re.		

	collaboration and proposals around establishing a centre for study of human rights and democracy at the University of Brasilia. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/25/3	**Item - Correspondence - Brasilia** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of email and letter correspondence between Kevin Boyle and others at University of Essex Human Rights, the British Council in Brasilia and colleagues in University of Brasilia re. collaboration and proposals. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1999	1 file, 30 pp
A/A44/25/25/4	**Item - Book Proposal on Human Rights and Democratization in Brazil** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File relating to book proposal on Human Rights and Democratization in Brazil, of which Kevin Boyle was among the co-editors. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1999	1 file
A/A44/25/25/5 (1-2)	**Item - Kevin Boyle - Lecture/Research Trips - Brazil** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File relating to research and lecture trip made by Kevin Boyle to University of Brasilia in Brazil. Includes colour photograph of Kevin Boyle speaking at event, poster advertising Boyle's lecture, texts of talk by Boyle, research report by Boyle, correspondence organising the trip and related documents. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1997-2003	1 file, c. 90 pp
A/A44/25/25/6	**Item - Correspondence - Brasilia 2003 - 2005** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of letter and email correspondence between Kevin Boyle and others relating to work and collaboration with colleagues at University of Brasilia. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2003-2005	1 file, c. 50 pp
A/A44/25/25/7	**Item - Brasilia - Essex Conferences and Events** *Note [General]* :	1997-2004	1 file

	Catalog *Scope and content*: File of conference programmes, newsletters, university magazines etc. from conferences and events held by University of Brasilia and University of Essex, in which Kevin Boyle was active as a participant/ speaker/organiser, along with colleagues. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/25/25/8	**Item - Inter-Regional Conference - Brazil 2006** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents from Inter-Regional Conference on Justice Systems and Human Rights - Protecting Rights and Delivering Justice, organised by the British Council, Human Rights Centre University of Essex and Governo Federal, Brazil. Includes conference programme, conference papers on various aspects of international human rights, from Brazil to India, including some manuscript notes by Kevin Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2006	1 file, c. 200pp
A/A44/25/25/9	**Item - Brazil - Human Rights Events Ephemera** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of programmes, pamphlets, and related documents from human rights centres in Brazil, conference and event programmes, etc. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[199-]-[200-]	1 file, 80 pp

Series A/A44/26: Publications

Date: 1974-2010 (creation)

Scope and content: Files relating to publications by Kevin Boyle and/or joint authorship by Kevin Boyle and others. Includes files relating to books, peer-reviewed journal articles and other publications by Boyle and others. Also some editions which cite work by Boyle or also retained and collected by Boyle.

Physical description: 4 boxes

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/26/1: Journal Articles, Book Chapters, and Conference Publications

Date: 1968-[200-] (creation)

Scope and content: Editions containing articles by Kevin Boyle or references to Boyle.

Physical description: 2 boxes, 43 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/26/1/1	**Item - The Record of the Association of the Bar of the City of New York** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Volume 43, No.2 of the Record of the Association of the Bar of the City of New York, featuring an article on Criminal Justice and Human Rights in Northern Ireland, which cites work by Kevin Boyle, written by William E. Hellerstein, Robert B. McKay and Peter R. Schlam. Includes letter from Alice Henkin to Boyle, enclosing copy of the journal. *Restrictions on access*: Open	03/1988	1 item
A/A44/26/1/2	**Item - The Special Criminal Court** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Edition of 'The Special Criminal Court" by Mary Robinson, published by Dublin University Press Limited. Based on lecture given by Robinson at Trinity College Dublin, 16 May 1974 and in capacity of Robinson being Reid Professor of Penal Legislation, Constitutional and Criminal Law and the Law of Evidence. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1974	1 item
A/A44/26/1/3	**Item - Review: 'Violence and State' by L. McFarlane** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Offprint from British Journal of Law and Society, Vol 5, No. 1, Summer 1978, being a review of "Violence and State" by L. McFarlane and reviewed by Kevin Boyle.	1978	1 item

	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/26/1/4	**Item - Policing, Criminal Justice and the Rule of Law: Response** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Offprint of article "Policing, Criminal Justice and the Rule of Law: Response" by Kevin Boyle *Restrictions on access*: Open	[n.d.]	1 item
A/A44/26/1/4A	**Item - Human Rights and Political Resolution in Northern Ireland** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Offprint of article by Kevin Boyle, Human Rights and Political Resolution in Northern Ireland, Yale Law Review, 1982. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1982	1 item, c. 11 pp
A/A44/26/1/4B	**Item - Civil Liberties in Northern Ireland** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Print copy of paper by Kevin Boyle, "Civil Liberties in Northern Ireland". *Restrictions on access*: Open	1972	1 item, c. 10 pp
A/A44/26/1/4C	**Item - The Origins and Forms of Modern Police Organisations** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Print copy of paper by [Kevin Boyle] - Seminar in Deviant Behaviour: Social Control and Law, "The Origins and Forms of Modern Police Organisations". *Restrictions on access*: Open	[n.d.]	1 item, c. 15 pp
A/A44/26/1/4D	**Item - The Emergence of State Social Control - An Outline of Themes** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Print copy of paper "The Emergence of State Social Control - An Outline of Themes" - from Law State and Social Control Colloquium, Edinburgh, 4-7 Dec 1975. *Restrictions on access*:	04/12/1975-07/12/1975	1 item

	Open		
A/A44/26/1/4E	**Item - The Role of Law, Past and Present in Ireland**	28/08/1975-03/09/1975	1 item, c. 12 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Print copy of paper "The Role of Law, Past and Present in Ireland", Conference Paper, Committee for an Irish Forum, Boston. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/26/1/5	**Item - Fusion and Faction in Modern Ireland. A Review Article**	04/1984	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Offprint of article published in Comparative Studies in Society and History - An International Quarterly (Vol 26, No. 2 Apr 1984) entitled "Fusion and Faction in Modern Ireland. A Review Article" by Nicholas Canny, University College Galway. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/26/1/6	**Item - Irish Political Studies**	1986	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Volume 1, 1986, of Irish Political Studies, including a review of "Ireland: A Positive Proposal", a book by Kevin Boyle and Tom Hadden and reviewed by Paul Arthur. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/26/1/6A	**Item - Book Review - 'Twenty Years On'**	1988	1 item, 2 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Offprint of book review by Kevin Boyle of the book "Twenty Years On", edited by Michael Farrell. 1988. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/26/1/7	**Item - Law in Context**	1986	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Edition of Law in Context journal, Volume 4, 1986, including an article by Kevin Boyle entitled "Contradictory Imperatives and the Reformulation of Apartheid: the Case of Influx Control". *Restrictions on access*:		

	Open		
A/A44/26/1/8	**Item - Discriminations - Old and New**	1992	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Published proceedings of "Discriminations Old and New: Aspects of Northern Ireland Today", being proceedings of the Irish Association Conference. Edited by Bernard Cullen and published by Institute of Irish Studies, The Queen's University of Belfast. Includes contributions from Kevin Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/26/1/9	**Item - Breaking Down the Enmity**	1993	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: "Breaking Down the Enmity: Faith and Politics in the Northern Ireland Conflict", a publication of an Interchurch Group on Faith and Politics. Published in Belfast. Includes a foreword by Kevin Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/26/1/10	**Item - Disillusionment With Democracy . . .**	07/1993	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Published proceedings of "Disillusionment with Democracy: Political Parties, Participation and non-Participation in Democratic Institutions in Europe". Proceedings organised by the Secretariat General of the Council of Europe in Co-Operation with the Huma *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/26/1/11	**Item - International Affairs**	04/1995	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Edition of 'International Affairs" (Vol 71, No. 2, Apr 1995) and includes an article "The Peace Process in Northern Ireland" by Kevin Boyle and Tom Hadden. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/26/1/12	**Item - Berkeley Journal of International Law**	1996	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Edition of Berkeley Journal of International Law, Vol 14, No. 1, 1996 *Restrictions on access*: Open		

A/A44/26/1/13	**Item - Netherlands Quarterly of Human Rights**	06/1997	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Edition of Netherlands Quarterly of Human Rights, Vol 15, No. 2. Includes article by Kevin Boyle, aisling Reidy and Françoise Hampson entitled "Gross Violations of Human Rights: Invoking the European Convention on Human Rights in the Case of Turkey." *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/26/1/14	**Item - Nordic Journal of Human Rights**	2008	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Nordic Journal of Human Rights, Vol. 26, No. 2, 2008, including Torkel Opsahl Memorial Lecture 2007, entitled "Freedom of Expression: Retrospect and Prospect." *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/26/1/15	**Item - The Gemini Solution: Embracing Accountability**	06/2000	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Printed copy of paper "The Gemini Solution: Embracing Accountability", Geoffrey Markham and Maurice Punch, with a preface by Kevin Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/26/1/16	**Item - Human Rights & International Legal Discourse**	2007	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Edition of Human Rights and International Legal Discourse, No.1 Vol. 1, Spring 2007, a complimentary copy sent to Kevin Boyle. Boyle was a member of the Advisory Board of the Journal. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/26/1/17	**Item - Human Rights Quarterly**	05/2008	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Edition of "Human Rights Quarterly", published by the Johns Hopkins University Press, Vol. 30. No. 2, May 2008. Kevin Boyle is editorial review board member. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

A/A44/26/1/18	**Item - Human Rights and International Legal Discourse** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Edition of Human Rights and International Legal Discourse, Vol. 2, No. 1, 2008. Kevin Boyle is a member of the journal advisory board. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2008	1 item
A/A44/26/1/19	**Item - Religion and Human Rights** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Edition of journal 'Religion and Human Rights'. Vol. 3. No. 1, 2008. Published by Martinus Nijhoff Publishers. Kevin Boyle was an Editorial Board member. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2008	1 item
A/A44/26/1/20	**Item - Religion and Human Rights** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Edition of journal 'Religion and Human Rights', an international journal. Kevin Boyle was an Editorial Board Member. Vol. 3, No. 2. 2008. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2008	1 item
A/A44/26/1/21	**Item - Human Rights Quarterly** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Edition of journal 'Human Rights Quarterly', Vol. 32, No. 3, Aug 2010. Published by the Johns Hopkins University Press. Includes review of a book edited by Kevin Boyle, entitled "New Institutions for Human Rights Protection" (2008) reviewed by Gerd Oberleitner, University of Graz, Austria. *Restrictions on access*: Open	08/2010	1 item
A/A44/26/1/22	**Item - Human Rights and International Legal Discourse** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Edition of journal "Human Rights and International Legal Discourse", Vol. 3, No. 1, 2009. Kevin Boyle is an Advisory Board Member. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2009	1 item

A/A44/26/1/23	**Item - Human Rights and International Legal Discourse**	2009	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Edition of journal "Human Rights and International Legal Discourse", Vol. 3, No. 2, 2009. Kevin Boyle is an Advisory Board Member. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/26/1/24	**Item - Human Rights and International Legal Discourse**	2010	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Edition of journal "Human Rights and International Legal Discourse", Vol. 4, No. 1, 2010. Kevin Boyle is an Advisory Board Member. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/26/1/25	**Item - The Disease Concept of Crime**	1970	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Offprint of article by Kevin Boyle entitled "The Disease Concept of Crime" by K[evin] Boyle. Reprinted from 'Northern Ireland Legal Quarterly', Vol. 21, No. 3. Autumn 1970. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/26/1/26	**Item - Critical Criminology**	07/1975	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Offprint of book review by Kevin of the book "Critical Criminology', edited by Ian Taylor, Paul Walton and Jock Young. Reprinted from "The British Journal of Criminology". *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/26/1/27	**Item - Ireland in Strasbourg . . . .**	1976	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Offprint of article by Kevin Boyle and Hurst Hannum, entitled "Ireland in Strasbourg: Final Decisions in the Northern Irish Proceedings Before the European Commission of Human Rights". Published in "The Irish Jurist", Vol. XI, series 1976. University College Dublin. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

A/A44/26/1/28	**Item - Human Rights and the Northern Irish Emergency** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Photocopy of article by Kevin Boyle, entitled "Human Rights and the Northern Irish Emergency." *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1978]	1 item
A/A44/26/1/29	**Item - Human Rights and Political Resolution in Northern Ireland** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Photocopy of article by Kevin Boyle entitled "Human Rights and Political Resolution in Northern Ireland". Boyle in noted as being Professor of Law, National University of Ireland; Director, Irish Centre for the Study of Human Rights, University College Galway. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[n.d.]	1 item
A/A44/26/1/30	**Item - Police in Ireland Before the Union: 1** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Offprint of article written by Kevin Boyle entitled "Police in Ireland Before the Union: 1", published in "the Irish Jurist", Volume VII, Part 1, Summer 1972, University College Dublin. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1972	1 item
A/A44/26/1/31	**Item - Northern Ireland: Conflict and Conflict Resolution** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Photocopy title page and contents of "Bulletin of Peace Proposals, Vol. 18, no 4, 1987, Norwegian University Press. Listed on contents page is "Northern Ireland: Conflict and Conflict Resolution" by Tom Hadden and Kevin Boyle *Restrictions on access*: Open	1987	1 item
A/A44/26/1/32	**Item - How to Read the New Ireland Forum Report - Searching Between the Lines For a Realistic Framework for Action** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	1985	1 item

	Offprint of journal article written by Kevin Boyle and Tom Hadden, entitled "How to Read the New Ireland Forum Report - Searching Between the Lines For a Realistic Framework for Action", published in the Northern Kentucky Law Review. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/26/1/33	**Item - New Institutions for Human Rights Protection** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Offprint from Oxford University Press published book, edited by Kevin Boyle, and being the text of the introduction by Boyle for the book "New Institutions for Human Rights Protection. *Restrictions on access*: Open	05/2009	1 item
A/A44/26/1/34	**Item - Democracy, The Rule of Law and Islam** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Offprint of book chapter written by Kevin Boyle and entitled "Freedom of Thought, Freedom of Conscience, Freedom of Belief as Internationally Protected Rights: What is Agreed and What is Not Agreed". Included in book "Democracy, The Rule of Law and Islam", edited by Eugene Cotran and Adel Omar Sherif. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1999	1 item
A/A44/26/1/35	**Item - The Battle for Transitional Justice: Hegemony, Iraq and International Law** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Offprint of book chapter entitled "The Battle for Transitional Justice: Hegemony, Iraq and International Law", as part of book "Judges, Transition and Human Rights", edited by John Morrison, Kieran McEvoy and Gordon Anthony, published by Oxford University Press. The table of contents for the book is included and notes that Boyle had a chapter in this book entitled "Linking Human Rights and Other Goals." *Restrictions on access*: Open	2007	1 item
A/A44/26/1/36	**Item - Intoxication and Criminal Responsibility** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: TS copy, with MS annotation of article by Kevin Boyle, entitled "Intoxication and Criminal Responsibility", to appear in 'Criminal LAw Journal, 5, 1988'. *Restrictions on access*:	1988	1 item

	Open		
A/A44/26/1/37	**Item - The Irish Immigrant in Britain** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Offprint of article by Kevin Boyle entitled "The Irish Immigrant in Britain", published in Northern Ireland Legal Quarterly, Vol 19, No. 4. Based on lecture in Belfast, 1968. Second copy sent to Joan Boyle via attached letter from John Phillips (2013) mentioning personal memories of Kevin Boyle and noting the recent passing of Seamus Heaney. *Restrictions on access*: Open	12/1968	1 item
A/A44/26/1/38	**Item - Northern Ireland: Dismantling the Protestant State** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Issue of New Blackfriars journal, featuring an essay by Kevin Boyle entitled "Northern Ireland: Dismantling the Protestant State" *Restrictions on access*: Open	01/1971	1 item
A/A44/26/1/39	**Item - On Northern Ireland** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Issue of New Blackfriars journal, with two book reviews on Northern Ireland by Kevin Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open	04/1975	1 item
A/A44/26/1/40	**Item - Review "Critical Criminology"** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Offprint of review by Kevin Boyle of the book "Critical Criminology", edited by Ian Taylor, Paul Walton and Jock Young. *Restrictions on access*: Open	07/1975	1 item
A/A44/26/1/41	**Item - Freedom of Religion in International Law** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Offprint of book chapter published by Kevin Boyle entitled "Freedom of Religion in International Law", as part of "Religion, Human Rights and International Law", Javaid Rehman and Susan C. Breau, eds. *Restrictions on access*:	2007	1 item, 2 copies

	Open		
A/A44/26/1/42	**Item - A Critical Evaluation of International Human Rights Approaches to Racism** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Offprint of book chapter by Kevin Boyle entitled "A Critical Evaluation of International Human Rights Approaches to Racism" and published in "Discrimination and Human Rights - the Case of Racism", edited by Sandra Fredman, Oxford University Press. *Restrictions on access*: Open	11/2001	1 item
A/A44/26/1/43	**Item - Linking Human Rights and Other Goals** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Offprint of paper published by Kevin Boyle entitled "Linking Human Rights and Other Goals" and published as part of "Judges, Transition and Human Rights", edited by John Morison, Kieran McEvoy and Gordon Anthony. Published by Oxford University Press. Draft text with annotation by Boyle also included. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2005	1 item
A/A44/26/1/44	**Item - Law, Pluralism and Community in Contemporary Ireland** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Photocopy of published paper by Kevin Boyle, entitled "Law, Pluralism and Community in Contemporary Ireland". *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1985]	1 item,8 pp
A/A44/26/1/45	**Item - Human Security, Human Rights, and Disarmament** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Print copy of Disarmament Forum, three, 2004, published by United Nations Institute for Disarmament Research. Includes article by Kevin Boyle and Sigmund Simonson, "Human Security, Human Rights, and Disarmament". Issue includes "Special Comment"/Foreword by Mary Robinson, Executive Director, Ethical Globalization Initiative. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2004	1 item
A/A44/26/1/46	**Item - The Arcot Krishnaswami Lecture: Afterword**	1991	1 item, c. 10 pp

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Offprint of The Arcot Krishnaswami Lecture: Afterword, written by Kevin Boyle and included in Human Rights Quarterly, 13, 1991. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/26/1/47	**Item - Report of the Standing Advisory Commission on Human Rights** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Offprint of the eleventh report of the Standing Commission on Human Rights - Annual Report for 1984-1985, prepared by Kevin Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1984-1985	1 item
A/A44/26/1/48	**Item - Pluralism and Tolerance in a Changing World** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Print copy of "Pluralism in Education" Conference Proceedings 1996 with a paper written by Kevin Boyle entitled "Pluralism and Tolerance in a Changing World". *Restrictions on access*: Open	1996	1 item, 300 pp
A/A44/26/1/49	**Item - Conscientious Objection to Military Service** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Print copy of journal "Conscientious Objection to Military Service (2012), with letter included from Robert Husbands to Joan Boyle, wife of Kevin Boyle, sending a print copy as Kevin had contributed to the issue and was referenced in the introduction, post his passing. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2012 -2014	1 item

Subseries A/A44/26/2: Books and Related Publications

Date: 1975-[2009] (creation)

Scope and content: Files related to the research, drafting, writing and publication of articles, essays and books by Kevin Boyle.

Physical description: 1 box

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description

Piece A/A44/26/2/1: Law and State: The Case of Northern Ireland.

Date: 1975 (creation)

Scope and content: Book written by Kevin Boyle and Paddy Hillyard entitled "Law and State; The Case of Northern Ireland", published by Robertson Press. Photocopy of reviews of the book.

Physical description: 1 file, 2 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Piece A/A44/26/2/2: International Human Rights Law in a State of Emergency: Northern Ireland 1969 - 1975

Date: [1975] (creation)

Scope and content: Files relating to book proposal by Kevin Boyle and Hurst Hannum entitled "International Human Rights Law in a State of Emergency: Northern Ireland 1969 - 1975". Includes background plans, summary of content, structure, methodology and framework.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/26/2/3	**Item - Ten Years on in Northern Ireland: The Legal Control of Political Violence** *Note [General]* :	1980-1981	1 file

	Catalog *Scope and content*: File relating to the book written by Kevin Boyle, Tom Hadden and Paddy Hillyard, entitled "Ten Years on in Northern Ireland: The Legal Control of Political Violence". *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/26/2/3/1	**Item - Reviews and Lectures**	1980-1981	16 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File relating to reviews coverage and lectures associated to the book. Includes review of the book by Hurst Hannum, published in 'American Journal of International Law', Jul 1981; TS press release for the book issued by the Cobden Trust, London (19 Nov 1980); TS invitation to a press conference organised by the Cobden Trust to mark the launch of the book; Press cutting from 'Tablet - Diocese of Brooklyn' newspaper, 20 Mar 1981, mentioning the book and also a TS invitation issued by the International League for Human Rights to a discussion of "Ten Years on in Northern Ireland: The Legal Control of Political Violence" with Kevin Boyle, Professor of Law, University College Galway and held at the Association of the Bar of the City of New York. (Mar 1981) Photocopy, with annotation of review of the book by Ronald J. Terchek, University of Maryland. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Piece A/A44/26/2/3/2: Correspondence between Boyle, Hadden and Hillyard.

Date: 1979-1983 (creation)

Scope and content: File of letters between the authors of "Ten Years on in Northern Ireland: The Legal Control of Political Violence", Kevin Boyle, Tom Hadden and Paddy Hillyard. Includes letters discussing initial research plans and outline framework for strands and topics to be included in the book; discussions on aspects of the schedule of publishing, content, title, and other matters related to planning and developing the book. Includes some further correspondence between Boyle and Hillyard, discussing matters not related to the book but regarding further shared projects and research. Also includes letter from the New York Times concerning a published letter in response to P.M. Nixon and comments on Diplock and non-jury courts in Northern Ireland.

Physical description: 1 file, 11 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/26/2/4	**File - The Anglo-Irish Agreement: Commentary, Text and Official Review** *Note [General]* :	1985-1989	1 file

Catalog

Scope and content:

File relating to the book "The Anglo-Irish Agreement: Commentary, Text and Official Review" by Kevin Boyle and Tom Hadden, published by Sweet and Maxwell Ltd and Edwin Higel Ltd. Includes copy of the published book, official press release issued by the publishers for the book. File also includes an annotated TS essay entitled "Emergency Law in Northern Ireland: The Context". A carbon copy TS synopsis of the book is also included. The book was an annotation of the Anglo-Irish Agreement and produced to coincide with the 3-year review of the Agreement.

Restrictions on access:

Open

Piece A/A44/26/2/4/1: Correspondence

Date: 1986-1989 (creation)

Scope and content: File of letters between Kevin Boyle, Tom Hadden and various others concerning writing, researching, editing, publishing and commenting on the book "The Anglo-Irish Agreement, Commentary, Text and Official Review". Includes letters between Boyle and Hadden and also John Boyd, Foreign and Commonwealth Office, London; Noel Dorr, Department of Foreign Affairs, Iveagh House, Dublin; John Rogers, S.C., Dublin; Lord Armstrong, Victoria and Albert Museum, London and Tony Burns, Northern Ireland Office, London, seeking comments for inclusion on the commentary of the Anglo-Irish Agreement (15 Nov 1998); Document of return of comments from Noel Dorr, Department of Foreign Affairs to Boyle and Hadden. Also includes series of copy letters from those who received copies of the final published book and who add comments to Boyle and Hadden on same, including: Walter Kirwan, Assistant Secretary, Department of the Taoiseach, Dublin; Proinsias de Rossa, T.D., Dáil Éireann; Peter Barry T.D., Dáil Éireann; Dick Spring, T.D., Dáil Éireann, Garret FitzGerald, T.D., Dáil Éireann, T.J.B. George, Republic of Ireland Department, Foreign and Commonwealth Office, London, Peter Temple Morris, M.P., House of Commons, London, Desmond O'Malley, T.D., Minister for Industry and Commerce, Dáil Éireann, Rev. Ian Paisley, M.P, M.E.P., Kevin McNamara, House of Commons, London, John L. Murray, S.C., Attorney General, Dublin, I.M Burns, Deputy Under Secretary, Northern Ireland Office, London, Ian Gow, T.D., M.P., House of Commons, London, Sir Robin Butler, Cabinet Office, London, Alan Goodison, The Wates Foundation, London, Elizabeth Hume, Northern Ireland Office, Belfast and the Rt. Hon. James Molyneaux, M.P., House of Commons, London. File also includes letter from Noel Whitty, Legal Editor, Sweet and Maxwell Ltd, London, to Kevin Boyle, regarding final details for publication, book launch, advertising and royalties regarding the book. Letter from Dermot Nally, Secretary to the [Irish] Government, Department of the Taoiseach, praising the publication and elegance of the book. (12 Dec 1989)

Physical description: 1 file, 17 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/26/2/5	**Item - Sentencing Law in Northern Ireland**	1984	5 items

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of items relating to book written by Kevin Boyle and Michael J. Allen, entitled "Sentencing Law in Practice", published by Sweet and Maxwell. Includes copy of contract and letter enclosing same made between Boyle, Allen and the publisher (Dec 1984); copy letter from Boyle to the publisher agreeing to terms (19 Dec 1984); MS letter from Allen to Boyle detailing a work plan for the book (13 Feb [ ]) and press release/order form for the published book. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/26/2/6	**Item - Ireland: A Positive Proposal** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to the writing, drafting, editing, publication and reception of the book, "Ireland: A Positive Proposal" by Kevin Boyle and Tom Hadden. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1985	1 file
A/A44/26/2/6/1	**Item - Contract** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Copy of Memorandum of Agreement made between Kevin Boyle, Tom Hadden and Penguin Publishers regarding the writing of book "Ireland: A Positive Proposal". Document is signed by Tom Hadden. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[06/12/1985]	1 item
A/A44/26/2/6/2	**Item - Correspondence on Editing** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Fax and telex documents between Boyle, Hadden and the Publishers regarding edits for the book. *Restrictions on access*: Open	05/1985-07/1985	27 pp
A/A44/26/2/6/3	**Item - Correspondence on Planning/ content** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of typescript letters between Kevin Boyle, Tom Hadden and the publisher, Penguin, regarding planning, writing and editing the book "Ireland: A Positive Proposal". Includes initial outline plans and synopses of content and structure under the provisional title of "Action on Ireland". *Restrictions on access*: Open	1984-1985	20 items
A/A44/26/2/6/4	**Item - Press Cuttings**	1985	30 items

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Press cuttings of reviews and comment on "Ireland: A Positive Proposal" detail reception and commentary on the book by Boyle and Hadden. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/26/2/7	**Item - Ireland: Another Positive Proposal/ Northern Ireland: A New Vision** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of correspondence and contract between Kevin Boyle, Tom Hadden and Penguin Publishers regarding another book being a follow up to "Ireland: A Positive Proposal". Varying titles were suggested such as "Ireland: Another Positive Proposal" and "Northern Ireland: A New Vision". Includes discussion correspondence, plans and content for the book and memorandum of agreement for the book made between Boyle, Hadden and Penguin Group. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1993	1 item
A/A44/26/2/8	**Item - Relations Between Church and State in Ireland** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Text of article by Kevin Boyle and Henry Downing entitled "Relations Between Church and State in Ireland" for inclusion in a work edited by Dr. Gianfranco Rossi *Restrictions on access*: Open	1986	1 item
A/A44/26/2/9	**Item - Northern Ireland - The Choice** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to the writing, editing and publication of the book "Northern Ireland - The Choice" written by Kevin Boyle and Tom Hadden. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1994	1 file
A/A44/26/2/9/1	**Item - Press Reviews** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Press cuttings of reviews and also press cuttings of articles related to "Northern Ireland - The Choice" by Hadden and Boyle, articles include those commenting on the Peace Process in Northern Ireland. Also includes official press release regarding the bo *Restrictions on access*:	1994	1 file, 18 pp

	Open		
A/A44/26/2/9/2	**Item - Correspondence**	01/1994-07/1994	57 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of letters between Kevin Boyle, Tom Hadden and the publisher of the book, Penguin, discussing content, drafts, research, publication, etc. for the book "Northern Ireland - The Choice". Other recipients include Mr Justice Ronan Keane, The High Court Dublin and Noel Dorr, Secretary to the Taoiseach, Dublin; Martin Mansergh, Department of the Taoiseach, Dublin; Foreign and Commonwealth Office, London. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/26/2/9/3	**Item - Research Material**	[1994]	c. 50 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Assorted academic articles and material, being related to research material for the book "Northern Ireland - The Choice". *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/26/2/10	**Item - Kluwer Publishing Project**	01/1995-12/1995	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File relating to plans, outlines, content, structure etc. for proposed book, by Kevin Boyle in discussion with Kluwer Law International. Boyle discusses proposed joint book with Françoise Hampson entitled "Certain Conventional Weapons in International Law *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/26/2/11	**File - Irish Current Law Statutes Annotated**	1984-1998	2 files
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to the publishing of "Irish Current Law Statutes Annotated" by Kevin Boyle and published by Sweet and Maxwell. Kevin Boyle was General Editor of this series. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/26/2/11/1	**Item - Correspondence**	1984-1997	1 file, 56 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of TS and MS letters between Kevin Boyle, publishers Sweet and Maxwell; Michael McDowell; The Department of Finance, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin; An Taoiseach, Garret FitzGerald T.D., Office		

	of the Taoiseach, Dublin; Alan Duke, T.D., Minister for Finance; Peter Sutherland, Attorney General, Dublin; Robert Clark, Dept. of Law, University College Dublin (Assistant Editor of the Series); Mervyn Taylor T.D., Dáil Éireann, Dublin and others associated with commenting or contributing on drafting and writing of the series. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/26/2/11/2	**Item - Editorial Meetings** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Minutes of meetings of editorial board meetings for Irish Current Law Statutes Annotated, detailing those present, orders of business etc. Minutes present for 16 May 1985; 10 Jul 1986, 20 Sep 1986, 27 Apr 1994. *Restrictions on access*: Open	16/05/1985-27/04/1994	1 file, 4 items
A/A44/26/2/11/3	**Item - Publicity and Ordering** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File includes ordering forms, flyers and promotion material for Irish Current Law Statutes Annotated series and other related material. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1984]-[2000]	1 fuile

Piece A/A44/26/2/12: European Human Rights Law Review

Date: [1995]-[2004] (creation)

Scope and content: File relating to the publication of the European Human Rights Law Review, published by Sweet and Maxwell and to which Kevin Boyle was an Editorial Board Group Member.

Physical description: 1 file, c. 30 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/26/2/12/1	**Item - Editorial Board Meetings** *Note [General]* : Catalog	1995-1998	1 file, c. 12 items

	Scope and content: File of minutes of meeting of the Editorial Board of the European Human Rights Law Review, detailing those present, order of business and other such information. Includes comments made by Kevin Boyle at the launch of the E.H.R.L.R. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/26/2/12/2	**Item - Correspondence and Publicity**	1990-1998	1 file, c, 20 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of correspondence between Kevin Boyle and others including Sweet and Maxwell publisher and also publicity material such as promotional brochures and flyers/order forms for human rights titles published by Sweet and Maxwell. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/26/2/13	**Item - Planned book on Freedom of Religious Belief**	[1990]-[2007]	1 file. c. 25 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Notes related to planned book by Kevin Boyle on international aspects of freedom of religious belief. Includes pages of manuscript notes, press cuttings of coverage of incidents and case studies and other research notes and material on international aspects of freedom of belief. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/26/2/14	**Item - Local Conflict - Global Intervention**	2003	1 file. c. 20 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of documents relating to the drafting of a book by Kevin Boyle and Tom Hadden entitled "Local Conflict - Global Intervention" and to be published by Oxford University Press. Includes letters between Tom Hadden and Kevin Boyle, discussing content of the book and other such matters. Also includes drafts of each chapter. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/26/2/15	**Item - The Essentials of Human Rights**	11/2004	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Letter from Hodder Arnold journals and reference publishers, to Kevin Boyle, outlining arrangements regarding Boyle's contribution to the book "The Essentials of Human Rights". *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/26/2/16	**Item - Freedom of Expression in International and Comparative Law**	04/2005	1 item

	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Outline plan text for planned book "Freedom of Expression in International and Comparative Law", outlining background and content to the book. The book was planned to be published by Cambridge University Press and Boyle had spent months doing research at European Institute in Florence in 2006 on the book. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/26/2/17	**Item - New Institutions for Human Rights Protection** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Overview of book plan by Kevin Boyle that was edited by Kevin Boyle and published in 2009 by Oxford University Press. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2007-2009	1 item
A/A44/26/2/18	**Item - 'Thought, Expression and Association'** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Documents relating to Kevin Boyle's contribution of a chapter entitled "Thought, Expression and Association" to the publication "International Human Rights Law", to be published by Oxford Academic Press. Includes author contracts signed by Boyle and the publisher, some manuscript notes and citation standards booklet, Faculty of Law, Oxford University. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2009	1 file, 4 items
A/A44/26/2/19	**Item - Correspondence with Prof. William Twining** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of letters between Kevin Boyle and Prof. William Twining, University of Warwick, discussing at length plans for publication. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1980-1984	1 file, 13 pp
A/A44/26/2/20 (1-2)	**Item - Correspondence with Tom Hadden** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of TS letters between Kevin Boyle and Tom Hadden discussing in detail and at length various publication and research projects. Letters include letters with Parliament Buildings, Stormont Northern	1983-1998	2 files

	Ireland, concerning the New Ireland Forum (1984); letter from Boyle to David Blake-Knox, RTE, Dublin, outlining Boyle's role in activism, litigation and other such matters in Northern Ireland in the 1970s to 1980s (3 Oct 1984); letters between Boyle and Hadden discussing Northern Irish, political matters and groups, devolution, RUC, policing, media representation etc (1984); Letters from Boyle, copied to Hadden, replying to letters in the Irish Times, discussing and defending his role in the Civil Rights and post-Civil Rights era in Northern Ireland, 1968 onwards, and outlining his impact in challenging aspects of security, policing and force in Northern Ireland at this time (14 Nov 1984). *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/26/2/21	**Item - Other Publication Correspondence**	1991-1998	1 file, 7 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Assorted letters and fax correspondence between Boyle and other regarding publishing projects. Includes fax from Torkel Opsahl, Norway (1992); fax from Debbie Yautz, Penguin Publishers Re. publicity (10 June 1994); letter from David Beetham, University of Leeds (18 Oct 1993); Sue Miller, Westview Press regarding Boyle writing foreword for "Politics in Northern Ireland" (13 Nov 1996)'; Pierre Joannon, Editor, Etudes Irelandes (17 May 1997); letter from Prof. Robert Blackburn re. Constitutional reform Now (24 Aug 1998); fax copy of signed agreement by Boyle as contributor to the book "Human Rights in Bosnia and Herzegovina: From Theory to Practice" edited by Wolfgang Benedek, Heike Alefsen, Michael O'Flaherty and others. Boyle's chapter is entitled "The Role of a Human Rights Centre". (May 1998) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/26/2/22	**Item - The Effective Protection of Human Rights**	1996	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Photocopy of publication, "The Effective Protection of Human Rights - An Introductory Handbook". Published as part of Occasional Paper Series 6, and by Kevin Boyle, Tom Hadden and Colm Campbell and based on a study carried out for the Forum for Peace and Reconciliation. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/26/2/23	**Item - Critical Criminology - Review by Boyle**	[1975]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Typescript review by Boyle of book "Critical Criminology", edited by Ian Taylor, Paul Walton and Jock Young. (1975) *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/26/2/24	**Item - The Criminal Court in Action - Review by Boyle**	1974	1 item
	Note [General] :		

	Catalog *Scope and content*: `Text of review by Boyle of new book "The Criminal Court in Action" by David Barnard. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/26/2/25	**Item - "Forensic Science: An Introduction ..."** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Text of book review by Boyle for "Forensic Science, An Introduction to Scientific Crime Detection, Second Edition" by H.J. Walls. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1974	1 item
A/A44/26/2/26	**Item - Netherlands Quarterly of Human Rights** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Texts of various book reviews and articles for the Netherlands Quarterly of Human Rights by Kevin Boyle. *Restrictions on access*: Open	2006-2009	2 items

Series A/A44/27: Human Rights and Women

Date: [198-]-[199-] (creation)

Scope and content: Files related to research and advocacy by Kevin Boyle on aspects of Human Rights and women's rights.

Physical description: 1 box

Note [General] : Catalog

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/27/1: Human Rights and Women - Research Documents

Date: 1990-2001 (creation)

Scope and content: File of assorted documents being research and reference material on Human Rights and Women, retained by Kevin Boyle. Includes copy of reports such as United Nations Economic and Social Council, Commission on Status of Women "Monitoring The Implementation of the Nairobi Forward-Looking Strategies for the Advancement of Women" (Nov 1990); "Women and Human Rights" background paper by Georgina Ashworth (May 1992); Offprint of article "Women, Feminism

and International Human Rights Law - Methodological Myopia, Fundamental Flaws or Meaningful Marginalisation? Some Current Issues" by Andrew Byrne (1992); Amnesty International Report "Women in the Front Line" (Apr 1991); Issue Vol. 1 No. 2 of 'Empowerment' Sep - Dec 1992" with head story on "Violence against women violates human rights"; course outline and reading list for LLM programme "Human Rights of Women" at Essex University and other such documents.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/27/2	**Item - Radhika Coomaraswamy Honorary Conferring**	2004	1 file, 4 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File regarding the honorary doctorate conferring of Radhika Coomaraswamy at University of Essex. Kevin Boyle delivered the citation speech. Text of this speech included, also graduation booklet; text of report by Coomaraswamy, United Nations Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences, entitled "Integration of the Human Rights of Women and The Gender Perspective - Violence Against Women" (Jan 2001); copy of background paper, "The International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights and the Empowerment of Women" by Diane Elson and Jasmine Gideon. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/27/3	**Item - Legal case - Jacqueline Leslie Stubbins and Others vs. United Kingdom**	1995	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File relates to the case of Jacqueline Leslie Stubbins, who was sexually abused as a child and others being Jane Lesley Lee and Jeanette Marian Paige, of the same claim and who sought damages. Includes case memorial at the European Court of Human Rights for the case. heavily annotated by Kevin Boyle; Decision from the E.C.H.R. as to the admissibility of the case from Stubbins and others; TS case notes from Stubbings V. Webb; manuscript research notes by Boyle; letters from Fisher Jones Solicitors, copying to Kevin Boyle, a letter of update on the case from the European Court of Human Rights and also press cuttings of coverage from the Guardian on the Stubbings case. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/27/3A	**Item - Legal Case - Dublin Well Woman Centre Vs Ireland**	1993-1996	1 file, c. 200 pp
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*:		

	Correspondence and case file regarding Dubin Well Woman Centre Limited and Rita Burtenshaw and Caroline McCamley Vs Ireland and the Attorney General, 1993. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/27/4	**Item - Other Legal Cases**	1985-1996	6 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of case documents such as decisions, judgments and articles regarding legal cases on various issues brought to the European Court of Human Rights by women, including cases de Geouffre de la Pradelle V. France (1992); X and Y V. The Netherlands (1985); Ashingdane Case (1985); D. S V. The United Kingdom (1996) and also an article published by Françoise Hampson entitled "Restrictions on Rights of Action and the European Convention on Human Rights: The Case of Powell and Rayner" (1990) *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Series A/A44/28: Right to Life and Lethal Force and Right to Life - Abortion

Date: 1984-1994 (creation)

Scope and content: Files relating to research, campaigning, comments, publication and notes on abortion and right to life issues that also concern killings in Northern Ireland and elsewhere that Boyle researched in relation to unprovoked killings, use of lethal force Vs right to life.

Physical description: 4 files

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/28/1	**Item - Right to Life Seminar, The Hague**	08/1983	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File include documents relating to a seminar held at the Hague focusing on issues relating to Right to Life. Includes a 'University College Galway' 100-leaf refill pad with manuscript notes taken at the seminar by Kevin Boyle and concerning various aspects of Right to Life, lethal force, Universal Declaration of Human Rights etc.; Typescript paper being research paper outline by Kevin Boyle entitled "Arbitrary Deprivation of Life: The Concept of 'Arbitrariness'", Centre for Studies and Research of the Hague Academy of International Law (Aug 1983); manuscript text of talk written by Kevin Boyle, Hague Academy and entitled "Talk - Right to Life Seminar...." (17 Aug 1983); booklet entitled "The		

	Human Context", Volume VI, No. 3, Autumn 1974 and containing an article "The Impaired Asset: A Legal Commentary on the Report of the Widgery Tribunal" by Bryan M. E. McMahon. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/28/2	**Item - Abortion and Right to Life**	1982-1991	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Text of remarks made by Kevin Boyle, Professor of Law, University College Galway, at Liberty Hall, Dublin, 9 June 1982, at the Anti-Amendment Campaign. Also included is a fax copy of press summary of case at the Court of Justice of the European Communities, the case being The Society for the Protection of Unborn Children Ireland Ltd. VS. S. Grogan and Others. The case regarded medical termination of pregnancy. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/28/3	**Item - Publication on Abortion, St. Louis University School of Law**	1984	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File relating to the drafting and writing of a chapter by Kevin Boyle, focusing on abortion in Ireland and published within a book entitled "Abortion and Protection of the Human Fetus: Legal Problems in a Cross-Cultural Perspective", edited by George F. Cole and Stanislaw Frankowski, Martinus Nijhoff Publishers, 1987. Includes numerous letters between Boyle and Frankowski, discussing content of the book and chapter; and also others involved in publishing the book, such as Henry Downing. Also includes biographies of Boyle and a copy of press cutting from the Irish Times, [22 Feb 1992] being a comment piece from Boyle on the X-Case in Ireland regarding abortion. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/28/4	**Item - The Right to Life and Lethal Force**	[198-]	2 files
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to teaching and research by Kevin Boyle on aspects of the Right to Life, Lethal Force, Security and Human Rights. Includes two typescript papers by Boyle entitled "The Right to Life" and "The Right to Life and Lethal Force"; further documents include "The Right to Life in International Law" by Boyle; manuscript research notes on the topic by Boyle; a Queen's University Belfast exam answer booklet with manuscript notes by Boyle on the topic; manuscript notes (A4 page) entitled "The Right to Life, (May 1983); also A4 manuscript notes entitled "Right to Life, Belfast, 2 July 1993). Also includes letters between Boyle and Stephen Livingstone, Director, Centre for International and Comparative Human Rights Law, Queen's University Belfast, discussing and planning Boyle's involvement on a course by the British Council Human Rights in July 1993 at which Boyle delivered a lecture on the Right to Life (May - July 1993). File 2 includes documents of research nature on the Right to Life, Lethal Force and Northern Ireland. Includes manuscript research notes on 'Article 8 in relation to Rev. Bradford and the Royal" by [ ]. Further documents include coverage, reports and legal judgements on cases such as Hackshaw Vs Shaw, legal news article on the ethics of the right to die; A. Farrell V. Secretary of State for Defence (1980); Edith Elliott Vs. United Kingdom; and transcript from BBC1 'Panorama' programme, broadcast 12 Nov 1984 featuring Peter Taylor, Douglas Hurd M.P., Secretary of State for Northern Ireland, Peter Sutherland, Attorney General of Ireland, Fred Emery and others regarding and		

	discussing various killings and events in conflict in Northern Ireland. Copy of article by journalist Peter Taylor, entitled "Shooting to Kill - Reasonable in the Circumstances?" (The Listener, 15 Nov 1984). *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/28/5	**Item - Abortion and the Protection of the Human Fetus: An International Perspective - Ireland** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Text of article written by Kevin Boyle entitled "Abortion and the Protection of the Human Fetus: An International Perspective - Ireland". Heading noting "Not for Publication". *Restrictions on access*: Open	11/1984	1 item

Series A/A44/29: Human Rights and Mental Health

Date: [1985]-[1987] (creation)

Scope and content: Manuscript research notes by Kevin Boyle on the subject of mental health and human rights in Ireland and copies of reports such as "Review of Health (Mental Treatment) Bill 1980; The European Convention on Human Rights and Mentally Ill/Abnormal Offenders' discussion paper by Gerard Quinn; "International Standards on the Rights of the Mental Health Patient and Irish Law" - a course essay by a student of Boyle; copy of 2nd draft of Henchy report proposals; a discussion paper entitled "The Henchy Report and Psychopathic Offenders and the European Convention on Human Rights" by Gerard Quinn. Also includes press cutting from Irish Times, Monday 1 April 1985, by Kevin Boyle, from La Trobe University, Australia, regarding comments on a 'Today Tonight' programme on RTÉ which dealt with issues of mental health and human rights in Ireland; Programme from Royal College of Psychiatrists (Irish Division) symposium entitled 'Psychiatric Treatment and the Law', St. Loman's Hospital, Dublin where Kevin Boyle delivered a lecture entitled "Human Rights and the Psychiatric Patient".

Physical description: 3 files

Note [General] : Catalog

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/29/1	**Item - Correspondence with Nicholas Ragg** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of letters between Prof Kevin Boyle, University College Galway and Prof. Nicholas Ragg, University of Surrey, and also with Seamus O'Grady, Board of Extra-Mural Studies, University College	1982-1986	1 file

Galway, discussing proposals to develop a post-graduate certificate in the practice of social welfare in Mental Health and other Mental Health Nursing relating courses, in consultation with St. Conal's Hospital, Letterkenny, Donegal and later letters regarding teaching at St. Columba's Hospital Sligo. TS notes by Boyle entitled "Notes of conversation with N. Ragg RE. Perspectives on Mental treatment and patient rights" and an outline for proposed diploma in nursing (social welfare and mental health) at University College Galway in collaboration with the North Western Health Board. Also includes letters between T.K. Whitaker, Joint Chairman of 'Anglo-Irish Encounter' discussing Boyle and Ragg's plan for a conference on mental health in Ireland.

Restrictions on access:

Open

Series A/A44/30: Human Rights and Medicine/Health

Date: [198-] (creation)

Scope and content: Files of documents relating to research and interests in Human Rights and medicine by Kevin Boyle.

Physical description: 3 files

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Related material: A44/19

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/30/1	**Item - Human Rights in Ireland - Reports and Correspondence** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File includes two copies of report entitled "Medicine and Human Rights - National Report: Ireland"; This report was prepared by Boyle. TS copy of letter from Boyle to Carla Magnoni, Division of Higher Education and Research, Council of Europe Strasbourg, enclosing a copy of Boyle's report (30 Sep 1982) Copy of the New Law Journal (Vol 134) Jan 27, 1984; and TS letters from Boyle to Charles B. Connolly, Consultant Pathologist, Regional Hospital, Galway, discussing legal interpretations of death, right to life, brain vs cerebral death, autopsy law and related matters relating to research by Boyle (Sep 1982) and press cuttings from Irish Times, 27 Jun 1980, detailing opinion on euthanasia from the Vatican. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1982-1984	1 file
A/A44/30/2	**Item - Human Rights, Medicine and Council of Europe** *Note [General]* :	1982-1986	1 file, 14 items

	Catalog *Scope and content*: File of reports and essays by various authors published by the Council of Europe, Division of Higher Education and Research, including "Handbook on Medicine and Human Rights (Volume 3) Introduction" by Dr. Farber; "The Right to Respect of the Person" by Dr. Abdulbaki Keskin; "The Catholic Church and the Practice of Medicine" by Monsieur Elio Sgreccia; "Handbook on the Doctor and Human Rights" by Raymond Mousty and Liette Schweitzer-Kies; "Medicine and Human Rights Belgian National Report"; "The Doctor and Human Rights" by Dr. F. Cruciatti; "The Problems of Medical Ethics in the Protections of Patients' Rights: A Survey of Positions Adopted by the Profession" by Henri Anrys;"Catholic Moral Doctrine and Medicine by Mgr. Caffara; ". . . The Problems Encountered by Doctors in the Course of Their Duties - From Islamic Point of View" by Dr. A Keskin; "International Protection of Human Rights at the World Level" by Prof. A. Singara and "Programme of Schedule from Parliamentary Assembly of Council of Europe on Health Economics: Individual and Collective Responsibilities", Paris, 1983. *Restrictions on access*: Open
A/A44/30/3	**Item - Human Rights and Health / Tobacco** 1993-1994 1 file, c. 150 pp *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File relating to Human Rights and Health and specifically to tobacco and human rights worldwide. Includes correspondence between Boyle and others at Article 19 and Harvard University regarding tobacco levels and human rights issues regarding same. *Restrictions on access*: Open

Series A/A44/31: Audio-Visual and Born-Digital Material

Date: [198-]-[200-] (creation)

Scope and content: Files by and from Kevin Boyle relating to his work and research and stored or generated on floppy disks, CD, DVD, cassette tapes, VHS tapes, USB storage devices and external hard-drives.

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/31/1: Cassette Tapes

Date: [198-]-2002 (creation)

Scope and content: Assorted cassette tapes featuring recordings of Kevin Boyle in interview, lectures and other related recordings such as news programmes.

Physical description: 10 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Manuscript (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/31/1/1	**Item - "Politics, 1968 - 1970"**	[n.d.]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Scotch brand recording cassette tape, C60, with label by Kevin Boyle entitled "Tape 1, Side 1 of "Politics" 1968-1970".		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/31/1/2	**Item - 'Talkback'**	09/1988-12/1988	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Recordable cassette tape, Sony, HF-S90, with label entitled "Talkback: Friday 30 September 1988 - Tom King Interview, 55 mins; Tuesday 15 November 1988, Tom Hadden on Inquests; Tuesday 6 December 1988, Steven Greer on PTA Detention."		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/31/1/3	**Item - Interview with Kevin Boyle**	28/10/1988	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Recordable cassette tape with label entitled "WNWK 'Guy LeBow at Large' 105.9FM, Guest: Kevin Boyle; Taped - 10/28/88."		
	Restrictions on access: Open		
A/A44/31/1/4	**Item - M.P.R**	11/01/1988	Item
	Note [General] : Catalog		
	Scope and content: Recordable cassette tape with label 'Take-Out M.P.R. 11/1/88, 17:19". Note attached with details "1 Nov 1988, Maine Public Radio, Promotional tour for World Report on Freedom of Speech".		
	Restrictions on access:		

	Open		
A/A44/31/1/5	**Item - Interview with K. Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Recordable cassette tape with label entitled "Talkback, Memories of 1968, K. Boyle and B. Garrett". Philips 60 tape. *Restrictions on access*: Open	05/10/1988	1 item
A/A44/31/1/6	**Item - Kevin Boyle - Chicago** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Recordable cassette tape with label entitled "Roy Leonard - WGN - Kevin Boyle. 10 Nov 1988, Chicago" *Restrictions on access*: Open	11/10/1988	1 item
A/A44/31/1/7	**Item - Tuesday Book and Author Broadcast - Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Recordable cassette tape with label entitled "Tuesday Book and Author Breakfast: Herbert Mitgang (MC) Kevin Boyle, Charles Glass and Natan Sharansky. Produced by Audio Video Transcripts, New York. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[n.d.]	1 item
A/A44/31/1/8	**Item - Inside Politics with Prof. Kevin Boyle** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Recordable cassette tape with label "Inside Politics - With Prof. Kevin Boyle (21 Jan 1989). *Restrictions on access*: Open	14/01/1989-21/01/1989	1 item
A/A44/31/1/9	**Item - Talkback - Boyle and Hadden** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Recordable cassette tape, TDK, C60, with label entitled "Talkback: Thurs 16 Feb 1989 - Peter Barry on Anglo-Irish Interparliamentary tier; News Reports Tues 28 March 1989 Boyle and Hadden proposals. SIDE B: Inside Politics, Sat 1st April 1989, Boyle and Hadden proposals with Kevin Boyle and Tom Hadden, Sammy Wilson and David Andrews. *Restrictions on access*: Open	02/1989/04/1989	1 item

A/A44/31/1/10	**Item - The Choice w.Michael Buerk**	31/12/2002	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Recordable cassette tape, TDK 90, with label entitled "The Choice w/Michael Buerk. Mary Robinson." *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/31/1/11-12	**Item - RIC Interviews**	[197-]-[198-]	2 items
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Two cassette tapes, c. 1970s/1980s (no exact date), with label "RIC Interview, J. Lavelle, Fermanagh" and "(2) Fermanagh, P. [Reidwill]". Note from Joan Boyle states that "These are interviews with old RIC men made when Kevin was researching his work on the history on the RIC. I don't know who did the interviews". *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Subseries A/A44/31/2: VHS Tapes

Date: [n.d.] (creation)

Scope and content: VHS tapes retained by Kevin Boyle.

Physical description: 2 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Video (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/31/2/1	**Item - VHS Tape**	[n.d.]	1 item
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Recordable VHS tape with manuscript label entitled "[TVA-RTIK, Foredrag Journalistask]. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/31/2/2	**Item - VHS Tape**	[n.d.]	1 item
	Note [General] :		

Catalog

Scope and content:

Recordable VHS tape with manuscript label entitled "[Freedom of Religion Pawel]"

Restrictions on access:

Open

Subseries A/A44/31/3: Compact Disks

Date: [199-]-[200-] (creation)

Scope and content: Assorted compact disks containing copies of files and audio-visual related material.

Physical description: 8 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- CD (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/31/3/1	**Item - Disk 1 - Submissions to Bloody Sunday Enquiry** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Disk contains files in PDF and Microsoft Word format and being the copies of submissions made by individuals and through legal representation to the Saville Enquiry - the Enquiry established in 1998 to "inquire [ing] into a definite matter of urgent public importance, namely the events on Sunday 30th January 1972 which led to loss of life in connection with the procession in Londonderry on that day, taking account of any new information relevant to events on that day". Includes sections and submissions files labelled as "Aitken, Bar & Co., Chapman, Duff, Jones & Co., Lawton, Madden and Finucane, McCann & McCann, McCarthy & Co., McGrory and Padraig MacDermott. Includes 34 files comprising 192 files. Total disk space of 376MB. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[1998]	1 item, 376 MB
A/A44/31/3/2	**Item - Disk 2 - All Party Replies to Submissions** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Disk contains all parties replies to submissions made before the Saville Enquiry into events on Bloody Sunday, Derry, 30 January 1972. Includes 22 folders comprising 118 files. Disk size: 36.4MB. *Restrictions on access*:	[n.d.]	1 disk, 36.4MB

	Open		
A/A44/31/3/3	**Item - Disk 3 - UN SR Information** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Disk of assorted files and documents including text of article Judicial Autonomy under International Law by Allen N. Sultan, 1996 University of Dayton Law Review, Spring, 1996, 21 Dayton L. Rev. 585; 59th session of United Nations Economic and Social Council, Human Rights Commission, 2003, "Civil and Political Rights, including the Question of the Judiciary, Administration of Justice and Impunity - Note verbale dated 3 March 2003 from the Permanent Mission of Italy to the United Nations Office at Geneva addressed to the Office of the High Commissioner for Human Rights and also from 58th session, April 2002, Letter dated 11 April 2002 from the head of the delegation of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland to the fifty-eighth session of the Commission on Human Rights addressed to the Chairperson of the Commission." Pres Release from Commission on Human Rights, 58th session 22 April 2002 - Approves Draft Optional Protocol to the Convention against Torture"; 23 April 2003, Commission Extends Mandate of Working Group, on Arbitrary Detention for Three Years" and 23 April 2003, Extends the Mandates of the Special Rapporteurs on the Independence of Judges and Lawyers, Violence against Women."; Commission on Human Rights country reports on Belarus (2001), Belgium (1998), Columbia (1998), Guatemala (2000, 2002), Indonesia, (2003), Italy, (2002, 2003), Malaysia (1998), Mexico (2002), Nigeria (1996, 1997), Puru, (1998, Saudi Arabia (2002), Slovak Republic, (2001), South Africa (2001), United Kingdom (1998); General annual reports and resolutions of Human Rights Commissions, 1995 - 2003; Decisions of the Economic and Social Council 1994-2000; "Relevant International Standards" regarding role and principles of judiciary, lawyers guidelines against torture, ethical standards etc. and other related material. 11 folders comprising 70 files. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[199-]-[200-]	1 disk, 9.57 MB
A/A44/31/3/5	**Item - Disk 5 - Model Human Rights Curriculum for Commonwealth Universities** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Disk containing "Model Human Rights Curriculum for Commonwealth Universities, Human Rights Unit, Commonwealth Secretariat." *Restrictions on access*: Open	[n.d.]	1 disk

Piece A/A44/31/3/6: Disk 6 - Images from Book Launch by John Nurser

Date: 19/05/2003 (creation)

Scope and content: CD with images of book launch of "For All Peoples and All Nations - Christian Churches and Human Rights" written by John Nurser and launched by Kevin Boyle. Features images from the official launch event.

Physical description: 77 items, 104 MB

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Jpeg (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/31/3/7	**Item - Disk 7 - Lecture by John Montgomery** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: DVD recording of lecture entitled "Is There A Place for Religion in Human Rights" by Professor John Warwick Montgomery. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[n.d.]	1 item
A/A44/31/3/8	**Item - Strategies for the Future Protecting Rights in the Pacific** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Disk containing programme and texts of all talks, including a talk by Kevin Boyle entitled "The European Experience" delivered at Strategies for the Future Protecting Rights in the Pacific conference in Samoa. *Restrictions on access*: Open	27/04/2008-29/04/2008	1 item

Subseries A/A44/31/4: Floppy Disks

Date: [199-] (creation)

Scope and content: Assorted floppy disks used as file storage by Kevin Boyle.

Physical description: 26 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Floppy Disk (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/31/4/1	**Item - 'A Voice for Human Rights' Book** *Note [General]* :	[1999]-[2005]	11 disks, 184 files

	Catalog *Scope and content*: Assorted floppy disks containing draft files and documents in Microsoft Office format and being draft chapters for the book "A Voice for Human Rights" edited and introduced by Kevin Boyle and being a collection of speeches and writings by Mary Robinson. NOTE: Two disks are corrupted and unable to be opened/read. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/31/4/2	**Item - Egypt** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to research and reports into Human Rights issues and Constitutional Law issues in Egypt. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[199-]	3 disks, 35 files
A/A44/31/4/4	**Item - University of Essex** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to teaching, research and administrative duties by Kevin Boyle while at University of Essex. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[199-]	4 disks, 3.51MB

Series A/A44/32: NGOs and Human Rights Defenders

Date: 1979-2008 (creation)

Scope and content: `Files relating to commentaries, reports and conferences relating to roles of NGOs and individual human rights defenders.

Physical description: 4 files

Note [General] : Catalog

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/32/1	**Item - The Role of National and International NGOs** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*:	21/05/1979-25/05/1979	1 file

File documenting a conference attended by Kevin Boyle at the Bellagio Study and Conference Centre, Villa Serbelloni, Lake Como, Italy. Conference title "Strategies for Strengthening the Implementation of Human Rights: The Role of the National and International NGOs", sponsored by the International League for Human Rights and the Fédération Internationale Des Droits De L'Homme. Kevin Boyle was a commentator at this conference on "The European Convention, the International Covenants, the Helsinki Accords and Their Interrelationships." Includes full schedule and programme for the conference; copy of TS letter from Boyle to Harry Scoble, Human Rights Internet, offering to be a contributor and also discussing subscription possibilities to the Human Rights Internet by the Hardiman Library of University College Galway (23 Aug 1979); Memorandum enclosing press articles regarding mission of Lawyers to Argentina (26 Mar 1979); List of disappeared lawyers worldwide (3 Apr 1979); text of conference address by Dr. Riccardo Bauer on "Education for Human Rights"; text of remarks on using the individual petition procedure of the European Court of Human Rights, with MS annotation by Boyle; conference report presented on analysis of immigration policy in France; text of conference address from Antonio Cassese on Non-Governmental Organisations using U.N. bodies more effectively; Materials on Human Rights and the Defence Lawyers and Judges in Argentina, prepared by the Lawyers Committee for International Human Rights" (Mar 1979); Summary and descriptions of committee activities and publications by the Lawyers Committee for International Human Rights" (Mar 1979); Document on the operation of the Human Rights Network in the U.K.; and other related documents.

Restrictions on access:

Open

Series A/A44/32/3: Training Course for Human Rights Field Workers

Date: 1997-1998 (creation)

Scope and content: File of manuscript notes by Boyle and correspondence between Boyle and people at Scuola Superiore Sant'Anna, Pisa Italy, concerning Boyle being part of the training team for the training programme for civilians in peacekeeping operations. Also includes flyers for the training programme with schedule details.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/32/4: Front Line USA

Date: 2004 (creation)

Scope and content: Report entitled "Front Line USA: Threats, Attacks and Harassment of Human Rights Defenders." Edited by Paul Hoffman, researched and written by John Rendler.

Physical description: 1 item

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/32/5	**Item - Human Rights Watch Newsletter**	20/05/1985	1 item

Note [General] :

Catalog

Scope and content:

Issue of Human Rights Watch newsletter, 20 May 1985, edited by Janet Fleischmann and featuring numerous country reports, news, global press from Nicaragua, Guatemala, El Salvador, Cuba, U.S.A., and other issues.

Restrictions on access:

Open

Subseries A/A44/32/6: Security and Protection for Human Rights Defenders

Date: 29/04/2009-30/04/2009 (creation)

Scope and content: File from conference entitled "Security and Protection for Human Rights Defenders", held at London Metropolitan University. Kevin Boyle was participant and panel chair at this conference. Includes conference schedule and programme; text of paper by Kevin Boyle with MS annotation by Boyle; speaker biographies and details, various supporting documents such as reports and statements; booklet by Peace Brigade International; reports of working group sessions and other documents.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Series A/A44/33: Irish Government Standing Committee on Human Rights

Date: 2004 (creation)

Scope and content: File of documents relating to Boyle's position on the Joint Department of Foreign Affairs/Non-Governmental Organisations Standing Committee on Human Rights. Boyle was a member from c. Jan/Feb 2004 - Sep 2010. Some documents (email and minutes) are closed.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Subseries A/A44/33/1: Letter of Invitation

Date: 12/01/2004 (creation)

Scope and content: TS letter of invitation, signed by Tom Kitt, T.D., Minister of State, Department of Foreign Affairs, Bishop's Square, Redmond Hill, Dublin 2, to Kevin Boyle, inviting him to become a member of the Joint Department of Foreign Affairs/Non-Governmental Organisations Standing Committee on Human Rights and outlines the terms of reference for the group.

Physical description: 1 item

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Series A/A44/34: INCORE, University of Ulster

Date: 2005-[2009] (creation)

Scope and content: Files of documents relating to INCORE, the Institute for Conflict Research, University of Ulster, for which Kevin Boyle was a member of the International Advisory Board.

Physical description: 4 files

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/34/3	**Piece - Conferences, Events and Newsletters** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Includes documents such as INCORE Bulletin of 'Ethnic Studies Network' with conference report from Moscow entitled "Moving Towards Pluralism" (Oct 1999); publication "Journeys Out - From Conflict	1999-2008	1 file

to Participation' by Helen Lewis and Pamela Montgomery, edited by Brandon Hamber (Aug 2008); various newsletters and research updates of INCORE; publication lists; schedule from conference "Memory, Forgiveness and Reconciliation: Confronting the Violence of History (Apr 23-26, 1999, Derry/Londonderry; Schedule for conference "Conflict, Ethnicity and Nationalism: The Challenges Ahead" (20-25 May 2001, Derry/Londonderry) and other such event documents. Also includes text of lecture by Kevin Boyle entitled "Joining Up United Nations Goals: Recovering the Charter's Vision for the 21st Century." (21 Sep 2007)

Restrictions on access:

Open

Series A/A44/35: The Irish Diaspora / Department of Foreign Affairs

Date: 1995 (creation)

Scope and content: Files relating to projects relating to the Irish diaspora and Irish affairs abroad, with input by Kevin Boyle.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

File / item list

Reference code	Title	Dates	Physical description
A/A44/35/1	**Item - The Irish World Centre / The Irish Diaspora Centre** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File relating to the planned development of the Irish World Centre / The Irish Diaspora Centre, to be based in Galway and developed in association with University College Galway. Kevin Boyle was a member of the steering committee. Includes correspondence and initial planning reports. *Restrictions on access*: Open	1995	1 file
A/A44/35/2	**Item - Glór an Deoraí - The Irish Immigrant's Voice** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: File of correspondence, reports, publications and pamphlets between Boyle and the Irish Immigrant's Voice - a group concerned with rights for Irish migrants and in particular on voting rights for Irish migrants abroad. Includes consultation papers on this compiled and sent to the Irish government. Also	1991-1996	1 file

	includes items on young Irish migrants in London/U.K. Also includes text of paper by Boyle entitled "What Will the New Europe Mean for Its Citizens?". *Restrictions on access*: Open

Subseries A/A44/35/3: Department of Foreign Affairs, Dublin

Date: 1984-2006 (creation)

Scope and content: File relating to activities of the Irish Department of Foreign Affairs and related works involving Kevin Boyle. Includes Reports and documents includes manuscript notes by Boyle from the Department of Foreign Affairs Annual NGO Forum on Human Rights (2002 and 2004) Includes book of collected papers from the 2002 forum held at Dublin Castle and booklet of schedule from the 2004 forum held at Croke Park, Dublin, at which Kevin Boyle was a rapporteur. File also includes a copy of 'Ireland Today', the Bulletin of the Department of Foreign Affairs (May 1984) and a copy of 'Promoting and Protecting Human Rights in Irish Society - A Plan for 2003-2006' from the Human Rights Commission.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/35/4	**Item - DFF Rapporteur on Religious Intolerance**	12/1984-01/1985	1 file
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: File relating to Boyle acting as Department of Foreign Affairs-appointed rapporteur on the United Nations Seminar on the Encouragement of Understanding Tolerance and Respect in Matters Relating to Freedom of Religion or Belief, held in Geneva, December 1984. Includes draft and final report on the seminar compiled by Boyle; letters of correspondence concerning the seminar and Ireland's place in being party to religious matters within the United Nations. Letters include between Boyle and Juliet Sheen, Research and Policy Division, New South Wales Anti-Discrimination Board, Sydney; Prof. [Iwao] Muna Kata, Sophia University, Japan; Michael Roan, Minneapolis; Kwadwo F. Nyamekye, Deputy Director, Centre for Human Rights, United Nations, Geneva; Max Tardu, Centre for Human Rights, Palais des Nations, Geneva; Ambassador and Hrs Hayes [Geneva]; Dr. Bertrand Ramcharan, Centre for Human Rights, Palais des Nations, Geneva; Bishop Cathal Daly, Belfast; Canon Elliot [Belfast]; John Robb, Surgeon, Co. Antrim; Dr. Andrej Redelbach; Carmel Heaney, Geneva; Prof. John P. Roche, Tufts University, Harvard; Prof. Dennis O'Driscoll, Galway and Kathryn Duffy, RTÉ, Dublin. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/35/5	**Item - Overseas Development**	1992-1995	2 files
	Note [General] : Catalog		

	Scope and content: Files relating to Overseas Development and to Irish and British government policy relating to Overseas Development respectively. Includes letter from Tom Kitt, T.D., Minister of State at the Department of the Taoiseach, Dublin, thanking Boyle for his letter and offering his assistance in overseas development issues (8 Feb 1993); letters to Boyle from Garth Glentworth, Overseas Development Administration, London, discussing draft ODA legal sector guidance papers and other policy issues on development (1995). Also includes assorted research papers and reports on development issues, including one by Onora O'Neil. *Restrictions on access*: Open

Series A/A44/36: Commonwealth Human Rights Initiative

Date: 1989-1995 (creation)

Scope and content: Files relating to the Commonwealth Human Rights Initiative, a working group, who invited Kevin Boyle to be part of the group, concerned with Human Rights within the Commonwealth. Includes correspondence, reports, policy papers and other related matters.

Physical description: 2 files

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Series A/A44/37: European Centre for Common Ground (Middle-East Group)

Date: 1997-1998 (creation)

Scope and content: File relating to the group, 'European Centre for Common Ground', a Belgian-based NGO concerned with conflict resolution and who invited Kevin Boyle to be part of the international advisory group. Includes correspondence, reports and correspondence.

Physical description: 1 file

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/38	**Item - Working Party of the Churches' Group on Human Rights and**	1984-1985	2 files

	Responsibilities in the United Kingdom and Republic of Ireland. *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to the Working Party of the Churches' Group on Human Rights and Responsibilities in the United Kingdom and Republic of Ireland, including minutes of first meeting of the Group, held at Corrymeela, Ballycastle (15-16 Apr 1985). Kevin Boyle had been approached to act as a Consultant to the group and is noted in the minutes as such; notes on all group members; list of documents collected by the group; draft and policy documents on human rights issues of interest to the group; correspondence to members from Lionel Jacobs, Honorary Secretary; letter from Sydney Bailey to Boyle, thanking Boyle for agreeing to act as a consultant (30 Jan 1985); further letter from Bailey to Boyle asking Boyle to prepare a statement paper on behalf of the group (18 Apr 1985). Second file includes assorted research and published documents related to the work of the group. *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/39 (1-10)	**Item - Human Rights in/and Education** *Note [General]* : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to the teaching of human rights and human rights within education worldwide. Materials relate mainly to teaching and curriculum design for human rights and young people, files of teaching programmes for human rights in schools; reports, booklets and flyers re. existing education programmes worldwide. Some files relate to human rights and democracy in schools programme which Kevin Boyle was active in working on during his time at University of Essex; correspondence between Kevin Boyle and others re. human rights education; file re. human rights summer school held at University of Essex, 1993. *Restrictions on access*: Open	[199-]	10 files

Series A/A44/40 (1-7): Development Education

Date: [199-] (creation)

Scope and content: Box of files relating to Development Education and to the Development Education Commission, of which Kevin Boyle was a committee member of.
File 1 includes minutes of meetings of the Development Education Commission from its inaugural meeting in 1996 as well as late meetings. Includes notes by Boyle.
File 2 includes correspondence between Boyle and others (including Mary Robinson) re. Development Education Commission and wider aspects of development education.
File 3 Includes print report "Development Education and Human Rights Education in Scotland, Wales, England and Ireland (North and South)" with note on cover that Boyle was Chair of this Commission (1998).
File 4 Includes assorted documents, reports and booklets re. development education such as "Development Education and Human Rights Education in Britain and Ireland: Present and Future Challenges" with introduction by Boyle; Human RIghts Education newsletter (2001) with article by Kevin Boyle. Other general reports re. democracy, global teaching of development etc.
Files 5 - 7 include general reports, booklets, and documents re. international Development Education.

Physical description: 1 box, 7 files

Note [General] : Catalog

Access points:

- Printed document (documentary form)

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

A/A44/41 (1-4)	**Item - Comprehensive Security / Nuclear Disarmament**	2003	4 files
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to conference held in Groningen, Netherlands, about Comprehensive Security. Includes conference materials, notes and writing by Kevin Boyle, related research materials on the topic, one file relates to research and global coverage around nuclear disarmament. File 1 includes unpublished typed draft paper by Kevin Boyle "The Four Freedoms and Comprehensive Security: Freedom of Speech". *Restrictions on access*: Open		
A/A44/42	**Item - Transatlantic Human Rights Dialogue**	[200-]	4 files
	Note [General] : Catalog *Scope and content*: Files relating to Transatlantic Human Rights Dialogue - a network of international scholars and others involved in a programme of events and research on transatlantic human rights issues. Includes documents from meetings/events held by the group in New York, attended by Kevin Boyle, notes written by Boyle, research writings, correspondence and emails between Boyle and others involved in the network. Also files of research papers and documents collected by Boyle on the topic and work of the group. *Restrictions on access*: Open		

Collection A/A45: Prof Nicholas Canny Papers

Date: 1977-1982 (creation)

Scope and content: Files of administrative correspondence and papers of Prof. Nicholas Canny, Department of History. It includes correspondence with UCG on a variety of administrative issues, Irish Economic and Social History, The Educational Company of Ireland, Literacha 1

Physical description: 6 files

Note [General] : Catalog

Location of originals: 109

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Collection A/A46: Gearóid Mac Niocaill microfilm material

Date: [196-]-[197-] (creation)

Scope and content: Microfilm copies of original documents gathered by Prof. Gearóid Mac Niocaill in the course of his research. Includes NLI 443; TCD Ms 594; unidentified; TNA, exchequer accounts; British Museum 587 d 25, 1068 e 7 (1), 1068 e 7(3), 1002 d 8(2) and 237 I 35;

Physical description: 23 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published

Collection A/A47: Prof. Larkin Films

Date: [195-]-[197-] (creation)

Scope and content: Reels of 16mm shot by Prof. P Larkin, Department of Education, UCG, mainly of locations around the west including Achill, Doolin and Limerick.

Physical description: c.50 items

Note [General] : Catalog

Restrictions on access: Open

Publication status:

Published